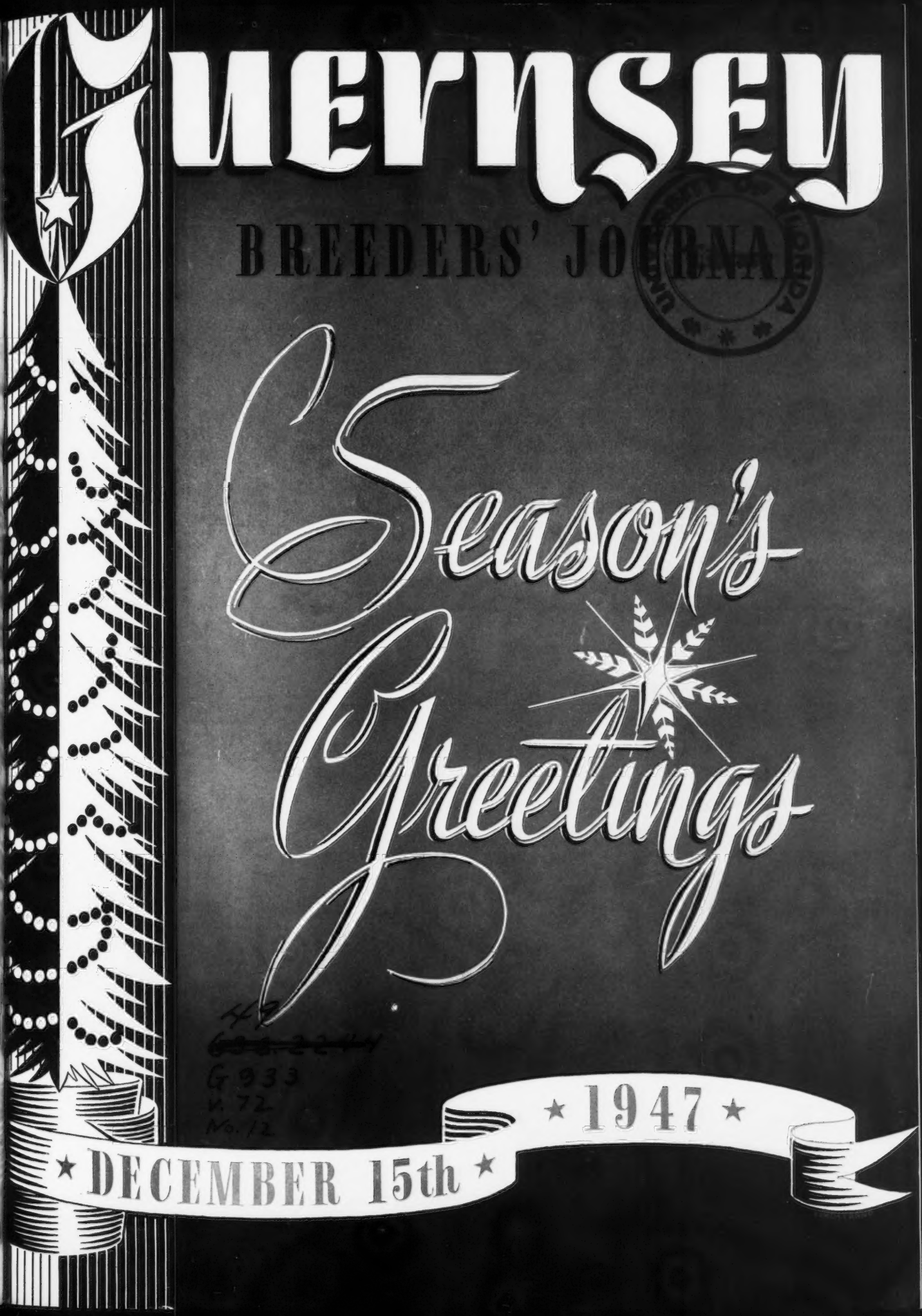
# JERSEY

## BREEDERS' JOURNAL

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA




49
G933
V.72
No.12

T. B. ACCREDITED VACCINATED

# FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost Acme

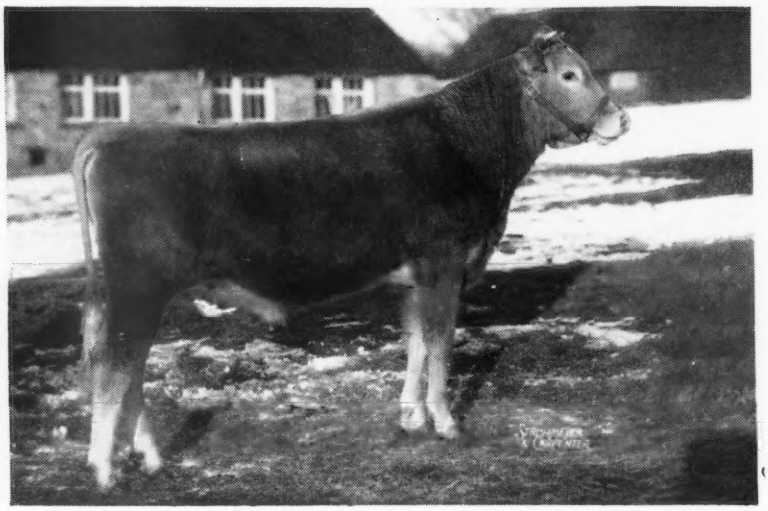
*Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame*

Langwater Foremost

## We are Using this Grand Young Bull to perpetuate the "FAITHFUL" Blood.

## FOREMOST J. C.

Born: NOVEMBER 16, 1945



Sire: FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR **55 A. R. daughters**
52 average 12074.24 Milk, 603.49 Fat

Dam: **SUPERB'S FAITHFUL.** 9 A. R. records average 16398 Milk, 853 Fat
3 A. R. daughters, 4 P. R. Sons

Foremost J. C. has been bred to a large group of cows
and his first calves will be arriving this December.

## FOREMOST GUERNSEY ASSOCIATION, Inc.

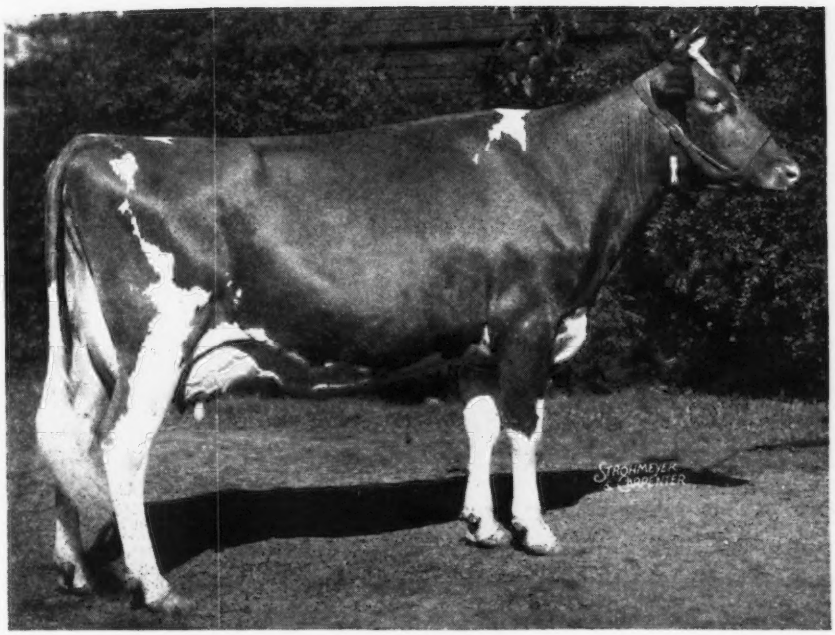
**Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York**

J. C. PENNEY, President W. K. HEPBURN, JR., Ass't. Manager W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

ACCREDITED **Cesor-Maxims** NEGATIVE

## There are not many like this . . .

# Bournedale Martha




Grand Champion, 1937, N. D. S.

Grand Champion, 1938, Royal Winter Fair, Toronto.

Grand Champion, 1939, Waterloo, D. C. C.

10766—578—F

*Her Daughters:*

CESOR MIRTH, 10677—579—G
12562—726—A
13570—813—AA

CESOR JUPITER'S MARIE,
11854—689—GG
13248—714—E

CESOR HELENE, 11482—702—G

CESOR NOBLE'S MARCIA,
7224—362—Sr3—305C

CESOR NOBLE'S MARIAN,
11143—602—Sr3—365

*Her Sons:*

CESOR NOBLE MAXIM, A. R.
CESOR MARTHA'S MAXIM, A. R.

*Season's Greetings*

TO

ALL OUR FRIENDS

Through her sons and daughters, in this and other herds, she is doing much to further the Guernsey breed in size, capacity, desirable udders and good production.

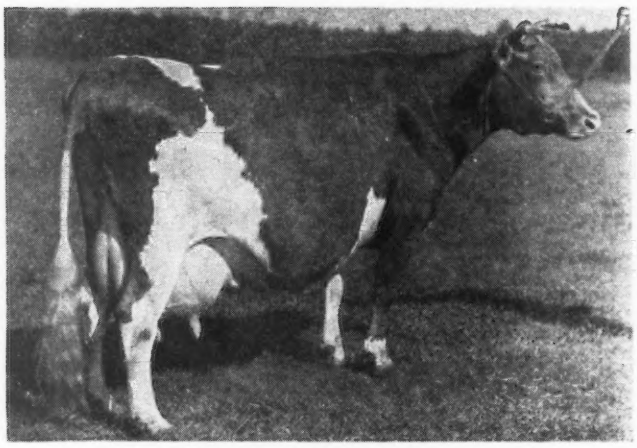
Come look at the MARTHA FAMILY and see the results of her influence in our herd.

*Bull calves rich in MARTHA inheritance.*

**CESOR FARMS • New Hudson, Michigan**

**CHARLES E. SORENSEN, Owner** **ALBERT KESSLER, Manager**

# Blakeford Farms
INCORPORATED



**BLAKEFORD FORMOSA, A. R.**
Born: September 24, 1939
Her last calf born October 26, 1947.
Her weight before calving: 1600 pounds.

Dear Friends:

I had a talk with the owner of Blakeford Farms a few days ago and he told me that the GUERNSEYS have a bigger load to carry from now on. He said that our ANGUS friends that were housed on our Cedar Grove Farm were dispersed on October 24, had left with flying colors and gone to new homes, and that the 139 lots averaged $1597.00, with a total of $222,000.00. I asked the question how that was possible and was told that a constructive breeding program had been practiced for the last twelve years and that line-breeding played an important part in that program. I feel, as do all my GUERNSEY relatives here at Blakeford, that we must carry on the work my "boss" has started on this planned program of Inbreeding. We are big and strong and all of our relatives have plenty of production in their pedigree. We must carry on!

The "boss" just came in the barn and told me to get to work, that my line of "Chatter" was sensible but Christmas is coming which means that another year is at an end. I will, however, add these few words before closing

A VERY MERRIE CHRISTMAS

and

A HAPPY NEW YEAR TO ALL

Sincerely,

BLAKEFORD FORMOSA

GEORGE M. MOFFETT
President

Queenstown, Maryland

GUY E. HARMON
Manager

# ADVERTISERS' INDEX


Acker's Acres, Iowa 2025
Aker, George, Ind. 1980
Alfalfa Farm, Mass. 2008
Allan Manor Farm, N. C. 2001
Aluminum Products Co., Texas 1984
A. G. C. C. 1998
Ancestral Acres, Ohio 2044
Anchor Serum Co., Ind. 1974, 1981
Archdale Farm, N. C. 1990
Arden Farm, N. C. 2046
Arlo Farms, N. C. 2040
Avondale Mills, Ala. 2004

Bayville Farms, Va. 2030
Beach Road Farms, Mich. 2016
Beaver Creek Farm, S. C. 2007
Belnemus Farm, Va. 2001
Benton Farms, Va. 2019
Beulah Lane Farm, Wis. 2036
Blair's Rest Farm, Va. 2019
Blakeford Farms, Inc., Md. 1922
Bournedale Guernseys, N. Y. 2046
Box 1203 2041
Box 1220 2006
Box 1222 2040
Box 1225, 1229 1974
Box Opportunity 2009
Bradford's Dairy Farm, Mich. 2011
Brays Island Plantation, S. C. 2038
Breeders' Equipment Co., Pa. 1976
Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Va. 2033
Butterton Guernsey Farm, Calif. 2047

Carnival Guernsey Farm, Wis. 2047
Cedarock Farm, N. C. 2042
Cesor Farms, Mich. 1921
Chapman Homestead, N. Y. 2006
Chicona Farm, Wash. 2017
Clay Hill Farm, Mich. 2007
Colonial Hill Farm, N. Y. 2049
Conde Milking Machine Co., N. Y. 1985
Consolidated Products Co., Ill. 1984
Cook, Walter, R. I. 1974
Cowham Farm, Mich. 2013
Croasdaile Farm, N. C. 2042
Cunningham Son & Co., N. Y. 1976

Dana Co., C. H., Vt. 1978
Deershorn Farm, Mass. 2033
Dinsmore Dairy Co., Fla. III. Cover
Driftwood Farm, Md. 2007
Dukes Dale Farm, S. C. 2027
Dunn's Tour, Mass., N. Y. 1999

Echo Farm, N. Y. 1985
Ellis, R. Frank, Texas 1974
Elmstead Farm, Mass. 2001
Elmwood Farm, Iowa 2025
Eolia Farm, Conn. 2023
Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms, Mich. 2015

Farview Farm, Conn. 1989
Flying Horse Farm, Mass. 1970, 1971
Foremost Guernsey Ass'n., Inc., N. Y. II. Cover
Forge Hill Farm, N. Y. 1996
Forges Farm, Inc., Mass. 2004
Friendship Guernseys, Pa. 2029

Gambine Co., N. Y. 1987
Gaylord Guernsey Farms, Okla. 1988
Gayoso Farms, Miss. 2048
Glen Echo Farm, Ky. 2039
Golden Arrow Farms, Ind. 1981
Golden Butte Guernsey Farm, Calif. 1996
Grafco Farms, Mich. 2012
Graham Scientific Breeding School, Mo. 1980
Grand View Guernsey Farm, N. C. 2000
Granger Sales Co., Conn. 1980
Great Elm Farm, N. H. 1990
Green Meads Farm, Mass. 2002, 2003
Guernsey Breeders' Journal 1990, 2025, 2036

Happyholme Farms, Calif. 2032
Hemlock Farm, Va. 2016
High Hill Farm, Mass. 2024
Hill & Son, Charles L., Wis. 2006
Hinman Milking Machine Co., N. Y. 1983
Holliknoll Farm, Va. 1991
Hunterdale, Va. 2039

Ideal Guernsey Farms, N. J. 2031
Indiana G. B. A., Ind. 2021
Inverness, Va. 2043
Iowa Guernseys, Iowa 2025

Jaebardale Farm, Ohio 2051
James Mfg. Co., Wis. 1973
Jefferson Co., G. B. A., Wis. 2047

Kenholme Ranch, Calif. 2022
Klondike Farm, N. C. 1926

Laacke Co., R., Wis. 1980
Laurel Locks Farm, Pa. 2004
Lauxmont Farms, Pa. 1995, 2006
Locust Grove Dairies, N. J. 2026
Lone Pine Farms, Ohio 2023
Lydwall Farm, Maine 1985
Lyrene Guernsey Farm, Mich. 2015

Mace-Carlton, Va. 1980
Matapa Guernsey Farm, Calif. 2045
Mathieson Alkali Works, N. Y. 1987
McNab, A. J., N. Y. 1985
McNaughton Farms, N. C. 2043
Meadowbrook Farm, N. J. 2029
Meadow-Gold Guernseys, Mich. 1994
Meadow Lake Farm, Conn. 2016
Meadow Lane Farm, Mich. 2014
Meadow Lodge Farms, Okla. 2018
Merryman & Sons, Louis McL., Md. IV. Cover
Metomen Guernsey Farm, Wis. 2047
Midview Farm, Va. 1992
Mineral Springs Farm, Ind. 1979
Mt. Ephraim Farm, Md. 1997
Mutual Products Co., Minn. 1976
Nejasco Farm, Ga. 2041

Oakwood Farm, Iowa 2025
Oberland Guernsey Farm, Ohio 2027

Papec Machine Co., N. Y. 1979
Philcrest Farm, Mass. 2022
Phillips Sales & Pedigree Service, Wis. 2041

Quail Roost Farms, N. C. 2072
Quaker Oats Co., The, Ill. 1975, 2035
Quinton Stock Farm, N. J. 2033

Raemelton Farm, Ohio 2071
Rexden Farm, N. J. 1994
Rheaume's Valley View Farms, Inc., Mich. 2013
Rivers, Stewart, Va. 1972
R-Lane Farms, Wis. 1999
Robson Corporation, N. Y. 1981
Rockingham Farm, N. H. 1928
Rockwood Farm, Va. 2008
Roughwood, N. H. 2034
Ruayne Farm, N. C. 1994
Russell Mfg. Co., Wis. 1987
Rusticraft Fence Co., Pa. 1987

St. Albans Farms, Inc., Mo. 2020
Salley Sales Service, S. C. 2005
Savada Farm, N. Y. 1973
Security Remedies, Inc., N. Y. 1979
Shoal Falls Farm, N. C. 2050
Sikco Farms, N. C. 2049
Sledge Bros., Ga. 1999
Southampton Guernsey Farm, Va. 2040
Spring Ridge Farm, Wis. 2036
Standard Brands, Inc., N. Y. 1977
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc., N. Y. 1980

Thumb District Guernsey Ass'n., Mich. 2011
Twin Brook Farm, N. C. 2042

Victor's Farm, Va. 2008

Wadsworth Farm, Mass. 2028
Wakefield Farm, N. C. 2034
Waukesha Co. G. B. A., Wis. 2036
Welcome-In Farm, Ohio 2010
Wern Farm, Wis. 2037
Weston Mfg. Co., Colo. 1981
Wetmore, Fred C., Ohio 1980
Wey Acres, Wis. 1993
Where to Buy Guernseys 1985
Wilburn Farm, Va. 2023
Willow Brook Farm, Wis. 2036
Willowmere Farm, Va. 2037
Wisconsin Guernseys, Wis. 2047
Wolfe Photo Service, S. C. 1980
Woodacres, N. J. 2052
Woodvale Farm, N. C. 2027


---

For years, one of the most eligible Guernsey bachelors has been Delbert Egger of Roca, Nebr., but "them days are gone," for Delbert married Emma Schramn, of Hallam, Nebr., on November 8. Congratulations to them both!

---

Ross Wurm, formerly Northwest editor of the Western Dairy and Livestock journals, is now advertising manager for the Northwest Farm News, published at Bellingham, Wash. Ross plans to maintain his office in Portland, and says he will still be attending Guernsey events.

---

Guernsey breeders are glad to know that L. B. Gallimore is coming along fine after a recent illness that slowed him down for a while. Mr. Gallimore is a contractor, and he is always busy. He finds pleasure and recreation in his Guernseys at Arlo Farm, Greensboro, N. C.

---

R. H. Lemmon & O. P. & Roy B. Suber, Sonnylaine Farm, Whitmire, S. C., have for their junior sire a double grandson of Cesor Noble Maxim, the calf being by Quail Roost Noble Maxim out of Quail Roost Noble Fern. When their herd was classified in the spring they had an Excellent cow in Appin's Jewell.


Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917: Authorized August 9, 1918.

# Christmas

By Karl B. Musser

Momentum for the Christmas activities starts with the frost on the pumpkin and the fodder in the shock. With the first frosty morning there comes the feeling of approaching that part of each year dedicated to all that is good in life.

The day following Thanksgiving starts the real swell of Christmas time, and anyone who doubts this needs but attempt to start Christmas shopping. We often think of these days, and wonder how all this started. What was the compelling force, or the motivating fundamental reason that started Christmas cards, presents and celebrations, to say nothing of the intense spiritual revival that occurs each year? Was the bearing of presents to the birthplace, and to the Christ-child the basic reason? Is it merely an imitation of those momentous days, or is there a deeper urge than imitation or semi-ritual performance?

We think the Christian world has found spiritual security in its life with the teachings of Christ. We think every Christian awakens anew each year, in his subconscious mind, the recognition of this security. This awakening causes impulses demanding expression, and they appear in the form of more intensified worship, together with the Christmas card, presents, words of cheer and felicitation — in general, a more brotherly feeling of all Christendom.

Another striking characteristic of the Christmas season is the turn of one's mind toward children. The older one becomes, the more he seeks a child upon which to indulge his Christmas spirit. There are a number of arguments that might explain this tendency, but we choose to believe that, basically, the Christian here again tries to express his joy in spiritual security by seeking to recognize the nearest approach to the cause for his security. It was a child that brought into the world the religion Christians follow today. Further, who ever forgets the words, "Suffer little children to come unto me, for such is the Kingdom of Heaven?"

The parent has his own to love and cherish, and when they reach maturity, both generations turn to the grandchildren. The evidence of seeking a child to fill our wants does not occur in such bold relief where children and grandchildren are present, but to the childless, or those having lost children, there is evidence that they have not rounded out their Christmas season until they find a child to make happy.

Nations that believe in the Christian spiritual life find many more things in common than do those of other religions, and there is no place to fix the belief, as we Christians know it, so securely as in the minds of children.

It would seem that this Christmas, more than ever, intensifies our hope in youth. It makes us realize how important are the missionaries, how vital were the words, "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel." It brings home our neglect in this regard, for if the world was populated by Christians only, then unity and peace would come more rapidly and with less disorder. We believe a Christmas tree in the Kremlin, and other similar national pulsating centers, would melt the austerity, make tolerant the selfish, and end these days so far removed from the teachings of Christ.

Man's mind, the world over, needs to be bathed under the shower of Christmas carols, his soul needs cleansing in the stream of renewed devotion, and his acts drawn higher toward the plane upon which the world was to be established the day a Savior was born in Bethlehem.


## The American Guernsey Cattle Club

**OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., New York, President.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President.
John S. Ames, Boston, Mass., 2nd Vice-President.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
James B. Sweeney, Attorney.
George W. Emde, P. O. Box 319, Lodi, Calif.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
Otto H. Liebers, Lincoln, Neb.
Robert F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
George M. Newlin, 2025 Alvin St., Toledo 7, Ohio.
B. Royce, R. 1., Box 128, Vancouver, Wash.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.

### Central Office

Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
Robert D. Stewart, Asst. Secretary
C. M. Cummings, Office Supervisor; Asst. Treasurer.

**ADVANCED REGISTER**

Clarence W. Greenie, Superintendent.
Irving E. Nichols, Assistant.

**GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL**

Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing Editor.
R. G. Price, Advertising Manager.
Stevenson W. Close, Asst. Advertising Manager.

**HERD REGISTER**

J. E. Cunningham, Superintendent.
Elmer H. Shattuck, Assistant.

**ACCOUNTANT**

F. Russell Abbott.

**TYPE CLASSIFICATION**

M. G. Seath, Port Chester, N. Y.

**PROMOTION**

E. W. Bunce, Supervisor.

**EXTENSION**

Earl N. Shultz, Supervisor; Performance Register.
George W. Chambers, Lewiston, Minn.
Floyd Greenburg, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th Street, Lafayette, Ind.
J. McK. Jeter, Little Bldg., Second Floor, Box 162, Union, S. C.
Fred W. Madden, 423 East Main St., Grand Prairie, Tex.
Elmer J. Meadows, Ray L. West, Asst. — Room 302, Corbett Bldg. Portland 4, Ore.

## Golden Guernsey, Inc.

**Officers**

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., President.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
Vera B. Westover, Chief Accountant.

**Directors**

Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.

**Advisory Council**

W. W. Fitzpatrick, Chairman, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y.
Oliver M. Burton, Lake Forest, Ill.
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
W. C. Locke, Kalamazoo, Mich.
John Lyman, Middlefield, Conn.
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind.
S. C. Price, Hazleton, Pa.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
Clarence Sheridan, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Harold Wakefield, Adohr Milk Farms, 1901 S. LaCienega Blvd., Los Angeles 35, Calif.
Lloyd Wescott, R. 3, Clinton, N. J.
John D. Worthington, Bel Air, Md.

**MILK MARKETING**

J. Frank Johnson, Supervisor.

**STATE REPRESENTATIVES**

CALIFORNIA
Arthur W. Telfer, Sec., California G. C. C., Inc., Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.

CONNECTICUT
Lucius Nanning, Field-Sec., Room 500, 151 Court St., New Haven, Conn.

ILLINOIS
George A. Campbell, Jr., Field-Sec., Illinois G. B. A., Inc., 318 S. Main St., Kewanee, Ill.

INDIANA
E. T. Wallace, Sec., Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

MARYLAND
Arthur L. Mulford, Field-Sec., Maryland G. B. A., 103 West Chesapeake Ave., Towson 4, Md.

MASSACHUSETTS
James E. Harper, Sec., Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer Street, Boston, Mass.

MICHIGAN
A. P. Cole, Field-Sec., Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

NEW JERSEY
William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-Sec.
Weston L. Dangler, Asst.
New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.

NEW YORK
B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager
Maynard B. Abbott, Asst.
John A. Sims, Asst.
New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.

NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA
Mack H. Alman, Field-Sec., North and South Carolina G. B. Associations, Little Bldg., Second Floor, Box 162, Union, S. C.

OHIO
Floyd S. Barlow, Field-Sec.
H. E. Denlinger, Field-Sec.
Robert W. Bishop, Field-Sec.
Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.

PENNSYLVANIA
William H. Juzi, Field-Sec.
John B. Blyholder, Jr., Northeastern Field-man, R. D. No. 1, New Cumberland, Pa.
Lloyd R. Eyler, Southeastern Field-man, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
Francis L. Fulton, Western Field-man, 404 Coulter Bldg., Greensburg, Pa.
Samuel G. King, Field-man, Douglassville, Pa.

VIRGINIA
K. M. Mace, Field-Sec., Virginia G. B. A., 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.

WISCONSIN
George D. Britts, Sec., Wisconsin G. B. A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.


# GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

***Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .***


VOLUME 72 — *December 15, 1947* — No. 12


COVER ILLUSTRATION

Designed by Harry Lindstrand, McAfee Farm, Bluffton, Ind.

## FEATURE ARTICLES


Changes in National Field Forces ..... 1927
Breeders of Tomorrow ..... 1929
Selecting Guernseys for Projects ..... 1932
Future Ring Leaders ..... 1940
First Maryland State Sale—By Arthur L. Mulford ..... 1948
First Western Michigan Sale—By Alden P. Cole ..... 1948
First All-Michigan Sale—By Alden P. Cole ..... 1949
Texas State Sale—By Fred W. Madden ..... 1950
Haaseland Dispersal—By Ohio G. B. A. ..... 1951
Pennsylvania Dedication Sale—By R. G. Stewart ..... 1952
Wisconsin State Sale—By George D. Britts ..... 1954
Kern County Sale—By Arthur W. Telfer ..... 1955
Grassy Grove Reduction Sale—By J. Frank Johnson ..... 1956
Merryman's 59th Sale—By Louis McL. Merryman ..... 1957
Kansas State Sale—By Floyd Greenburg ..... 1958
Iowanola Farm Dispersal—By Floyd Greenburg ..... 1958
Central Carolina Sale ..... 1959
Atlantic Rural Exposition ..... 1961
Kentucky State Promotional Sale—By Kentucky G. B. A. ..... 1962
Antietam Field Day—By Wm. H. Juzi ..... 1964
Arkansas State Fair—By Fred W. Madden ..... 1965
Texas State Sale—By Fred W. Madden ..... 1974
Texas G. B. A. Banquet—By Fred W. Madden ..... 1976
New York State Guernsey Show—By John A. Sims ..... 1978
Southside Virginia Field Day—By J. McK. Jeter ..... 1982
Illinois 6th Parish Show—By George W. Chambers ..... 1987


## DEPARTMENT INDEX


Advertisers' Index ..... 1923
Canadian News ..... 1963
GOLDEN GUERNSEY News ..... 1966
A Change Among the Leaders:
Charlescote Playgirl ..... 1967
Gossip From Old Guernsey Island—By Basil C. de Guerin ..... 1968
New Leaders in 305 Day Division ..... 1982
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register ..... 2053–2070



**Subscription Price: United States, South America and Central America, $2.00 for 1 year; $3.00 for 2 years; $6.50 for 5 years. Canada, 60c additional per year; Foreign, $4.50 per year.**

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY
**7th** of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.
**23rd** of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

**Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire**



**Copyright, 1947, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.**

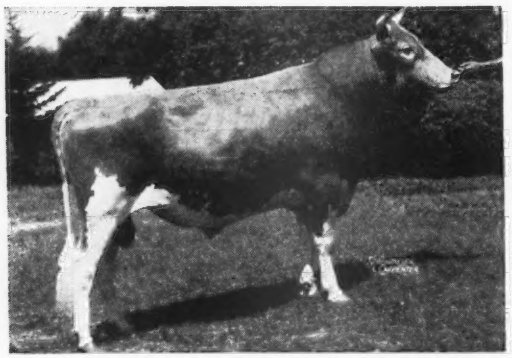
# SHACKLED CATTLE

MAYBE the heading "Shackled Cattle" is an odd expression, but when we say limited inheritance and/or poor envionment shackle cattle, we are better understood. It has been said, "More cattle are better bred than fed." Possibly it's true; but one thing we know—an animal cannot exceed its inheritance regardless of its environment.

It is recognized that Klondike-bred cattle have inheritance for high milk production and we use our best ingenuity to provide good environment for our cattle. In normal years we produce all the hay, silage, pasture and about 65% of all the grain we feed. We do not mean that we are heavy or excessive feeders, nor do we intend to infer that we are immunized to labor shortages or limited human capabilities. Neither do we always produce and harvest as good quality feed crops as we would like. We, like others, have weather problems, farm machinery problems, and our share of sickness, deficiencies, injuries, etc., in our herd. However, with all these common problems, over a period of the past 22 years we have improved both the environmental and inheritance factors in production and type of our herd. We haven't reached our final goal but we do feel we have made some real progress and have carefully laid plans to continue making progress. With the progress we have made in establishing rather uniform high production and pleasing type with reasonable longevity, we believe we have Guernseys that will help others take advantage of the progress we have made. In other words, we believe if our cattle are given a reasonable chance and not shackled environmentally in their new homes, they have the kind of inheritance to make them profitable investments, as they have been for us and a lot of others.

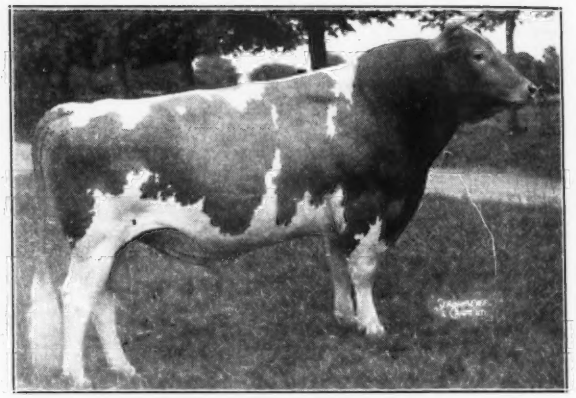
**WE INVITE BOTH INQUIRIES AND INSPECTION OF OUR HERD**

***These three sires are playing a very important part in our breeding program now:***



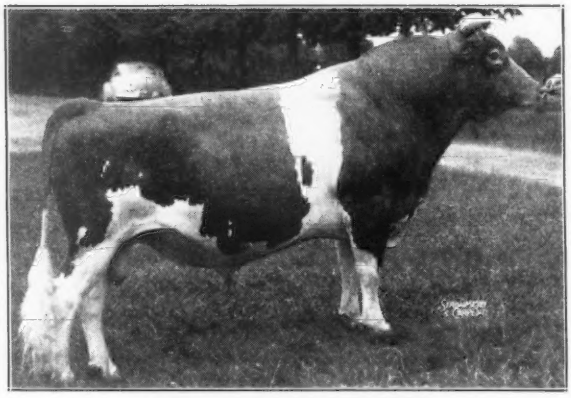
**McDONALD FARMS PREDICTMOST**

4 A. R. daughters, 6 finished A. R. test, pending calving, and 7 others on test.



**KLONDIKE FOREMOST**

His first daughters will start freshening in February and go on A. R. test.



**KLONDIKE RAYMOST**

His first two daughters have just freshened and are starting on A. R. test.
They have the right sort of type and udders and are milking well.

## KLONDIKE FARM • Elkin, North Carolina

THURMOND CHATHAM, Owner T. B. ACCREDITED No. 550425 . . . BANG'S No. 6 T. F. COOLEY, Manager

## Sales . . .

Jan. 19. Verne Dale Farm Reduction Sale, Harvey Morris Farm, Charlotte, N. C. Managed by Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Jan. 21, 1948. J. A. Bennett, Creeks Bend Ranch Dispersal, held at Merced, Calif. Sale managed by the California Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc.

Jan. 26. Merryman's 61st Sale, Timonium, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Feb. 19. Ridgeside Dairy Dispersal. Equipment and cattle. Irvin H. Kulp, Spring City, Pa., owner. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Feb. 27. Dispersal of one of Indiana's Good Guernsey Herds. Sale managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

March 10. 14th Special Guernsey Sale, in Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by The Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

March 17. Sixth Annual Western Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Sale, Butler Fair Grounds, Butler, Pa. Sale managed by The Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

March 23. Guernsey Dispersal, herd owned by Samuel G. Baker, Manheim, Pa., at Manheim. Sale managed by The Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

March 25. Guernsey Dispersal, herd owned by O. S. Burnham, Conneaut Lake, Pa. Sale to be held at the Butler Fair Grounds, Butler, Pa. Sale managed by The Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 2. Sale managed by The Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 5. 2nd Forsyth County Guernsey Sale. Fair Grounds Winston-Salem, N. C. Sale managed by the Forsyth County G. B. A. For catalog write Horace Voss, Belew Creek, N. C.

April 10. Fairview Farms Sale, Est. M. C. Buckingham, Cornwall, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

April 10. First Burkeville G. B. A. Sale, Burkeville, Va. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

April 12. Louis Merryman's 62nd Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

April 22. 5th Virginia Guernsey Heifer Consignment Sale, Orange, Va.

April 26. Important Dispersal Sale. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., & Cordaville, Mass.

April 30. Eleventh Missouri Consignment Sale, Livestock Pavilion, University of Missouri, Columbia. Sale managed by the Missouri G. B. A., Harry Herman, Sec.

May 1. Eastern Guernsey Sale managed by The Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton, N. J.

May 3. 9th Quail Roost Maxim Sale, Rougemont, N. C. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 5. Fourth Annual Pennsylvania State Heifer Sale at Association's Sales Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by The Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

May 6. Indiana State Sale, Lafayette. Management of Indiana G. B. A.

May 8. 13th Mid-West Sale, Huntington, Ind. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 10. Michigan State Sale, Fair Grounds, Kalamazoo. Management of Michigan G. B. A., East Lansing.

May 10. 20th New England Sale at Eastern States, Springfield, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

May 28. Sale at Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J., managed by The Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton, N. J.

May 29. 23rd Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

June 5. Dispersal Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

July 23. Sale at Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J., managed by The Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton, N. J.

# Changes in National Force

### W. H. Hughes in South Central

WOODROW H. HUGHES, Lawrenceburg, Ky., has been appointed a national Guernsey field-representative to cover the states of Alabama, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi and Tennessee. "Woody" takes the place of G. D. White, who now manages Skybrook Farm, Hendersonville, N. C.

Mr. Hughes graduated from the University of Kentucky in 1939, where he majored in animal husbandry. At the University he was a member of the Block and Bridle Club, and the Alpha Zeta Fraternity, and he was a member of the livestock judging team in 1938.

Born on a dairy farm in Scottsville, Ky., young Hughes helped his father with dairying for eight years. During this time he was active in 4-H Club work. Besides having numerous dairy projects, he was also a member of the 4-H Club livestock judging team.

After college graduation in 1939, he served as assistant county agent in Lawrenceburg and Russiaville, giving much of his time to 4-H Club work. Mr. Hughes trained several 4-H dairy judging and demonstration teams. In 1941 he married Louise Cole McAfee of Lawrenceburg, Ky., and they have a five-months-old son, W. H. Hughes, Jr.

During the war the new field-man served for four and a half years in the armed forces as a radar specialist in the Air Corps. While at Casablanca, in North Africa, Hughes organized a G. I. Agricultural College, and directed the work. Following the war he became field-man for Kraft Foods Company, working with farm organizations, breeders and county agents on dairy improvement.

Mr. Hughes will live, and have his field office at Lancaster, Tenn. Here he will be centrally located in his territory and can thus give maximum service to all Guernsey breeders.

### Ray L. West

RAY L. West, assistant to Elmer J. Meadows, field-representative for the Northwestern states, has been appointed representative for Idaho, Utah, Montana and Wyoming. Mr. West will have his headquarters at Boise, Idaho, and will begin work on January 1.

Elmer Meadows will have charge of Washington and Oregon, where he will handle the breed activities, and the GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk marketing work. Elmer was appointed to the Pacific Northwest on June 15, 1943.

Mr. West joined The American Guernsey Cattle Club on June 1, 1940, when he was appointed as assistant in the Promotion Division. After serving with the armed forces, he returned to the Club and was appointed assistant in the Northwestern territory. He is well qualified to handle breed work in the Northwest section.

### Arthur W. Telfer

ARTHUR W. Telfer has accepted the position of field-representative for The American Guernsey Cattle Club in the states of California, Arizona and Nevada, formerly handled by Victor Gray, who is now manager for Van de Kamp's Guernsey Farm. Mr. Telfer will take over the position as of January 1, and will be located in Sacramento

*(Please turn to page 1984)*

## Fairs . . .

Jan. 12-16, 1948. Pennsylvania Farm Show, Harrisburg, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on Jan. 12 by Guy Harmon.

Jan. 27-31, 1948. Pinellas County Fair, All-Guernsey Show, Largo, Fla.

## Meetings . . .

Dec. 20. New Jersey Annual Meeting. Stacy Trent Hotel.

Jan. 13, 1948. 17th Annual Meeting of The Pennsylvania G. B. A. 10:00 A. M. Zembo Temple, Harrisburg, Pa.

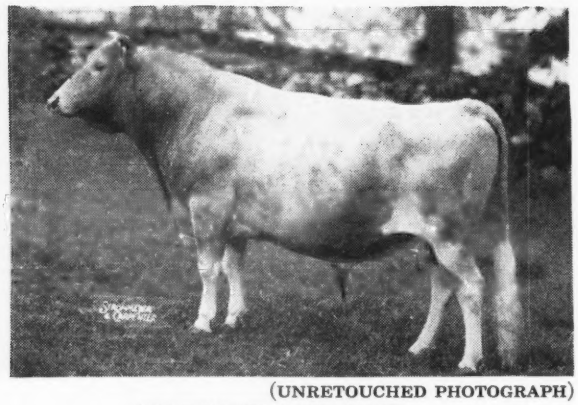
Jan. 29. Kentucky G. B. A. Annual Meeting, Lexington, Ky.

Jan. 30. Tennessee G. B. A. Annual Meeting, Nashville, Tenn.

Feb. 4. Wisconsin G. B. A. Annual Meeting, at Madison, Wis. George Britts, secretary.

# ROCKINGHAM HERD SIRES

BULLS BY THESE SIRES FOR SALE



(UNRETOUCHED PHOTOGRAPH)

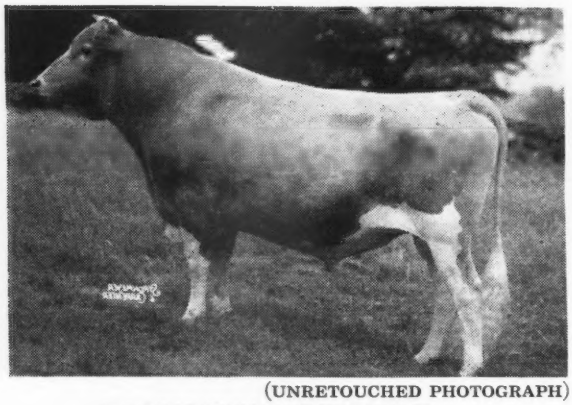
**ROCKINGHAM PEER**

By: ROCKINGHAM PRINCE HOLLISTAR
Sire of: 48 A. R. daughters, 10 A. R. sons.
Out of: ROCKINGHAM ROYAL ROSE
15335—660—A
13873—652—DD
Dam of: 2 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons, 1 P. R. son.

Royal Rose is by Rockingham Royal Holliston, sire of 18 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons, and out of Rockingham Rosebud, dam of 5 A. R. daughters.

Rockingham Peer is the sire of 7 A. R. daughters including: **Rockingham Peerlass,** 12921—720—BB, and 1 A. R. son, Rockingham Royal Peer, sire of 5 A. R. daughters.

Peer also has 2 P. R. sons and 6 daughters on test.

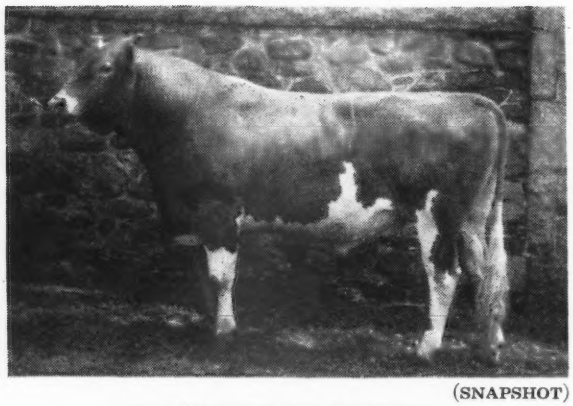


(UNRETOUCHED PHOTOGRAPH)

**ROCKINGHAM RELIANCE**

By: ROCKINGHAM PRINCE HOLLISTAR
By: ROCKINGHAM SAILOR PRINCE
Sire of: 27 A. R. daughters, 10 A. R. sons.
Out of: ROCKINGHAM TWILIGHT
12825—664—G; 16726—845—D.
3 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter.
Out of: IMP. CHARMEUSE OF PONCHEZ
12363—715—E; 14988—827—B;
19158—1057—A.

Charmeuse is by Imp. Betsey's Rex of Ponchez, sire of 22 A. R. daughters, 6 A. R. sons and out of Bessie of Tamworth. She is a former Class Leader in Class A and holder of highest record ever made by an imported Guernsey. 12 Progeny including 5 A. R. daughters, 4 P. R. sons. RELIANCE is the sire of 1 A. R. daughter, Rockingham Rena (his oldest daughter), 9286—467—4G (915 T. M.), 12767—638—Jr3—365C. Another daughter, Rockingham Recollect, was highest priced heifer in 1946 Convention Sale. Reliance also has 4 daughters on test.



(SNAPSHOT)

**ROCKINGHAM PREMIER**

By: ROCKINGHAM PEER
Sire of: 7 A. R. daughters, 6 daughters on test, 1 A. R. son, 2 P. R. sons.
Out of: ROCKINGHAM LILLIAN
18247—885—AA; 16879—831—A; 14268—720—D; 12483—650—G. Lillian is by Holliston's Slogan of Rockingham, sire of 21 A. R. daughters and 7 A. R. sons and out of Florham Lilac, 18911—759—A, 14062—728—B, 11941-692—D, and dam of 2 A. R. daughters.

Dam of 2 A. R. daughters:

ROCKINGHAM PRINCESS LIL
13182—664—G

ROCKINGHAM HOLLIMAID
11633—618—FF

WE REFER YOU TO OUR ADVERTISEMENT OF SEPTEMBER AND OCTOBER FIFTEENTH, 1946.

## ROCKINGHAM AND GREYCOURT FARMS

**SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE - METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS**

Federal Accredited Herd No. 98457
N. H. Bang's Accredited No. 14

Farms conveniently located five miles apart

Federal Accredited Herd No. 84561
Mass. Bang's Accredited No. 34

Address all correspondence to D. G. TENNEY, Owner, 535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York 17, New York

*Boys admiring Model cow given as a prize at the Field Day held at Abbotts Dairies, Inc., Locust Grove, Westville, N. J. Left to right: John Koebernik, Harrisonville; Billy Jones, Harrisonville; Jack DuPouy, Mullica Hill; Robert Russell, Mullica Hill, and Joe Jones, Harrisonville.*

# Breeders of Tomorrow

INSOFAR as we of today train those of tomorrow, will they have the foundation upon which to build the future. If progress is to be made, those future breeders will discard many of the theories that are dear to us, but science and daring will lead them into worlds that are unknown today.

Years ago, two great organizations to help make farming more attractive to the boys and girls on the farm, were established—the 4-H Club and the FFA.

Under the Extension Service of the United States Department of Agriculture was built that great youth group, the 4-H Club, the four H's standing for health, heart, head and hand, and the projects in which the members can work all of the H's. Projects were developed to encompass nearly every phase of farm and home work, and among these various clubs was the dairy group. Most of the dairy clubs were built on the basis of two or three years or, beginning with a heifer calf and raising and developing that calf to the time when she would give milk. Thousands of boys and girls have learned the fundamentals of showing, feeding, breeding and managing of dairy animals through their experience in 4-H dairy clubs.

Twenty-nine years ago, the first 4-H calf club in America, on the three-year-plan, was organized in Boone County, Ind., and Charles L. Hill selected 35 heifers from the Island of Guernsey for the members of that club. Thus, the foundation for many successful Guernsey herds in Indiana, was laid.

Only a few years after the organization of the 4-H clubs, vocational agriculture was developed under the direction of the office of Education, United States Department of Interior. This was to be known later as the Future Farmers of America. While there is some duplication of the 4-H, there is plenty of room for both organizations, especially as the FFA retains the interest of the young breeder through his 'teen age.

Since vocational agriculture is under the supervision of education, the work is taught in public schools, and the projects are usually conducted at home, more in the nature of home work. Inasmuch as the training is a part of the high school course, it is

much more effective than club work.

In October, the 20th National Convention of the FFA was held in Kansas City, with 7,000 vocational teachers, teacher trainers, supervisors, FFA members and guests present. The theme was "United in the World for Peace."

Thus, we have two great organizations in which Guernsey breeders may help the breeders of tomorrow. The pages of agricultural history, over the past 20 years, are filled with success stories of young men and women who have made their way through college, and later established a pure bred Guernsey herd. These young men and women are the hope of the future in any business.

Guernsey breeders' associations are now taking more interest in all of this work than at any time previously. More sales for selection of breeding stock have been held this year than at any time in our history, and shows are giving more attention to the awards offered in the junior classes. The time is ripe when everything should be done to assist in the work of these two great organizations of training for tomorrow.

*Washington State College Dairy Judging Team winners at Pacific International. All World War II. Veterans. Front row, L. to R. Richard Nowadnick, William Crouse, and Martin Jensen. Back row, L. to R. John Sargent, Prof. R. E. Erb and Ron Eissinger.*

## A Cow, An Idea, Hard Work Sends McBee Girl to Winthrop

ROCK HILL—A cow, an idea and a lot of hard work. . . . These tell the story of Jane Sowell, freshman at Winthrop College.

Jane Sowell's enrollment this fall at Winthrop College was, in a sense, the end of the story. It was the climax because it marked "goal attained."

It all began 10 years ago in the little town of McBee, S. C., where Jane lived with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Sowell. There were guests in the Sowell home; Miss Juanita Neely who is now state home demonstration agent, and the late Miss Kirby Tyler, who was agent in Chesterfield county. Jane was then six years old.

During the agents' visit, a fine little Guernsey heifer was born in the Sowell barn. From Miss Tyler came the idea.

"Give the calf to Jane," she said. "Register it in her name and when Jane is nine years old, let her join the 4-H Club., She can take care of the cow herself and who knows . . . she might earn enough from the cow to send herself to Winthrop."

The Sowells agreed that it was an excellent idea. They gave the heifer, named "Sowell's Radiant Maid," to Jane.

The 10 years of hard work followed. With the help of her mother who became interested in cow breeding, Jane learned to take care of "Radiant Maid," keeping records on feed, milk production, and everything else about the cow's progress.

Today, "Radiant Maid" is a very fine and valuable cow. She has given as much as 60 pounds, or more than seven gallons of milk a day, and 92 pounds of butter fat. She also has produced four registered heifers.

The youngest heifer was sold last spring for $500. Says Jane, "That paid my first year expenses at Winthrop."

"Radiant Maid" is still on the Sowell farm at McBee. Mrs. Sowell is taking care of her while Jane is away at school.

Besides her success with "Radiant Maid," Jane has won distinction in other phases of 4-H work, and for her qualities of leadership, she was selected with three other younger South Carolinians to go in 1946 to the National 4-H Club Camp in Washington.

Naturally Jane is majoring in home economics at Winthrop. She plans to go into home demonstration work, and eventually "would like to be a state 4-H leader."

Mrs. Sowell, a Winthrop graduate, is the former Miss Myrtis Woodberry of Poston. She has been president of the South Carolina Council of Farm Women.

## Cornell Team Wins National Contest

THE Cornell Dairy Cattle Judging Team won the national collegiate contest at the Dairy Cattle Congress at Waterloo, Iowa. They came within three points of breaking the all-time record when they totaled 2,040 points. Nineteen teams were in the competition, and the Cornell team won over the University of Missouri by 50 points. The University of Kentucky was third with 1,984 points, and Texas A & M and the University of Wisconsin tied with 1,978 points. The team was made up of Germain Marion, Bernard Stanton and John Dewey.

Mr. Marion, a senior, and the top man in the contest, scored 695 points out of a possible 750. He was on the 4-H livestock judging team at the National Livestock Exposition in 1941. Mr. Stanton took second place in the National 4-H Judging Contest in 1941, and John Dewey, the third member of the team, was selected in 1938 as one of the outstanding 4-H club boys.

Mr. Stanton placed first in Guernseys, while the team placed second in Guernseys. The winning team in the

Guernsey contest was the University of Nebraska, with Cornell and the University of Tennessee tied for second place.

The team was coached by Prof. George Trimberger, who until this fall has worked in the extension service of the Department of Animal Husbandry.

*University of British Columbia Guernsey Judging Team at Pacific International. From L. to R. Jack Berry, Fred Hutchings, Roy Wilkinson, Howard Longfield and Bob Irwin.*

## Maryland Wins 4-H Contest

THE 4-H dairy cattle judging team of Maryland won the national contest for the second consecutive year. In the contest held at Waterloo, Iowa, 14 teams competed for top honors, with the Maryland team securing 3,130 points out of a possible 3,600. The Michigan team placed second, and the Iowa team third, with 3,067 and 3,052 points, respectively.

The team representing Maryland was composed of Allen Hill, Woodbine, Hedwig Heinemann, Clearspring, James Moxley, West Friendship, and William Curry, Queen Anne.

Miss Heinemann has been active in 4-H club work for a number of years, is a local leader and secretary of the Washington County Jersey Cattle Club. She was also a member of the 4-H dairy judging team that placed second in Columbus in 1946. She has recently enrolled at the University of Maryland, where she is majoring, in Dairy Husbandry.

Allen Hill is president of the Howard County 4-H Dairy Calf Club, and he has won many ribbons on his Ayrshires during the past season.

James Moxley has several 4-H projects in addition to dairying. He is secretary of the Howard County 4-H Dairy Calf Club, and he was president of the Student Council of his high school in his senior year. He is a freshman at the University of Maryland.

William Curry has been in club work for seven years. He owns seven Guernseys, and did well in the show ring, showing the junior champion Guernsey bull at the state fair in 1946.

It must not go without mention that Mrs. Cissel, Assistant County Agent in Howard County, has done much to lay the ground work, and to present the basic fundamentals of dairy cattle judging to the Howard County youth. She coached the winning team in the state contest in 1946 and 1947, and she accompanied the team and the coach to the Waterloo Dairy Cattle Congress. Mrs. Cissel operates a 200-acre farm in Howard County, where she maintains a herd of 50 dairy animals.

## Scores High in College

AS a final demonstration of the year's work of the Michigan State College judging classes, a competitive class was held on the college campus. Robert Dancer, son of Harold Dancer of Jackson County, Cowham Farm, stood highest. He received 891 points out of a possible 1,000, on the basis of eight classes of animals placed, and two sets of reasons. Robert has been in 4-H work for many years and is now a junior at Michigan State, but still helps in leadership work in his county. His project in 4-H was always Guernseys, so the fawn and white have helped pay for his education. He wishes to thank the Journal for the magazine which he received as one of his prizes.

## Shows Champion

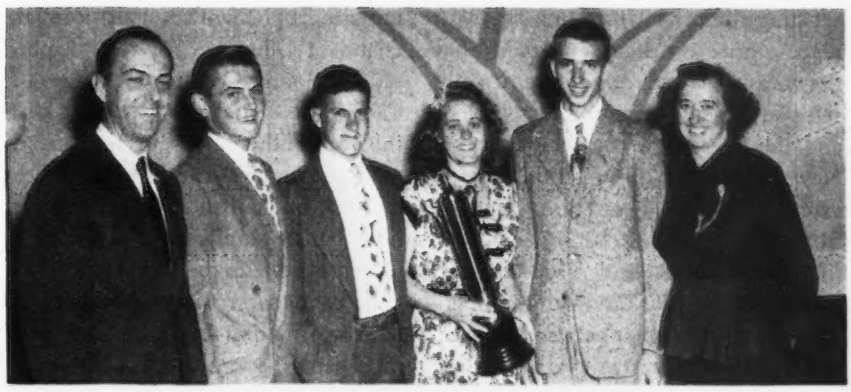
RICHARD TARBOX, son of George F. Tarbox, Troy, N. Y., showed the champion 4-H heifer at the recent Schaghticoke Fair. The heifer, Ridgeleigh's Royal Lu Lu, was also third in the open class. She is a granddaughter of Douglaston Prince Royal, being by the proved sire, Woodacres Royal Vulcan. The heifer was purchased at the Altamont 4-H Selection Sale, and was bred by Henry E. Folger, Copake, N. Y. The Tarbox herd produces GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk for H. P. Hood & Sons.

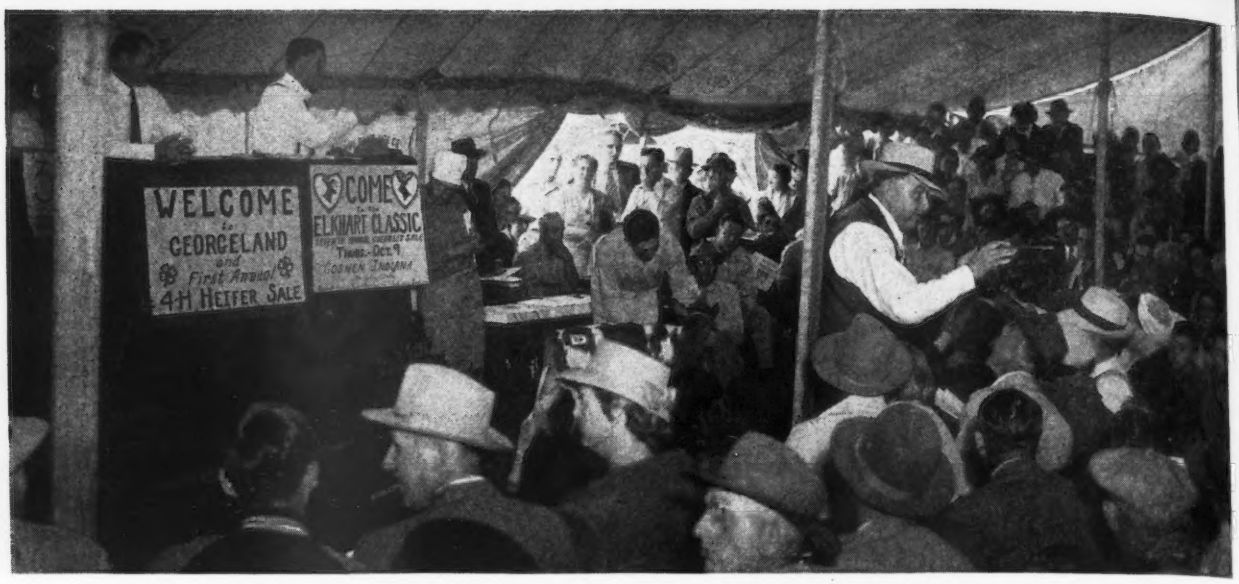
## Future Farmers' Exhibit

FUTURE Farmers of America were given their first opportunity to exhibit their stock at this year's Pacific International Exposition, Portland, Ore.

In the fitting and showing contest, Marvin Jahn, Silverton, won the Guernsey model cow and base. He was one of three who placed in the blue ribbon group with his Guernsey heifer, out of 29 entries.

*Maryland 4-H Winners at the National Contest. Left to right: Ralph Porterfield, William Curry, Allen Hill, Miss Hedwig Heinemann, James Moxley and Mrs. Beatrice Cissel.*






*Action in the ring at the Georgeland 4-H Heifer Sale. Russell George read the pedigrees, Romayne Sherman was auctioneer and Emerson Mithoefer vigorously worked the ring.*

# Selecting Guernseys for Projects

MANY sales have been held during the past year, in order to assist 4-H Club and FFA members to secure suitable Guernsey calves. There are several schools of thought in the methods used to select calves. One is the regular auction sale, where suitable calves are secured from breeders, and the auction held reserving the bidders only to members of FFA or 4-H clubs. Of course, in this instance, the parent or leader advises the younger members. Some objection has been raised to the auction sale method, on the ground that the boys or girls have to pay too much for the animals. This plan, as used quite generally throughout America, does not bear out the contention. In most instances the prices are very fair. Among the states that have followed this plan are Oregon, Indiana, Massachusetts and Connecticut.

The second plan used is that of securing the calves from breeders who place a price on them, and then hold drawings. These calves are usually selected by a committee, assembled, and the day set for the drawing. In New York State this method is used extensively, and a uniform price of from $75 to $100 is charged—$75 for the junior calves and $100 for the senior calves. The calves are numbered and the club members are allowed to draw for numbers. Thus, they secure their calf for $75 or $100, as the case might be. Washington is another state that uses this method, as well as several others.

The Texas breeders sent a committee to New York, and brought in a car-load of calves to be sold to their junior breeders. In that way there was a variation from the usual auction or drawing.

The Kern County High School, Bakersfield, Calif., holds their own auction, selecting the animals from the herds developed by the boys. Incidentally, this is one of the finest vocational-agricultural schools in America, and they have a splendid program in all agricultural activities.

### Georgeland 4-H Heifer Sale

Thirty years ago, the first calf club in America, under the three-year plan, was organized in Boone County, Ind. It was established with 35 heifers imported by Charles L. Hill, from the Island of Guernsey, for the members of the Boone County Guernsey 4-H Calf Club. The idea spread. From this, and other clubs in Indiana, established in the decade which began in 1917, has grown an industry which now ranks Indiana as the fourth Guernsey state in the Union.

In connection with the dispersal of his own milking herd, R. L. George, of Lebanon, sponsored a 4-H calf sale on October 4, 1947, in which only bona fide 4-H Club and FFA members were eligible to buy.

Because of the interest in the 4-H clubs, the Georgeland Guernsey Farm was started the year after the organization of the Boone County Club. After continuing with a successful herd, five years ago, Mr. George leased to Nancy Burchell, a heifer for 4-H work. The heifer was leased on a five-year contract, the offspring to be partnership animals. The five years have gone by, and Nancy is now at Purdue University. Her success inspired Mr. George to help other boys and girls to get suitable foundation animals, and the sale is the method he used.

The following Indiana breeders cooperated in providing the heifers, several of whom were members of those early Guernsey 4-H calf clubs: Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Smock, Noblesville; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ralston, Montmorenci; Zerna Sharp and Arthur Boicourt, Thorntown; J. K. Lilly, Jr., Eagle Valley Farm, New Augusta; Joseph E. Eikelberner, Logansport; Mrs. Carl J. Winkler, Thorntown; Herman Winkler and Alvin Lovell, Lebanon; James Stevenson, Danville (2); Carl Hedges, Terre Haute; Fred Siess and Alta Artman, Big Springs Farm, Lebanon; W. L. Young & Son, Greentown; A. W. Mahoney, Argos; W. P. Branstetter & Sons, Darlington;

Walter Hubenthal, Lucerne (2); Lyle Cason, Lebanon; Frank Fox, Lawrenceburg; Clarence F. Fox, Lawrenceburg; John Newby, Sheridan; Emerson Mithoefer, Indianapolis; Merle Trees and Frank Schocke, Frankfort (2); W. F. Duff & Son, Lebanon; Cleo C. Wright, Frankfort; R. D. & R. E. Freeman, Greentown; Lyle Miller, Thorntown; R. L. George & Nancy Burchell, Lebanon; R. L. George, Lebanon; C. L. Jenkins, Peru; George Davies, Franklin (3).

The sale was held in a tent at the Georgeland Farm. About 450 people attended, which indicated the great interest in an event of this kind. The 33 calves went to 30 different buyers from 15 different counties. Six head stayed in Boone County, six went to Tippecanoe County, three each to Johnson and Howard counties, two each to Clinton and Montgomery counties, and one each to Elkhart, Marshall, Morgan, Hancock, Tipton, Madison, Grant and Fountain counties. One buyer gave his address as Harrison, Ohio, but his home farm is in Indiana, where he does his club work.

In Indiana 4-H dairy calf work, the calf has to be owned by the club member as of January 1, and pure bred calves have to be registered in the name of the club member. However, that member may be one of a partnership. For instance, three head were purchased in the name of Francis German & Daughters, Romney, and two were bought in the name of Roscoe E. Waltz & Sons, Franklin. The 33 head brought a total of $7,425, or an average of $225 each.

The top animal, Grain Meadow Irvin's Joyce, consigned by Walter L. Young & Son, Greentown, brought $415 from Lyle and Arthur Lynn Miller, Thorntown. Lyle Miller, one of the earlier Boone County calf club boys, is a Guernsey breeder and he bought this heifer for his son, the second generation in Guernsey 4-H Club work in Boone County. The calf was sired by McDonald Farms Irvin, a son of McDonald Farms Prediction out of a 629 lb. daughter of Myhaven King. The dam of the calf is Grain Meadow Joyce, a 506 lb. Sr4—HIR daughter of Normandy Gypsy King. Melvin Young, the son in the consigning partnership, was a former 4-H club member from Howard County.

The second high animal was the consignment of Fred Siess and Alta Artman, Big Springs Farm, Lebanon, that brought $380 from Francis German & Daughters. This was a very attractive daughter of Clear Springs Prince Raider, he by Quail Roost Maxim's Prince and out of Appin's Happy Girl. The dam of the heifer was an untested daughter of Kenfleur's Rose King Fred, with both Kenfleur's King George and his full sister, Kenfleur's Dicta Polly, as well as Coronation Rose King, in the third generation on the bottom line.

The interest in the sale was great, the bidding was brisk, and everything about the sale was well-handled. Russell George read the pedigrees, Romayne Sherman was the auctioneer, and Emerson Mithoefer worked the ring. Wilbur Whitehead, former county agent in Boone County, now associated with the Fred Duff Farm Management Service, handled the slips.

*Grain Meadow Irvin's Joyce, consigned by Walter L. Young & Son and purchased by Lyle and Arthur Lynn Miller, top of the sale.*

Following is the sales list:

Lewis J. Beeler, Lafayette, Ind.
Big Maple Lily ..... $215
Dean Berkey & V. L. Stine, Goshen, Ind.
Morenci Acres Tropic ..... 170
Beverly Ann Brown, Veedersburg, Ind.
Heifer ..... 100
Lois Butler, Lafayette, Ind.
Banner's Selecta Ellen ..... 205
Brewer Demaree & Son, Jamestown, Ind.
Heifer ..... 145
R. E. Deshong & Sons, Pendleton, Ind.
Duffield Commodore's Dot ..... 310
A. Santford Durham & Sons, Tipton, Ind.
My Delight Daisy Mae Queen ..... 205
Hugh Fisher & Sons, Frankfort, Ind.
A-Mere Saundie ..... 220
Ermal R. Garrison & Son, Edinburg, Ind.
Heifer ..... 75
Francis German & Daughters, Romney, Ind.
Ken Ver Princess Rose ..... 280
Wolfcreek Geraldine ..... 290
Big Springs Raider's Pricilla ..... 380
Iris Lane, Camden, Ind.
Eagle Valley Apollo's Charm ..... 210
Donald Mahoney, Argos, Ind.
Green Manor Deaetta ..... 235
C. L. Martin & C. L. Hoagland, New Richmond, Ind.
King Arthur's Ruby ..... 215
Lyle & Arthur Lynn Miller, Thorntown, Ind.
Grain Meadow Irvin's Joyce ..... 415
James O. Morris & Son, Greentown, Ind.
Elmcreek Rhoda ..... 210
Herbert Ottinger, Sheriden, Ind.
Free Manor Jennifer ..... 205
Clair R. Paris & Son, Frankfort, Ind.
Mithoefer Marcella's Lena ..... 315
James Rich, Fairmount, Ind.
Golden Hill's Ambler's Alicia ..... 245
Lowell Rich & Son, Russiaville, Ind.
Hoosiermead Bonnie Fanciful ..... 240
David Reser, Russiaville, Ind.
Wright's Lucky Pet ..... 120
Harley Servies & Sons, Ladoga, Ind.
Linda Lou of Knoleland View ..... 135
John Shanklin, Lebanon, Ind.
Georgeland Maxim Indian Girl ..... 150
Carl Robert Soothoff, Lafayette, Ind.
Winkler Farms Becky ..... 250
Herbert Stowers, Lebanon, Ind.
Hoosiermead Bonnie Vanity ..... 205
Phil K. Stowers, Sheridan, Ind.
Big Maple Lillian ..... 230
Alson E. Turner, Greenfield, Ind.
A-Mere Delight ..... 175
Maynard J. Wade & Sons, Laotto, Ind.
Wabash Valley Bertha ..... 315
Roscoe E. Waltz & Sons, Franklin, Ind.
Springvalley Ruth ..... 195
Georgeland Maxim Spot ..... 175
Betty Mae Welsch, Mooresville, Ind.
Green Ridge Lady ..... 310
Mary Evelyn Williams, Harrison, Ohio
Miller's Donna ..... 280

## Eastern Indiana 4-H Sale

For nearly 20 years a group of Guernsey breeders in 10 counties of Eastern Indiana, which center on Muncie, the county seat of Delaware County, have been active in the promotion of the Guernsey business in this rather large area, through their

local association known as the Eastern Indiana G. B. A. They pioneered the Guernsey district, or parish show, with such energy that through the years, on the average, their show has probably been the outstanding Guernsey district show in the state. Throughout the years they have enjoyed splendid cooperation from the county agents in the territory, and especially the solid, substantial leadership of Myron Cromer, who for a quarter of a century has been the county agent at Muncie.

They have endeavored, in various ways, to encourage the Guernsey 4-H Club work in their territory, but at their annual meeting last year they felt it was time that some tangible, definite action be taken to make available to prospective 4-H Club and FFA members, suitable Guernsey calves. They were the first in Indiana, as a local association, to undertake the sponsoring of a 4-H Promotional Sale, as such, although the actual date of their sale came a week later than the Georgeland 4-H Sale at Lebanon, which was held October 4.

At the Muncie Fair Grounds, on October 11, 30 calves were sold to bona fide 4-H and FFA members for a total of $7,305, or an average of $243.50 a head. As was the case in the Georgeland Sale, the cooperating breeders who furnished the consignments not only came from their own members, but from a wide area throughout the state as follows: Harry Bainter, Goshen (2); C. L. Blades & Son, Pennville; C. C. Cochard, Greenfield; Earl Crawford & Son, Milton; John B. Goodrich, Winchester; Clyde Hinshaw, Fountain City; Darius Kingen & Son, Muncie; K. W. Kirkpatrick & K. W. Scott & Sons, Muncie; Peter B. Lehman, Decatur (2); V. A. Lewark & L. M. Wright, Anderson; John Montgomery, Portland (2); Claude L. Mangas, Union City (2); Stanley W. Mangas, Union City; Mr. & Mrs. J. D. McKillip & Sons, Muncie; Mr. & Mrs. Roy Parmerlee, Huntington (2); Rea Riggin & Sons, Muncie (2); P. O. Shierling & Sons, Winchester; Donald Stebbins, Greenville, Ohio; George L. Smith, Marion; H. O. Stouder, South Whitley (2); Vernon Delain Tully, Goshen (2); A. H. Michael, Goshen.

The 30 head went to the boys and girls in 21 families from eight Indiana counties. Eight head went to Randolph County, seven to Delaware County, six to Madison County, three to Wayne County, two each to Elkhart and Howard counties, and one each to Jay and Henry counties. The Wernle Children's Home, Richmond, purchased three head for three of their boys, and three head went to two daughters and a son in the LaRue family of Gaston.

The top heifer brought $310 from Lawrence R. Baldwin & Sons, Winchester. She was a bred heifer consigned by Roy Parmerlee, out of a granddaughter of Ridglydale's Alert Challenger, that made 341 pounds of fat in 305 days as a junior two-year-old. The consignment of Darius Kingen & Son brought $305 from Fredrick Laurenz, Gaston. She was a last October calf by Raemelton Corking Diplomat, out of a daughter of Raemelton Royal Dean. Two others brought $300 each. A very milky-looking December calf consigned by Peter B. Lehman brought this figure from Mary E. and Ralph H. Thurston, Summitville. She was by Welcome In Prediction and out of a daughter of Langwater Lookwell, now on test and expected to finish with between 400 and 450 pounds of fat on twice-a-day milking. The other also was a December calf, consigned by H. O. Stouder, that brought $300 from John M. Pickell and Robert W. Stradling, Muncie. She is by a son of Ridglydale's Alert Challenger, out of an inbred daughter of Del-Ray Rex now on test, she out of a daughter of Del-Ray Rex, with 574 pounds of fat as a junior four-year-old.

The quality of the calves, and the prices they brought, were remarkably uniform, indicating that the committee had done a splendid job of screening the calves in their selection. Only four calves brought $300 or more, and only one calf, born in August, brought less than $200, age obviously being the factor, because this calf, consigned by Harry Bainter, was by Sterlingold Cadet, a son of Coronation Climax, out of a 608 pound class GG daughter of Coronation Potentate, and the dam of the calf, a daughter of Country Gentleman's Royal Lad, has four consecutive records on twice-a-day milking in the Herd Improvement Registry, from 436 to 487 pounds of fat.

About 250 people attended this sale. Roy Johnson, Decatur, gave his service as auctioneer, and Fred Siess, Lebanon, likewise read the pedigrees. The entire membership of the Eastern Indiana G. B. A., under the presidency of Adam Riggin, worked hard to make the sale a success, with the heaviest load naturally on the sale committee: Kenneth Scott, Muncie, chairman; Claude L. Mangus, Union City, secretary; Darius Kingen, Muncie; Stanley Carrington, Lewisville, and Clyde Hinshaw, Fountain City.

Following is the sales list:

Francis N. Baker & Sons, Daleville, Ind.
Heifer ..... $255

Lawrence R. Baldwin & Sons, Winchester, Ind.
Parmerlee Place Blossom ..... 310

Dean Birkey & V. L. Stine, Goshen, Ind.
Terra Vista Brilliant ..... 210

Gordon E. Burke, Pendleton, Ind.
Fountaine Lovely Lilly ..... 275

Melvin R. Cole & Sons, Lewisville, Ind.
Logical Dolliette of Lone Elm ..... 200

Roger Coats & Sons, Winchester, Ind.
Montgomery Farms Lulu Belle ..... 270
Fawn Isle Bess ..... 280

Reed E. Haladay, Losantville, Ind.
Buddy's Grace ..... 210

David King & Wernle Children's Home, Richmond, Ind.
Maid's Levity Count's Marie ..... 235

Kirkpatrick, Scott & Sons, Muncie, Ind.
Ver-Lo-Lew B. Tiny's Gal ..... 255

Barbara LaRue, Gaston, Ind.
Greenhaven Jannie ..... 290

Betty June LaRue, Gaston, Ind.
Riggin Farms Adelia ..... 220

Roscoe L. LaRue, Gaston, Ind.
Sunnydale's Don's Dottie ..... 250

Fredrick Laurenz, Gaston, Ind.
Kingendale Dell ..... 305

Edward Livingston & Son, Union City, Ind.
Shierwood Lily ..... 215

Dave Mercer, Pendleton, Ind.
Shirley Ultra Golden Rose ..... 200
Riggin Farms Sara Belle ..... 225

Francis Orsburn & Daughter, Kokomo, Ind.
Yellowgold Consultant's Lady ..... 255
Prediction's L. Questa ..... 230

John M. Pickell & Robert W. Stradling, Muncie, Ind.
Fawn Isle Cherry ..... 300

Andrew Snell & Family, Lynn, Ind.
Killarney Maude-Lea..... 255
Hoosier Knight's Omega..... 215
Reinert H. Spille, Union City, Ind.
Terra Vista Lassie..... 155
Donald Steed & Family, Portland, Ohio
Goodrich Farms Lady Bonnie..... 205
Mary E. & Ralph H. Thurston, Summitville, Ind.
Prediction's A. Playmate..... 300
Stanruth Dana..... 250
Dr. M. L. Weldy, Wakarusa, Ind.
Hoosier Hard Penny..... 240
Wendell Wilson, Alexander, Ind.
Golden Wilma Jane..... 225
Jack Young & Wernle Children's Home, Richmond, Ind.
Sunnydale's Don's Annie..... 270
Myron Young & Wernle Children's Home, Richmond, Ind.
Hoosierland's Louise..... 200

## Heifers Sold to 4-H Club Boys

J. T. Lively, Bluff View Farm, Dallas, Texas, knew of several 4-H and FFA members in Texas who wanted Guernsey heifers. Good Guernseys could not be found for sale in this area, so Mr. Lively went to New York, where

*Sale of one of the New York heifers at the Lively Farm. Left to right: Ray Wilson, J. T. Lively and Billy Hays.*

he selected a car-load of typy heifers for shipment to the Southwest.

With the aid of L. H. Smokler, Holtex Farm, Dallas, and Gene Ellzey, herdsman at Bluff View, a choice lot of 24 heifers were purchased from several herds in New York State. Selections were left up to the individual 4-H or FFA member when they were offered for sale at the farm. Complete pedigrees were available for each animal, and a set price was listed on each heifer. Several of the animals were purchased by club boys, and later they were shown at the Texas State Fair.

*The ten bred heifers consigned by 4-H Club members in the Connecticut State Sale.*

## Washington Sale

PURE bred Guernsey and Holstein breeders of Washington were highly pleased with their sale of pure bred heifers at the Central Washington Fair for junior dairymen. They immediately signified their intention of holding their third annual junior sale next year.

Over 200 interested spectators watched E. W. Jenkins of Grandview, cry the sale of the 12 high class dairy heifers, six Guernseys and six Holsteins. This sale is confined to any junior dairyman under 21 years of age and is especially designed to assist 4-H and FFA members.

The top animal was an outstanding large Guernsey heifer consigned by E. M. Russell of Zillah, and purchased by John Kreuger, FFA student, for $300. The heifer, born April 19, 1946, was out of Russelhurst Pam, and was bred to Fircrest Angelo. Both the dam and grandam have good records. The six Guernseys averaged $239.17.

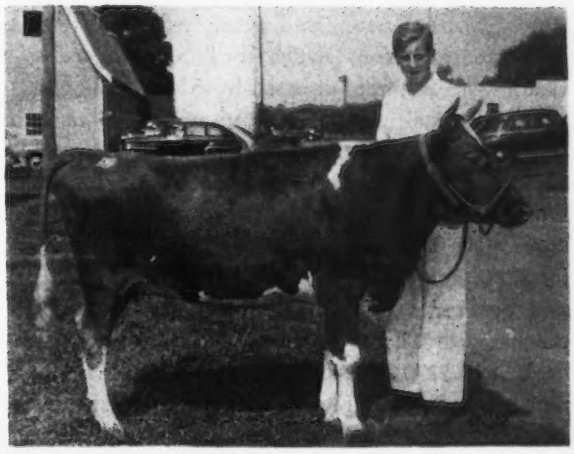
Other Guernsey buyers were as follows: John B. Dodge, Ellensburg, $150 for Scudder Ranch Guard's Queen; Gerald Noblett, 4-H, Yakima, $185 for an unnamed yearling heifer strong in Chicona blood; Sherman O. Schafer, FFA, Grandview, $295 for Coeur D'Alene Christine's Star; John Kreuger, FFA, Grandview, $300 for Russellhurst Star Prim; Glenn Cole, FFA, Grandview, $205 for Charlett of Westlawn.

## Guernsey Selection Sale

THE Massachusetts G. B. A. held their first annual 4-H Promotional Sale September 17. The proceeds for the sale were placed in a fund controlled by the Massachusetts G. B. A. to be known as the 4-H Promotional Fund and these will be used for 4-H Clubs exclusively.

This year $200 was given to 4-H Clubs and awarded to Guernsey members at county fairs throughout the state. Eight calves were donated by the members of the Association and two others were donated and awarded as prizes in the fitting and showing contest in both the junior and senior division. Bidders in the sale were limited to 4-H members with at least one year of successful dairy club work and they were certified by their county and state agents. No member could purchase more than one animal and no purchaser may resell his calf within

*Donald Vaill, 4-H Club member, with his heifer which topped the Connecticut Sale at $900.*



*Nine heifers set aside in the Richmond G. B. A. Sale exclusively for 4-H Club and FFA members. The sale was held at the Atlantic Rural Exposition Grounds where the Junior consignment was one of the outstanding features of the sale. John W. Foster, Assistant Extension Dairyman, helped very materially.*

two years, without first offering it to his donor at the purchase price. The animals were an absolute sale to the 4-H members, and Harley A. Leland, Massachusetts 4-H Club leader, was in charge of the sale and arrangements. Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md., read the pedigrees and E. M. Granger, Jr., Thompsonville, Conn. auctioned the calves. The services of both these men were donated to help promote the 4-H Club work.

The auction was real and the boys were in all earnest in their bidding. It didn't take them long to give their bid rather than to take that suggested by the auctioneer. In other words, if he was raising it $10 or $20 they soon got the idea of only raising $5 at a time. Some of the boys were very much disappointed to think that they didn't have money enough to secure the animal they wanted. It was a very good selection of calf club animals and more than worth the money paid for them.

Following are the purchasers and their animals purchased: Langwater Golden Dew, donated by John S. Ames, North Easton, and purchased by Lawrence Herron, Leyden, for $350; Charlescote Daphne, donated by Richard Saltonstall, Sherborn, and purchased by John Herron, Leyden, for $220; Wethersfield Faith, donated by Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, and purchased by Beverly Herron, Leyden, for $180; Forges Lexington Lass, donated by Forges Farm, Plymouth, and purchased by Leon Pomeroy, Westfield, for $270; Sheldegren Valerie, donated by Harry F. Koch, Greenfield, and purchased by Donald Southard, Marshfield Hills, for $125; Roughwood Ripple, donated by Helen P. Dane, Chestnut Hill, and purchased by Richard Sminaroski, Deerfield, for $180; Randot Pansy Maid, donated by Louis S. Cox, Methuen, and purchased by Robert Porter, Somerset, for $130; Lincoln Gibson Girl, donated by James DeNormandie, Lincoln, and purchased by Donald Sminaroski, Deerfield, for $125.

## Selecting Guernseys

### Orangeburg Calf Sale

The First Orangeburg Guernsey Calf Club Heifer Sale was held at the Orangeburg County Fair on November 5. This sale was sponsored by the Orangeburg County Livestock Club, Orangeburg County Fair Association, and the Dairy Extension Service. All expenses involved in the operation of the sale were paid by the business houses of Orangeburg, S. C.

Eight registered Guernsey calves were sold as calf club projects. No adult was eligible to bid in the sale, except as agent of an approved calf club member. All buyers were approved as a 4-H or FFA member by his or her county agent. The eight heifers brought a total of $1,450, or an average of $181.25.

Probably the outstanding event was the sale of Golden Glow Faithful Zelma, a beautiful show calf, bred and consigned by Caughman Brothers, Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C. She was purchased by Oliver Mizzell of Elloree, for $310. Oliver stated that he had worked and saved for several years, and was purchasing this calf with money made on his own cotton farming project. He knew what he wanted and without asking the help of anyone, saving most of the money from his earnings, he arranged to borrow a small part of the purchase price, and bought the top animal in the sale.

On the evening of the sale, a banquet was given by the sponsors for all calf club members, and all purchasers at the calf club sale, together with their parents. C. G. Bushman, of the Dairy Extension Service, was the main speaker.

The pedigrees and catalogs were compiled, and the sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, free of charge. George Salley handled the pedigrees and Arthur Brantley was the auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

Murray Bates, Neeses
Dukes Dale Mitty, consigned by R. F. Dukes, Orangeburg..... $250
Laurie Burbage, Summerville
Sawaga Improvement Etta, consigned by S. W. Gramling, Orangeburg. 85
Allison Davis, Norway
Dukes Dale Amos' Bloom, consigned by R. F. Dukes, Orangeburg.... 115
Haskell Garrick, Cope
Embeford Rose Maxim Julia, consigned by J. D. Bates, Neeses... 140
Swinton Grambling, Jr., Orangeburg
Edisto Farm's Luxie, consigned by J. B. Guess, Jr., Denmark..... 235
E. B. Mack, Jr., North
Dardenella's Lute Invader, consigned by R. E. Darden, Orangeburg... 160
Oliver Mizzell, Elloree
Golden Glow Faithful Zelma, consigned by Caughman Brothers, Lexington..... 310
Rena Nunamaker, Eastover
Kerr's Foremost Sherry, consigned by Paul H. Kerr, Columbia..... 155

## New York 4-H Selection

The first 4-H Guernsey calf selection day was sponsored by the Capitol District G. B. A., in cooperation with the 4-H Club agents in the area. Following the Capitol District event, the Finger Lakes Guernsey Association and Dutchess County held selection days. The same plan of having a uniform price of $75 for junior calves, and $100 for senior calves, was used in all three.

The Dutchess County group pioneered this type of calf selection program, under the leadership of H. H. Tozier, Jr., County 4-H Club Agent, and from there, after many years of successfully selecting calves, the program has extended to other sections. They believe sincerely, that the development of farm boys and girls into dairy cattle breeders is the life-blood and future of any dairy breed. Calf selection day programs are an important factor toward that end.

In Dutchess County, 11 calves that had been carefully selected from breeders in that area, were distributed to the 4-H Club members. It was the second year that the Dutchess County G. B. A. has cooperated with the club agent in making calves available. The Guernsey calves distributed in the 1946 selection day made a very good showing at this year's Dutchess County Fair, and included the junior champion in the open classes.

In the Capitol District, the association helped in the selection of 21 calves that were distributed to 4-H Club members in Albany, Schenectady, Saratoga, Rensselaer, Fulton, Greene, Columbia and Washington counties.

Much credit is due Douglas R. Stanton, Greenville, president of the Capitol District Guernsey Association, as well as the officers, directors, committeemen and breeders who assisted in the first selection day program.

Four-generation pedigrees on each calf had been prepared in advance by R. D. Stewart, then field-representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

The Finger Lakes Guernsey Association, comprising Cayuga, Cortland and Tompkins counties, held their first 4-H Calf Selection Day at the Cornell University Judging Pavilion in Ithaca, where 10 calves, representing tops from the herds of breeders in the area, were distributed.

K. C. Sly, Floyd Southard and Harry A. Hatfield, made up the committee representing the Finger Lakes Association, and they did an excellent job in selecting calves for distribution, with the cooperation of breeders and the 4-H club agents in each of the three counties. Much credit is also due Prof. J. D. Burke of Cornell University, and Hollis A. Hatfield, Trumansburg, for their work in helping conduct the selection day program. Their work at the actual distribution completed the job smoothly, and to the satisfaction of all.

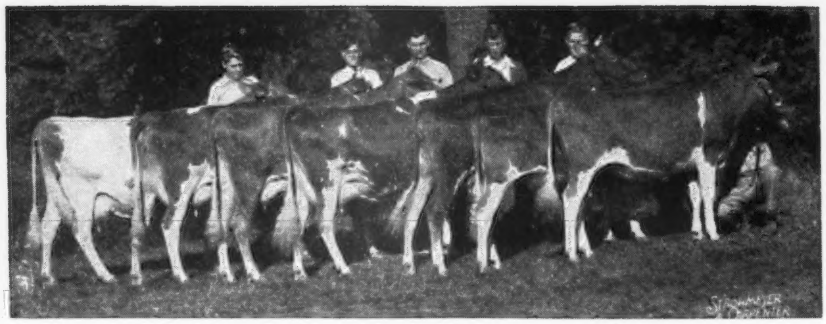
Following are the names of the buyers and the consignors:

| Buyer | Consignor |
|---|---|
| **Dutchess County** | |
| George Ramsey, Poughkeepsie | Foremost Guernsey Association, Hopewell Junction |
| Mary Rickes, LaGrangeville | Foremost Guernsey Association, Hopewell Junction |
| Nettie Sweet, Pine Plains | Vassar College Farms, Poughkeepsie |
| Eugene Dailey, Poughkeepsie | Hagan Farms, Poughkeepsie |
| Monroe Fraleigh, Red Hook | Est. Leslie Weaver, Rhinebeck |
| Theodore Sweet, Pine Plains | Chauncey Stillman, Amenia |
| Richard Collins, Rhinebeck | Barbara F. Allen, Salt Point |
| Eugene Dailey, Poughkeepsie | Louis Fish, Jr., Salt Point |
| Paul Kerr, Jr., Poughkeepsie | Hagan Farms, Poughkeepsie |
| Louise Kerr, Poughkeepsie | Alex Wooden, Clinton Corners |
| Walter Wesarg, Rhinebeck | George W. Perkins, Cold Spring |
| **Capitol District** | |
| Charles Van Wie, Jr., Clarksville | Charles J. Moore, Troy |
| James Frederick, Altamont | Dr. C. H. Sproat, Valley Falls |
| James Frederick, Altamont | Dr. C. H. Sproat, Valley Falls |
| Dale Court, Ravena | Douglas Stanton, Greenville |
| Robert Pratel, Hudson | Vernon M. Rockefeller, Germantown |
| David Elsbree, Cooksburg | Earl S. Williams, North Chatham |
| Richard Eschler, Mayfield | D. H. Heller, Feura Bush |
| Richard Fagant, Johnstown | Edward Kleinke, Glenmont |
| Larry Bush, Athens | Indian Ladder Farms, Inc., Altamont |
| Richard Tarbox, Troy | Dr. James T. Lohnes, Valley Falls |
| John Tarbox, Troy | Dr. James T. Lohnes, Valley Falls |
| Richard Tarbox, Troy | Henry E. Folger, Copake |
| Margaret Lane, Ballston Spa | Fred W. Durrenberger, Rensselaer |
| William Thomas, Mechanicville | Oscar A. Borden & Sons, Schaghticoke |
| Herbert DeGarmo, Schuylerville | John O. & Bertha T. Yeomans, Coxsackie |
| Paul Armer, Ballston Spa | Dr. Homer L. Nelms, Altamont |
| Frank Dorvee, Ballston Spa | Amasa Slingerland, Delmar |
| Carl Englehart, Ballston Spa | Charles J. Moore, Troy |
| William Harrison, Duanesburg | Indian Ladder Farms, Inc., Altamont |
| Edwin Mook, Cambridge | Fred W. Durrenberger, Rensselaer |
| Maurice McCue, Greenwich | Havard Petteys, Greenwich |
| **Finger Lakes** | |
| Harlan Pudnay, Cincinnatus | E. J. Barrett, Ithaca |
| Duane Hurlbutt, Etna | Gordon C. Begent, Ithaca |
| Edmund Gleason, Groton | Leon P. Randall, Cortland |
| Richard Brown, Cincinnatus | McDonald Farms, Cortland |
| Phillips Hammond, Marathon | Crocker Farms, Cortland |
| Harlan Pudnay, Cincinnatus | F. Howard Slayton, Port Byron |
| Mark Hurlbutt, Etna | Floyd Southard & Sons, Ira |
| Jack Hurlbutt, Etna | Greystone Farm, Auburn |
| Harrison Brooks, Moravia | W. M. & Lillian V. Emerson, Auburn |
| William Auble, Trumansburg | Glenn Bacon, Groton |

## Too Generous

SIXTY pounds of butter fat was too generous for the records mentioned in the Bournedale advertisement, page 1729, November 15 Journal. Bournedale Golden Cinderella, the dam, grandam and great grandam, were given as producing an average of 17779 lbs. of milk and "972" lbs. of fat. When this was copied from the original, the figure one was interpreted to be a seven, and the record should read "912" lbs. of fat rather than "972" lbs.

It so happens that in the same Journal, on page 1673, Richard Saltonstall, in the Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass., advertisement, announced that Charlescote Playgirl, a new class leader, had three ancestors of which he said: "We believe the average records of these four cows, 17366 lbs. milk, 899 lbs. fat (three of them Class Leaders) is one of the highest averages for four successive cows in a bottom line pedigree in the Guernsey breed. We welcome correspondence from any students of pedigrees on this point." In justice to Charlescote Farm, and the above statement, we apologize for being too generous to Bournedale Guernseys.



*Seven 4-H Champion heifers shown at The National. They were from Minnesota, Illinois, Michigan, Indiana, Wisconsin, Iowa and New Hampshire.*

## The National Guernsey Show

THE National Guernsey Show, held at Waterloo, featured the Cinderella Million contest. Not as many entries were received as had been planned, but the contest was set on having the state associations send the champion Guernsey heifer, or cow, together with the owner, to Waterloo. It will be recalled that during the year the millionth Guernsey female was registered with The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and as a result, the Cinderella contest was arranged.

Champion 4-H Guernsey females were shown from Michigan, Minnesota, Iowa, New Hampshire, Illinois, Indiana and Wisconsin. George Overley, Marshall, Mich., won the grand champion 4-H Guernsey award on Kellogg Maxim's Liane. She was by Cesor Michigan Maxim and out of Kellogg Athenian's Liane. Second place was won by Russell Wirt, Lewiston, Minn., on Slogan's Sue of Maple Leaf, while third place was won by LeRoy Woodruff, Indianola, Iowa, on Dora of Woodruff Farm, and fourth place was won by Warren A. MacKenzie, Keene, N. H., on Fairfield's Periwinkle. Three others were shown, as follows: Schleder's Geraldine Jane, Duane Schleder, Green Valley, Ill., Big Springs Dolly, Gene Ross, Lebanon, Ind., and McKerrow Sweet Bunny, Helen McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.

---

## Eastern States Fair

KEEN competition was given at the Eastern States Exposition in the 4-H Club section. Representatives from all of the New England States were present, and Warren A. MacKenzie, of Keene, N. H., was the proud winner of the Guernsey championship on Fairfield's Periwinkle.

Warren has been a 4-H Club member for seven years, and during that time he has won over $1,500 in prizes. In these years he has had nine champion Guernseys, 73 first prizes, 42 second prizes, 15 thirds and 11 fourths. He now has a herd of 11 pure bred Guernseys, which he developed during his seven years of club work. The awards were received in county, district and state fairs. He was junior champion showman in the Monadnock Region in 1941 and 1942, and senior champion showman in 1945, as well as state champion in 1946. During the past year he was a member of the winning state dairy demonstration team, and was senior champion showman of all breeds at the Eastern States Exposition. He took his entry to the National Guernsey Show, where he placed in the money.

Following is the list of awards:

FEMALE, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Fairfield's Periwinkle, Warren A. MacKenzie; 2, Pharos Indenture's Dorinan, Theodore Bragg; 3, Entry, Ronald C. Southard; 4, Fairholm's Golden Glow, Vincent C. Rose; 5, Bailiwick Carrus Rosalie, Lorraine, Mosher.

FEMALE, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Law-Will Precious Malus, Herbert Roberts, Jr.; 2, Wolfpen Credit, Clint Sadler; 3, Winnepocket's Snow Princess, Duane Anderson; 4, Allura of Sweet Farm, Walter Sweet; 5, Boulder Knoll Devotion, Gilbert Lassen.

FEMALE, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Pharos King's Inspirine, Donald Vaill.

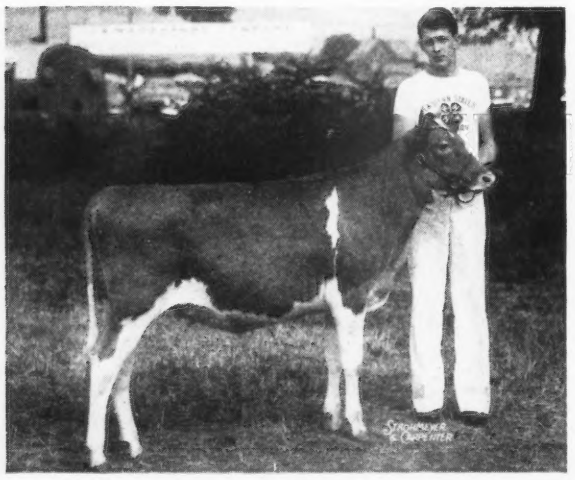
FEMALE, 2 YEARS OLD

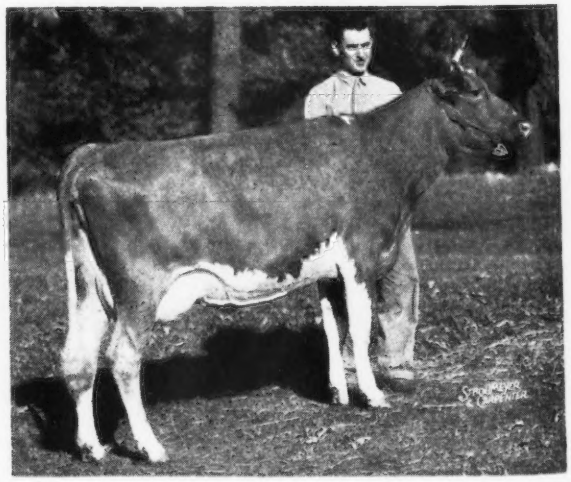
1, Daisy May of Buttonwood, Gordon F. Osborn; 2, Sweetbrier's Clara, Richard Smiarski.

CHAMPION

Fairfield's Periwinkle, Warren A. MacKenzie.

*Warren A. MacKenzie, Keene, N. H., showing Fairfield's Periwinkle, Grand Champion at Eastern States and one of the contenders at the National Show.*



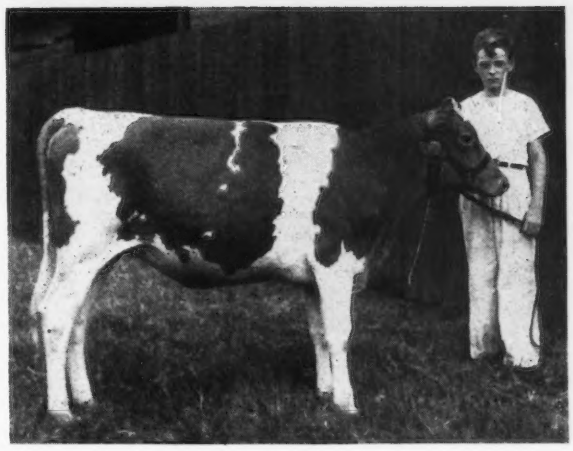


*Joe Overly, Marshall, Michigan, showing Kellogg Maxim's Liane as the Grand Champion at the National 4-H Guernsey Show.*

## Tennessee Winners

In 1944, John Sloan, then president of the Tennessee G. B. A., became interested in starting a 4-H Guernsey calf club. As far as is known, it was the first Guernsey club in Tennessee. Mr. Sloan personally contacted several of the larger breeders in the South and East, and most of them agreed to furnish him with a heifer in order to launch the project.

This year, at the Middle Tennessee Junior Dairy Show, as well as the Tennessee State Fair, some of these animals came into their own. Miss Marie Little, Brentwood, purchased Klondike Hildagarde at the sale, and after developing this heifer as a three-year-old, she was made senior and grand champion. "Hildagarde" is by Klondike Hollimost and out of Green Hill Reeny. This was the first year that John Sloan, Jr., was a member, and he won the junior championship.



*John Sloan, Jr., showing Maple Grove Highmost Florence, winner in the Junior Yearling class, Mid-Tennessee Junior Dairy Show.*

### Wern Farms Help

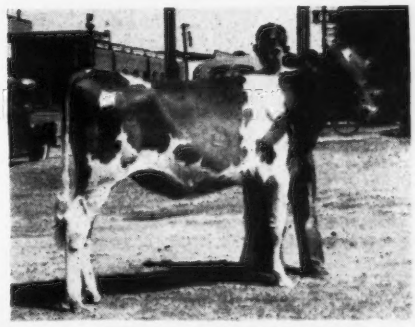
At last spring's La Crosse County, Wis., Guernsey Breeders' Sale, Wern Farms, Waukesha, sold 20 registered bulls and heifers to 4-H Club members. These animals were sold under an incentive plan, whereby half of the purchase price would be refunded to any 4-H boy or girl who won a blue ribbon on the animal at the county fair. As a result, George Trim, Galesville, received a check for $102.50 from Wern Farms as a refund on the bull, Wern's Admiral's Champion. This young bull was Guernsey champion, and then went on to win the grand championship over all breeds at the Trempealeau County Fair.

## Iowa State 4-H Dairy Show

At the Iowa State 4-H Dairy Show, held at Waterloo, the winner of the champion Guernsey heifer was LeRoy Woodruff, of Indianola. The champion Guernsey showman was Graydon Trible, Waterloo, while the high individual in judging Guernseys was Lowell Cannell, of Sumner.

Dale Felker, Elkader, Ernest McNeal, Garber, and Wilma Witter, McGregor were the members of the Clayton County team that was high in judging Guernseys, and in the Production Contest, plaques were awarded to Donald Hakeman, Sanborn, and Wayne Oelerich, Davenport.

The gold watch awarded by the Iowa G. B. A., to the champion Guernsey Club member of Iowa, was won by George Dannen, Melbourne, and the FFA Judging Contest was won by Robert Marr of Riceville.



*Don Guerkink, Enid, Okla., and his senior heifer calf, Oven's Uppermost Oveta, that won grand championship at the Sooner State Dairy Show in the Junior Division. Sixteen juniors exhibited 22 head in the division.*

## First West Florida Show

The growing interest in farm dairying in West Florida was demonstrated when over 300 people attended the First Annual West Florida 4-H and FFA Dairy Show and judging contest, held at Chipley on August 21. Four-H Club members, Future Farmers, their parents, and farmers from the surrounding area, arrived early at the Chipley City Park for the Dairy Day, that had been planned by the Agricultural Extension Agents and Vocational Agriculture teachers of Washington, Jackson, Holmes, Walton, Bay and Calhoun Counties. The heifers were tied to rails put up for the event under the park trees. The number of entries and the number and interest of the spectators indicated that dairying is destined to occupy an important place in the agriculture of West Florida.

The first event was the 4-H and FFA judging contests, followed by the judging of the cattle. Sixty-six boys and girls participated in the judging contest and 68 heifers were shown in the dairy show, each owned by a 4-H or FFA member. Both the judging contest and the dairy show had separate divisions for the 4-H and FFA.

So well organized was the program that the judging contest, including classes of heifer calves, yearling heifers and cows, and the judging of the cattle were completed in the forenoon. The quality and fitting of the animals shown were a credit for the first show. In most classes, the competition was strong for the higher placings. C. W. Reaves, the new Extension Dairyman with the University of Florida, made the official placings for the judging contest and judged the show. He gave reasons for his placings in each class, pointing out the characteristics of the kind of cattle that will lead to a successful dairy enterprise in West Florida Farms.

A brief program and announcement of awards was given after lunch. Premium money was contributed by Crowley, Inc., the Commissioner of Agriculture, the West Florida Jersey Cattle Club local committee, and the Florida Guernsey Cattle Club. In addition to their cash donations Crowley Inc., gave four nice Guernsey heifers for awards to the top boys.

(*Please turn to page 1947*)

*Presentation of heifer calf, Matapa Consul Boy's Pamella, to Roy Olufs, FFA Petaluma, Calif. Chapter. Left to right: John F. Equi, Matapa Guernsey Farm, Penngrove, Calif., Roy Olufs and George Tomasini.*

# FUTURE RING LEADERS

### Roy Olufs Winner

MR. and Mrs. John F. Equi, Matapa Guernsey Farm, Penngrove, Calif., and George Tomasini, of the A. F. Tomasini Hardware Company, Petaluma, presented a heifer to the most promising Future Farmer of America. This was a new idea inaugurated at the Eighth Annual Sonoma-Marin Fourth Agricultural District Junior Fair at Petaluma. Roy Olufs was recommended by W. L. Norton, agricultural instructor at the Petaluma High School, and Roy, who has pure bred and grade Guernseys, chose Matapa Consul Boy's Pamella, a promising heifer sired by Circle L Consul Boy and out of Guernsey Grove Jean.

Mr. and Mrs. Equi are enthusiastic Guernsey breeders, and have a herd that has produced outstanding class leaders in California. They are trying to help the FFA and 4-H Club members get started with Guernseys. They hope to cooperate with Mr. Tomasini in making the presentation a yearly event.

### Ohio Junior Guernsey Show

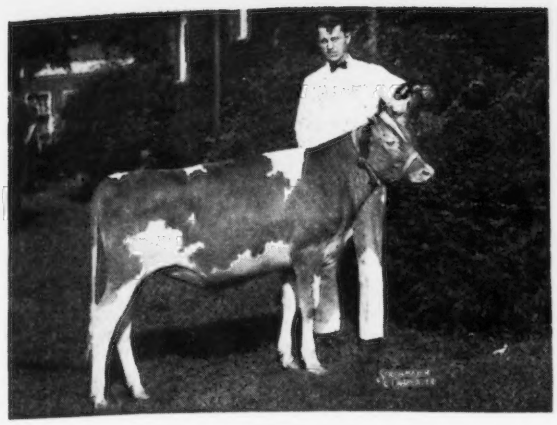
RENEWED interest in 4-H and FFA projects was definitely established as the junior livestock barns were filled to overflowing at the 1947 Ohio State Fair. Guernseys topped the dairy cattle entries with 131 head exhibited in the 4-H division, and were also well represented in the FFA group.

An interesting sidelight was the grand champion FFA Guernsey shown by Earl Colopy, Danville, and the grand champion 4-H Guernsey, shown by Robert Engle, Canal Winchester, both bred and grown on their respective farms. This seems to substantiate what is often said, that there are many good Guernseys in small Ohio herds.

Professor Harold Kaesser, of Ohio State University, placed the Guernseys in a very satisfactory manner.

A new plan for judging showmanship was followed this year. While Judge Kaesser was making the regular placings, a committee composed of A. B. Robinson and C. D. McGrew of the Ohio State University Dairy Extension Staff and R. W. Bishop of the Ohio G. B. A., selected two or three of the top showmen from each class which were to return for the Guernsey showmanship class. This plan has been followed at most Ohio fairs this year and was a recommendation by a committee of the Ohio Pure Bred Dairy Cattle Association.

The 4-H Show was in charge of



*James Unger, Arcanum, Ohio, Champion Showman at the Ohio State Fair.*

Frank Greeneisen, Assistant County Agent, from Lucas County.

During past years the Guernsey heifer calf class has been so large that it was decided to make two classes. Group A of this class were calves dropped between July 1 and September 30, 1946, while group B included the older calves dropped between October 1 and December 31, 1946. This new plan proved much more satisfactory and gave the boys and girls a much better opportunity in showing their calves.

The new Guernsey group class added this year contributed considerable interest and helped to round out the show. This was sponsored by the Ohio G. B. A., that awarded $200 in cash, divided into eight premiums, for the counties having the best group of five cattle. Each county could exhibit not more than two groups of five. There were 11 groups shown in the class which almost filled the ring and gave the appearance of a big time show. Fairfield County, under the leadership of Charles W. Kuhn, took the first prize money of $50. Their group of five consisted of the grand champion Guernsey 4-H club heifer, a junior yearling, that was a granddaughter of Langwater Chum, shown by Robert Engle, Canal Winchester. Also included was the winner of class B heifer calf class, shown by Elwood Engle, a brother to Robert. The third and 11th place calves in the same class were shown by Neva Priddy of Pickerington, and the second place heifer in the two-year-old class shown by Jeanette Schneider, Canal Winchester, made up the winning group. In addition to first prize cash award Mrs. Sallie Sexton, Bryn Du Farm, Granville, presented a beautiful green and white banner to the county group. Mrs. Sexton is the Guernsey club leader in Licking County.

The other placings in the group class were as follows: 2nd, Darke County, $35; 3rd, Crawford County, $30; 4th, Licking County, $25; 5th, Wyandot County, $20; 6th, Miami County, $15; 7th, Union County, $15; 8th, Darke County, $10.

In the 4-H Show the calves were rated on an A B C D basis. The first four placings for each class were as follows:

Heifer Calf Class A—Dropped between July 1 and September 30, 1946 1, Donald F. Elliot and Clyde Hutton, Franklin County; 2, Harold Hulit, Richland County; 3, Janice Deeter, Darke County; 4, David Schilling, Wyandot County.

Heifer Calf Class B—Dropped between October 1 and December 31, 1946. 1, Elwood Engle, Fairfield County; 2, Wesley Lon Honsberger, Crawford County; 3, Neva Priddy, Fairfield County; 4, James C. Unger, Darke County.

JUNIOR YEARLING HEIFER

1, Robert L. Engle (Grand Champion), Fairfield County; 2, Robert Mathmiller, Miami County; 3, Mary K. Menchhofer, Mercer County; 4, Arthur C. Piper, Licking County.

SENIOR YEARLING HEIFER

1, Dale McClelland, Morrow County; 2, Arthur Burns & Sons, Union County; 3, Robert Jacob, Franklin County; 4, Rita E. Honsberger, Crawford County.

HEIFER, 2 YEARS OLD

1, Lester Coleman, Butler County; 2, Jeanette Schneider, Fairfield County; 3, Robert Mathmiller, Miami County; 4, Philip Myers, Darke County.

COW CLASS

1, David & Charles Ostermeier, Clinton County; 2, Harold A. Burns, Union County; 3, William Richards, Pickaway County; 4, Dick Widman, Sandusky County.

4-H SHOWMANSHIP CONTEST

1, James C. Unger, Arcanum, Ohio, Darke County, awarded Trophy by Ohio G. B. A.; 2, Edward Livingston, Union City, Ohio, Darke County.

FFA SHOW

HEIFER CALF

1, Eugene Fisher, Hilliards; 2 and 3, Winston Vore, West Milton.

YEARLING HEIFER

1, Myrene Sprinkle, Sullivan; 2, Don Irvine, New Albany.

COW CLASS

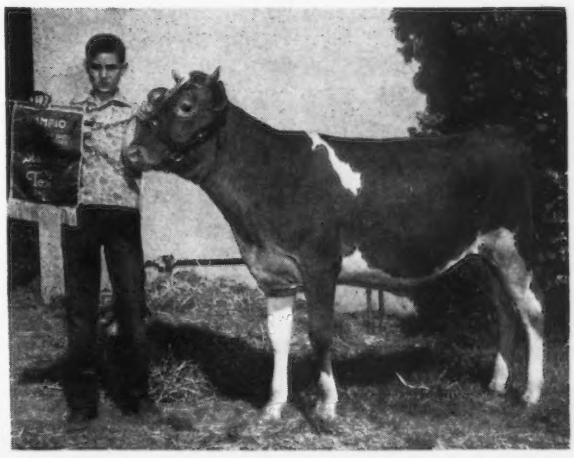
1, Earl F. Colopy, Danville (Grand Champion); 2, Walter A. Piper, Hebron; 3, Robert A. Brooly, Westerville.

SHOWMANSHIP CONTEST FFA

Earl F. Colopy, Danville, awarded Trophy by Ohio G. B. A.

## Texas Junior Dairy Show

THE Junior Dairy Show of Texas was held in conjunction with the Texas State Fair. Buddy Hardman, Grand Prairie, 4-H member, showed the champion with his senior heifer calf, Begeacres Susan. David Williams, Denison, FFA member, was selected



*Buddy Hardman, 4-H member, Grand Prairie, Tex., and Begeacres Susan, Champion Guernsey junior show. "Buddy" is the son of W. C. Hardman, Secy. of the Texas G. B. A.*

as the winner of the Junior Fitting and Showing Contest, and was awarded a model cow with base by The American Guernsey Cattle Club. I. W. Rupel, chairman of the Dairy Department, Texas A & M College, judged the Junior Show.

Exhibitors in the Junior Show were: Buddy Hardman, Grand Prairie; Ray Hiser, Billy Williams and David Williams, Denison; Jackie Lively, Dallas, and Gordon Taylor, Decatur.

Following is the list of awards:

HEIFER CALF
(7 in Class)

1, Begeacres Susan, Buddy Hardman; 2, Entry, Jackie Lively; 3, Sunbright Princess Marie, Billy Williams; 4, Paramount's Cynthia's Dairy Maid, Ray Hiser; 5, Entry, Gordon Taylor.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

Primrose Watchword's Gail, David Williams.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Cooper's Squire Fairy, David Williams; 2, Nona's Nanette, Buddy Hardman.

CHAMPION HEIFER

Begeacres Susan, Buddy Hardman.

FITTING AND SHOWING CONTEST

David Williams.

COUNTY CLUB GROUP

Denison, Texas, FFA Chapter.

## Arkansas-Oklahoma Fair

BOTH the champion female, Africander Mayrose and the champion bull, Kelcrest Rex's Don, of the Junior Division, at the Arkansas—Oklahoma Fair, were shown by Max Kelly, Fort Smith, Ark. Bobby Presley, also of Fort Smith, was selected as the champion in the showing and fitting contest and was awarded a model cow and base by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

Exhibitors in the Junior Division were: J. C. Dow, Charleston; Paul Whitington, Cecil; James Griffin, Max Kelly, Bobby Presley, Frances Rainwater, Gene Sharum, all of Fort Smith; Gerald Moore and Harold Sochibee, both of Lavaca; James Sanders, Mountainberg; Irene Law, Ratcliffe; and Sanda Russell, Van Buren.

## Indiana 4-H Club Show

THE great development of Guernsey 4-H Club work in Indiana, which started more than 30 years ago, furnished the foundation on which the present very active Guernsey industry in Indiana was established. Down through the years 4-H Club work has been an increasingly stronger factor in the Hoosier Guernsey industry.

The 4-H Show at the 1947 Indiana State Fair illustrated the strength of Club work. With 106 head entered, Guernseys were the leading breed and the 87 head that actually paraded in the ring, constituted a strong show. They were judged by E. A. Gannon, chief of Dairy Extension at Purdue University. The Saturday before Labor Day annually is the great day for the dairy Club members and their parents. The champion was found in the two-year-old cow, Big Springs Dolly, shown by Gene Ross of Lebanon. The ringside was not sure whether Gene Ross or Fred Siess, the breeder of the heifer was the happier.

The Indiana G. B. A. for several years has given three prizes for showmanship among the Club members at the State Fair. This year a committee of four served as the judges, Frank De LaCroix and Sam Gregory, extension dairymen for Purdue, Fred Siess and R. L. Holden sifted the exhibitors and qualified the better showmen in each class, then those 15 or 20 boys and girls were brought back and given a workout. The five outstanding ones were selected and given blue ribbons by the State Fair with a purple ribbon to the champion. The state association gave one of the new cow models to Howard Barton, the champion, a show halter to Gene Ross for second, and a copy of Mr. Caldwell's book, "The Guernsey" to Ralph Bolander for third. Not the least proud among the parents was Wayne Barton, Randolph County (Post Office, Hollansburg, Ohio), one of whose sons won the showmanship contest and one of whose daughters was fifth. This represented the 10th year that one or more members of the Barton family have been showing 4-H Guernseys at the State Fair.

Following is the list of awards:

4-H DAIRY CALF CLUB ENTRIES

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Sunny Meadows Callula, Ralph Bohlander; 2, Levelland Farms Carol, Harold Custer; 3, Jennie's Levity Pansy, Thelma Witt; 4, Welcome-In Orleta, Ralph Cole; 5, Dale's Daffodil, Marvin Servies.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

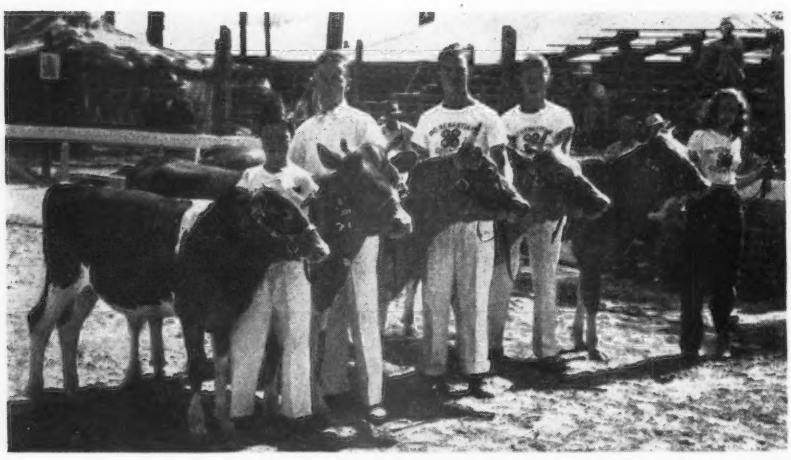
1, Yellow Creek King's Martha, Truman Weaver; 2, Levelland Farm's Dora, Harold Custer; 3, Elm Haven Image's Alida, Phil Mishler; 4, Golden Grange W. R. Starr, Richard Beaty; 5, Curtiss Candy Meadow Lark, James B. Huff.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Lone Elm Florabelle, Marcus Kingen; 2, Rosalie's Rosetta, Dale Weldy; 3, La Crest Lou, Alice Joy Ballinger; 4, Luxor's Princess Ruth, Billie Ray Baumgardt; 5, Bonnie of Joliet, Billy Hopkins.

COW, 2 YEARS AND OVER

1, Big Springs Dolly, Gene Ross; 2, Elmdale King's Lena, Wilbert R. Logan; 3, Blossomdale King's Judith, Claire Stine; 4, Elm Spring Princess Jean, Howard Barton; 5, Lone Elm Belleflower, Marcus Kingen.



*The first place county group shown by the North Sebastian 4-H Club. L. to r: Max Kelley, Bobby Presley, Gerald Moore, Gene Sharum and Frances Rainwater.*

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION

Big Springs Dolly, Gene Ross.

RESERVE CHAMPION

Yellow Creek King's Martha, Truman Weaver.

PRODUCTION CLASS

1, Big Springs Dolly, Gene Ross; 2, Elmdale Alert Patience, John P. Logan; 3, Entry, Wilbert R. Logan; 4, Elm Spring Princess Jean, Howard Barton; 5, Elm Spring Pride, Etta Barton.

COUNTY GROUP 5 HEIFERS

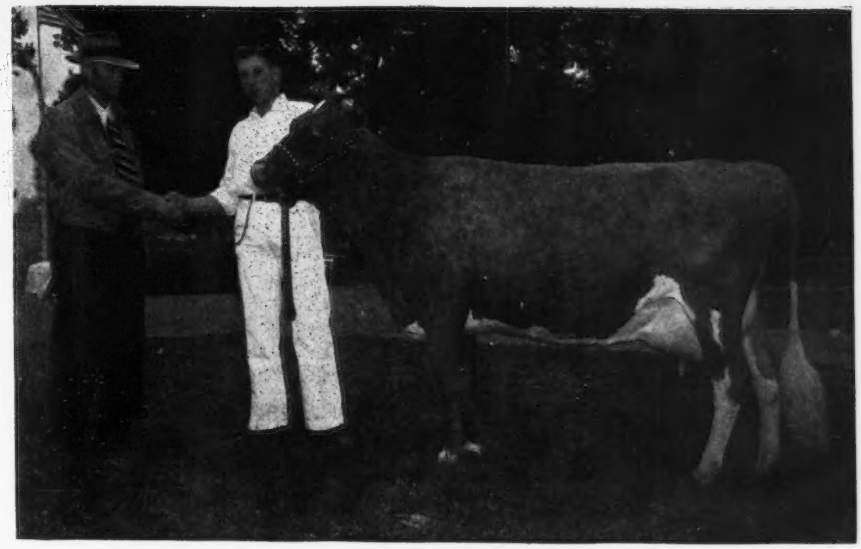
1, Elkhart County; 2, Boone County; 3, Montgomery County; 4, Randolph County.

SHOWMANSHIP CLASS

1, Howard Barton; 2, Gene Ross; 3, Ralph Bohlander; 4, Richard Beaty; 5, Etta Barton.

CHAMPION SHOWMAN

Howard Barton.



*Dale Palmblad, Gresham, Ore., congratulated by R. M. Lyon, Junction City, Ore., president of the Oregon G. B. A., after having been named the 1947 Champion Oregon 4-H Guernsey Club member.*

## Oregon State 4-H Show

THE champion 4-H Club Guernsey was an aged cow, owned and exhibited by Dale Palmblad, Gresham, and the reserve champion was an aged cow, owned by Marion Maynard, McMinnville. The junior championship went to a junior heifer calf owned by Tena Merle Mallow, Albany. These awards were given at the Oregon State 4-H Show held during the State Fair.

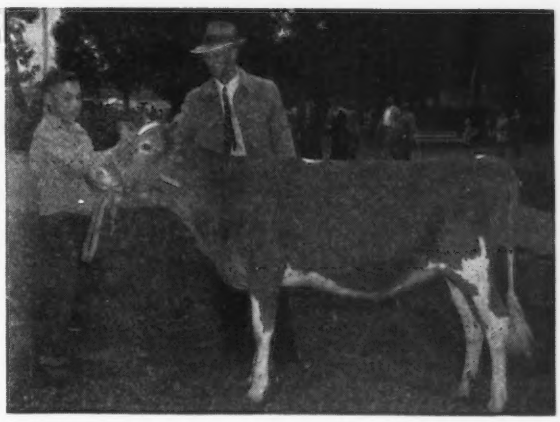
Dale also showed the winning young breeder's herd of three animals, with second place in this class going to Charles Crowe, McMinnville, and third place to LeRoy Looney, Jefferson.

The top county herd of five females was entered by Multnomah County, with Yamhill placing second, Tillamook third, Washington fourth and Clackamas fifth.

In a special class for heifers purchased at the sale at the State Fair Grounds earlier in the year, under the auspices of the Oregon G. B. A., placings were as follows: First, Richard Gilbert, Marion County; second, Lloyd Koch, Washington County; third, Margaret Redburg, Tillamook County, and fourth, Bob Vannice, Linn County.

In all, 13 heifers that went through the Junior Sale last spring were exhibited at the State Fair. One won a championship, three placed first in individual classes, two placed third and one placed fourth. The competition ran up to 17 in a class.

*Richard Gilbert, Turner, Ore., 11-year-old 4-H Guernsey Club member, with Prairie Bloom Fayola, Champion among heifers bought in the Oregon 4-H and FFA Guernsey Heifer Sale last March and exhibited in a special class at the Oregon State Fair, and R. M. Lyon, president of the G. B. A.*



Other Guernsey winnings in the Club Classes were as follows:

Cow, 3 Years and Over: Second, Marion Maynard; third, Charles Crowe fourth, Jimmy Gorman, Lebanon, Linn County; fifth, Bill Monroe, Mulino, Clackamas County.

Cow, 2 Years and Under 3: First, Betsy Ogren, Oregon City; second, Lloyd Koch, Sherwood, Washington County; third, Delores Looney, Jefferson; fourth, Dale Palmblad, and fifth, Janet Buckner, Linn County.

Senior Yearling Heifer: First, Margaret Redburg, Tillamook County; second, Wayne Sagert, Sherwood, Washington County; third, Dale Palmblad; fourth, Dick Vannice, Linn County; fifth, Lucille Baker, Cornelius, Washington County.

Junior Yearling Heifer: First, David E. Stensvad, Gresham; second, Allen Stensvad, Gresham; third, John Crocker, Cornelius, Washington County; fourth, Danny Osborn, Tillamook County; fifth, Dick Vannice, Linn County.

Senior Heifer Calf: First, Richard Gilbert, Marion County; second, Dale Palmblad; third, Margaret Redburg, Tillamook County; fourth, Charles Crowe, McMinnville; fifth, Donna Maynard, McMinnville.

Junior Heifer Calf: First, Tena Merle Mallow, Linn County; second, Marie Mallow, Linn County; third, Jimmy Gorman, Linn County; fourth, Lloyd Koch, Washington County; fifth, Mardelle Hancock, Tillamook County.

## Chat . . .

In the December 1 issue of the Journal, Page 1847, the Flying Horse advertisement mentioned that they were using a maternal brother to Flying Horse Fair Phil, offered for sale. This should have read, "We are using the son of a maternal sister to 'Fair Phil,' namely, Argilla Royal Philosopher."

*Crowd watching the milking contest at the Danbury Fair.*

*Mr. S. Finch, father of winner; Catherine Dorsey; Lucius Nanning, Conn. G. B. A.; Ernest Finch (Winner); John Leahy, manager; Mrs. S. Finch, and Ellis Clark, Vo-Ag. Teacher at Woodbury High School. (Photos by John Heyde).*

## Better Milking Contest

At the Danbury Fair one of the highlights is the milking contest conducted by the 4-H division and Connecticut G. B. A. This has become so popular that the fair association erected a grandstand for the several hundred spectators to use each day of the judging.

The club members are judged on how well and thoroughly they carry out the better milking methods. These methods are worked out by experts from the University of Connecticut, Industry, and the Extension Service. This contest is sponsored by the Connecticut G. B. A., that awards the prizes.

The winner in this year's contest was Ernest Finch, Woodbury, with a score of 98.5, followed closely by Catherine Dorsey, Bolton Notch, and Richard Cromwell, with scores of 98. The daily prizes consisted of a model cow for first prize, the book "Judging Dairy Cattle," by Harrison, second prize, and a handsome wrist watch as the grand prize. The daily winners of first and second places are as follows: David Holcomb, Hartford 4-H; Robert Lenois, Hartford 4-H; R. Cromwell and F. Metcalf, Woodbury Vo-Ag; C. Dorsey and R. Thorp, Bolton Notch 4-H; Ernest Finch and A. Calabresse, Woodbury Vo-Ag; D. Ferris and M. Dugan, Newtown Vo-Ag; E. McNiel and J. Palmer, Housatonic Valley Regional Vo-Ag; A. Vaill and H. Weingart, Litchfield County 4-H; M. Grossenbacher and B. Tanner, New Milford Vo-Ag; S. Sherwood and W. Breakwell, Housatonic Valley Regional Vo-Ag.

The winning team award went to Woodbury High School, with Ellis Clark as the vocational instructor.

A wrist watch was awarded to Ernest Finch, and the presentation was made in the grandstand on the final day of the fair by Lucius Nanning, field secretary of the Connecticut G. B. A.

The committee responsible for the contest included John D. Briscoe, Silent Meadow Farm, Lakeville, George Shellenberger, Farvue Farms, Redding Ridge, William Roberts, Sunny Valley Farms, New Milford, and Karl Johnson, Watertown.

## Maine Puts Over a Program

Three years ago, Dr. E. G. Sadler of Ellsworth, Maine, Lloyd Frazier of Trenton, Maine, and County Agent Carl Rogers, made a plea for 4-H club work at the annual meeting of the Maine G. B. A. This plea secured results, as calves were obtained for a club in Hancock County. The first year there were 20 members with 33 calves, and last year, the second year of the club, there were 43 members with 69 calves, and 40 of them were Guernseys.

The members of this club earned over $800 in prizes this year. Six of the 10 calves selected to go to the Eastern States Exposition from Maine came from this club. These six heifers won one first prize, four second prizes, and one fourth prize.

Farm organizations, feed and equipment companies, have all cooperated with this project. Monthly meetings are held with some company or organization sponsoring the meeting.

Carl Rogers, county agent, states that a successful 4-H Club program is based on three fundamentals:

1. There must be widespread backing of the dairymen and parents in the territory that the club will cover.

2. The calves must be outstanding individuals with good production backing.

3. There must be regular meetings which will be interesting to the club members and parents.

A year ago Penobscot County became interested in a 4-H Club, and with the help of C. B. Smith, Bangor, a club of 11 was formed and a registered Guernsey calf was secured for each member. Two of these calves were selected to go to the Eastern States Exposition. This club plans to double its membership during the year.

## Building a Guernsey Herd

I OWNED my first Guernsey when I was six, when my grandfather presented me with a pure bred heifer calf for my birthday—Merna of Centrebrook. Her descendants in direct female line, all living, number eight, consisting of one daughter, four granddaughters and three great granddaughters. The daughter was a three-year-old when I joined the 4-H Club in 1942, and that fall she presented me with my first pure bred 4-H heifer, that won a 4-H meritorious production award in 1946 as a junior three-year-old, and will do so again this year as a junior four-year-old on Herd Improvement Registry test.

In 1942, I won second prize in the junior division of my county's judging contest. In 1946, I won the county and state 4-H judging contests, and was privileged to represent New Jersey in the national contest at Columbus. I was a member of the second high team at the New Jersey G. B. A. Field Day in 1944, and winner of the Burlington County G. B. A. judging contest in 1946.

In 1944, I showed a senior calf in the county 4-H show, and received a Good Plus rating. In 1945, I was unable to show at the county show due to tuberculosis quarantine, but I had two animals home-scored and received Good Plus and Very Good ratings. In 1946, I showed four animals and received three Good and one Fair ratings. In 1947, I again showed four animals and received three Very Good and one Good Plus ratings. I showed first senior calf and first junior calf, second senior yearling and seventh senior calf at the county show, and at the state 4-H dairy show I showed two animals and received third junior calf rating and first senior calf. I also placed sixth in the Guernsey Showmanship Contest. The junior calf I showed was one purchased in the New Jersey G. B. A. 4-H Club heifer sale in May, 1947.

In December, 1946, I placed my herd on Herd Improvement Registry test, and have completed two records that are pending approval.

My herd now numbers 11 registered Guernseys—eight progeny of my original foundation animal, two purchased in the 4-H heifer sale, and one won in the Burlington County G. B. A. judging contest in September, 1946.

In 1944, I was selected as runner-up for the New Jersey G. B. A. award to the outstanding 4-H Guernsey member in New Jersey. I was delegate to National 4-H Camp from New Jersey in 1947, and am junior leader of my 4-H Club, and reporter of Burlington County's 4-H Member's Council.

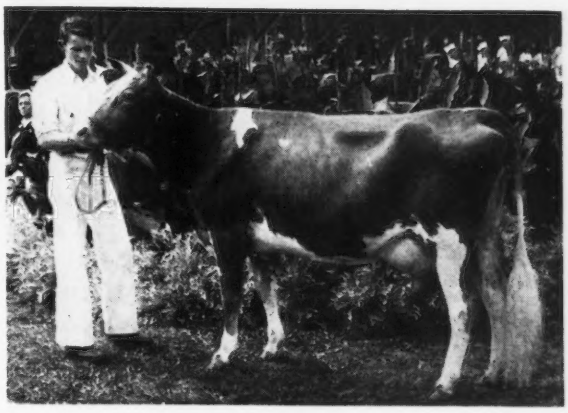
J. ELLIS CROSHAW, JR.

## My Calf at the Fairs

JUNE POTTER, a senior 4-H club member, came from the city, but has done outstanding 4-H club work. She is not only a member of the Hancock County, Maine, Dairy Club, but is also a member and assistant leader of the Clover Club, Duck Cove. This year she entered the Style Dress Revue and the Dairy Foods Demonstration tournament.

The following is her own story:

"When I first received my registered Guernsey calf, February 20, 1946, I didn't know much about calves, except that she was very pretty. I fed her and took care of her all winter. Then along came the Parish Show in Bangor.



*Tom McMonigle, Yelm, Wash., and Maxvale's General's Toots, Grand Champion 4-H Guernsey at the Washington State 4-H Fair, Puyallup.*

*Robert Cook, Vancouver, Wash., wins sweepstakes awarded over all breeds in fitting and showing at the Washington State 4-H Fair.*

*A grand time was spent by the 4-H Club members of New Jersey at the Field Day held at Abbotts Dairies, Inc., Locust Grove, Westville.* ▼

I was looking forward to it very much but it seemed 'Veda', my calf, had grown an enormous amount of hair and where we haven't any electricity she didn't get clipped. My father and I went to the Parish Show with the calf. When I saw the other calves all clipped I was quite ashamed of my 'Veda.' When we went into the ring the judge hardly looked at her and I made up my mind then, that by the next Fair, things were going to happen.

"The Bar Harbor Show was next. I led 'Veda' three and a half miles to my uncle's farm to have her clipped. What a job, but what a difference! I hardly knew her when we finished. Bar Harbor, here we come, and we did come—up to ninth place.

"The Bangor State Fair was next. I never saw hair grow so fast as Veda's. We hired a truck to take her to my

*Miss June Potter, senior 4-H Club member, Duck Cove, Me.*

uncle's and clipped her again and washed and scraped her horns and hoofs until they shone. I think she knew what was coming when she started to get baths, so she kept fairly clean. We arrived at the Fair early Monday morning and started cleaning. Everyone was running around with shovels and brushes, polish and water. 'Veda' came up to sixth place. No one would believe she was the same calf that I had shown three months ago. Even though she didn't drink her water and her sides were hollow.

"Bluehill Fair was next. 'Veda' looked very thin right after the Bangor Fair, but she finally took hold and in a couple of weeks looked better than ever. I went through the same thing again, getting ready. When we were loading the calves on the truck she jumped on as if she was used to it every day in the week.

"She was in the same stall with Barry Young's calf, which was a beauty and took first prize. I brushed and washed and washed and scraped, but it was worth it, for Browndale Veda (my calf) won second prize. I was never so happy. My calf had come from nowhere in four months up to second prize."

This is only one small example of what value 4-H club work can be to boys and girls.

---

*Roy Compton, Sussex, N. J., and his winning heifer, Landhome Eagle's Violet.*

## First Calf Club Project Makes Good Start

ROY COMPTON, of Sussex, N. J., had made up his mind to form a 4-H Club and get started with a Guernsey calf project. He enrolled in the Wantage Hustler's 4-H Club, Sussex, under the local leadership of Mr. Fielden. Roy's next problem was where to find a good typy calf for his initial club project. Club Agent, W. F. Bitzer, was contacted, and his help in locating a calf was assured. The first few farm visits made by Roy, his father and the agent, produced no results. However, this proved to be good experience for Roy, as he had an opportunity to compare breed type and see different lines of breeding. It was then that a phone call was made to William M. Nulton, Jr., field-secretary of the New Jersey G. B. A., and a date made to meet at his farm on a wintery day late in January.

Upon Roy's arrival at Homeland Farm, a warm greeting was extended to all. A number of fine looking heifers were shown, and Club Agent Bitzer explained the standards of type —good depth and width of body and heart girth, straight legs, smooth shoulders, a straight, strong back, a level broad rump, pin bones that are level at the hips, and ribs that are well rounded and deep, a long, lean neck, clean cut head with alert eyes, and good width between the nostrils. All of these described body conformation and dairy temperament.

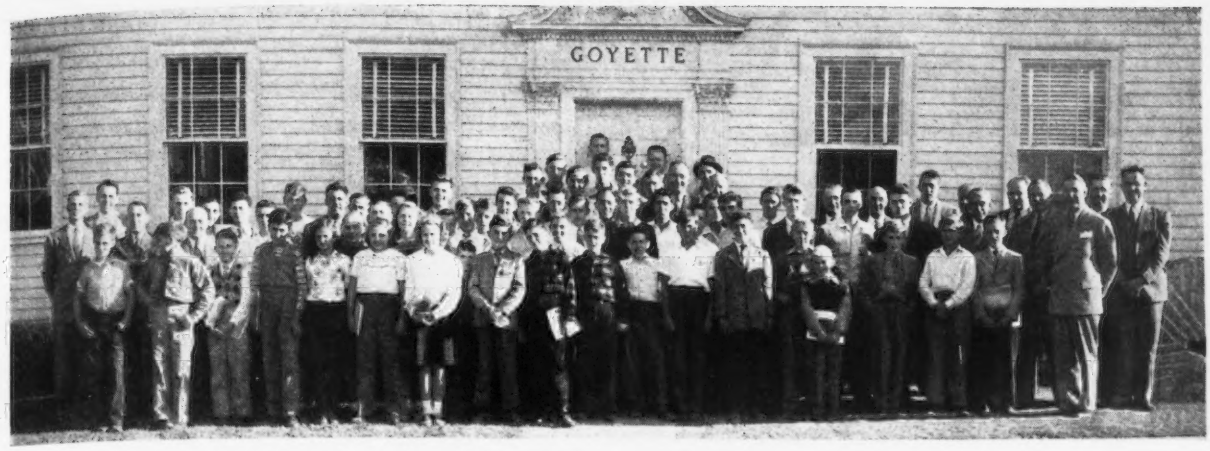
A look at the calf's ancestry was next in line. Mr. Nulton assumed all the responsibilities in answering questions regarding health, production records, and a good look at the calf's dam and sire. Roy made up his mind, and selected a daughter of Fairlawn Peerless Eagle, sired by Green Meadow Peerless.

Fair time arrived, and Landhome Eagles' Violet was entered in the 4-H junior calf class at the Sussex County Farm and Horse Show. "Violet" had been given every chance to fully develop, and show her inheritance. Roy's untiring efforts won him a blue ribbon, and first place in a class of six Guernsey calves. "Violet" was made junior and grand champion female.

Special awards for best beginner in fitting and showmanship in the Guernsey division were won by Roy, and Mr. Nulton presented him with a show halter and a model cow.

---

*Charlotte Lucy, Collinsville, Ala., being awarded cup for Grand Champion Female.*




*Connecticut 4-H Club members and leaders visit the National Office, Peterborough, N. H., also were entertained by A. Erland Goyette at the Goyette Museum of Americana, one of the finest in the country. The boys enjoyed the old automobiles, the harness shop and the general store, while the girls enjoyed the millinery shop, collection of dolls and glass and china.*

### Visit National Office

NEARLY 100 4-H club members and leaders from Connecticut visited The American Guernsey Cattle Club at Peterborough, N. H.

The New Haven County delegation met the Middlesex, Fairfield and Litchfield County groups for breakfast at seven o'clock, and started on their way to Peterborough.

Special arrangements were made by the officials of The American Guernsey Cattle Club to give the group a quick view of some of the interesting parts of the Club. They met in the auditorium of the Historical Building, where they received an address of welcome by Karl B. Musser, Secretary, followed by talks and demonstrations by the different department heads. A dinner was held at the Tavern, where Herbert Ewell, representing the Pennsylvania Salt Company, was the master magician.

The visitation was planned by Lu. Nanning, field-secretary of the Connecticut G. B. A., and GOLDEN GUERNSEY Dairies contributed cars and drivers as follows: New Haven Dairy, Brock-Hall Dairy, Clark Dairy, Rider Dairy and Club Agents.

### Charlotte Wins Cup

CHARLOTTE LUCY, an 11-year-old member of the Collinsville 4-H Club, De Kalb County, Ala., received the Alabama Guernsey Cattle Club cup, awarded to the exhibitor of the grand champion female of the junior division in the Northeast Alabama District Dairy Show in Gadsden. Charlotte's 4-H project is the Guernsey heifer, Mush Creek Carolina Lady, a daughter of Riegeldale Viscount's Majesty.

After winning first place in the De Kalb County Show, grand championship at the District Show, and second place in both the junior and open divisions at the Alabama State Fair, Charlotte had accumulated a sizeable sum in prize money. "I plan to buy bonds with my prize money," says Charlotte.

W. J. ALVERSON

## Florida . . .

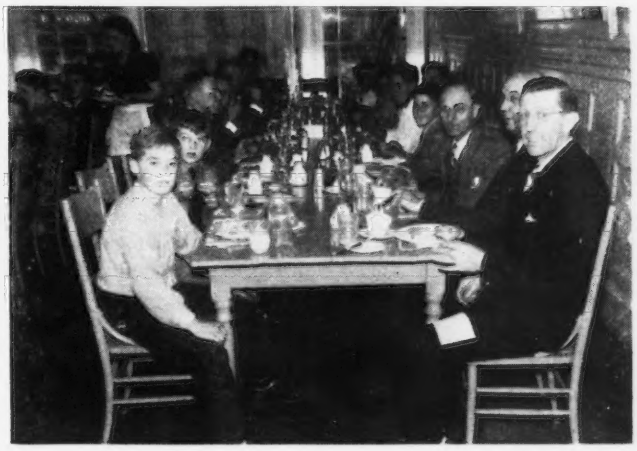
(*Continued from page 1939*)

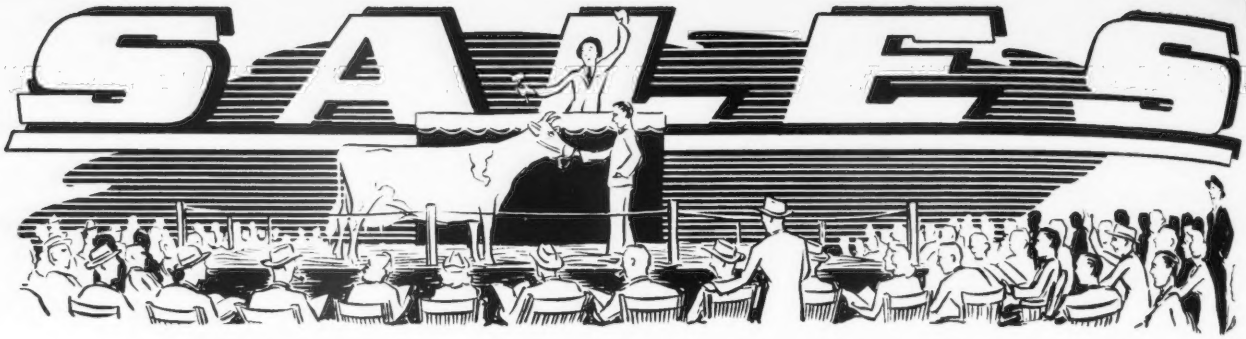
The Florida Guernsey Cattle Club and the local committee of the West Florida Jersey Cattle Club provided $100 each for the sweepstakes winning team in the 4-H and FFA divisions. Winning 4-H team was from Holmes County composed of two boys and a girl, Bobbie Jean Clements, James Dalafave, and Carl Hyman. The winning FFA team was from the Graceville and Campbellton communities of Jackson County, and included Eddie Register, Joe Cooley and Billy Maddox.

C. W. REAVES,
Extension Dairyman.

*Irving Nichols, Assistant A. R. Division, explaining testing to one of the groups.—Photos by Winder Smith.*

*Part of a bunch of hungry boys and girls fed at the 100-year-old Tavern.*






## First Maryland State Sale

THE First Maryland G. B. A. Sale, held at Timonium State Fair Grounds, October 20, was a distinct success, ranking third in State Sales exclusively for cattle owned in the state. The New Jersey State Sale, that averaged $864, was first. The New York State Sale was second, with a $578 average for 46 head, with a top of $1,600, and Maryland was third with an average of $512.25 for 49 head, with Brooklandwood Bieta, a lovely two-year-old daughter of Langwater Gabriel, going to Cloverland Dairy for $2,200, after spirited bidding from C. J. Spielman, John Worthington, Joe Broadhurst, Frank Brown and others.

The second high animal, Bethany Noble Bess, consigned by Roger I. and Howard Tolle, Jr., brought $1,675. She was purchased by Frank Brown, who will take over Mt. Ararat Farms on January 1, 1948. Mr. Spielman again was the contending bidder.

Pete Kimmel, bidding for Robert Y. Moffat, Grayce Farms, Dalton, Pa., secured Herbert Snyder's good two-year-old, Locustcrest Hustle Prima, junior champion at Bloomsburg Fair, and third prize senior yearling at Maryland State Fair, 1947, for $1,200. Walter Walbert purchased Blakeford Promoter for $885, with the University of Maryland as the contending bidder.

Edward T. McLean of Monkton, Md., purchased six open heifers and plans to add a herd of milking cows to replace another breed. Several breeders purchased six or more head, with C. J. Spielman, Boring, Md., securing eight head for $4,110; E. P. Gladstone, Cape Charles, Va., eight head for $3,380, and Edward T. McLean, Monkton, Md., six head for $1,560.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md., with E. M. Granger, Jr., as auctioneer and Louis McL. Merryman reading pedigrees. Louis McL. Merryman, Jr., John B. Merryman, Edward R. Stettinius, Milton Dance, Sr. and Jr., worked in the ring.

Following is the sales list:

| | |
|---|---|
| Frank Brown, Port Deposit, Md. | |
| Bethany Noble Bess | $1,675 |
| W. A. Chapman, Gaithersburg, Md. | |
| Locustcrest Hustle Emerald | 425 |
| Cloverland Farms Dairy, Inc., Phoenix, Md. | |
| Brooklandwood Bieta | 2,200 |
| George B. Debnam, Agent, Rock Hall, Md. | |
| Louise of Cedar Point | 300 |
| E. P. Gladstone, Cape Charles, Va. | |
| Calder Farm Wanda | 400 |
| Cosquay's Carolyn 2d | 435 |
| Hunting Creek Lucille | 450 |
| Mary of Lystra 3d | 325 |
| Hope's Ona of Viewsite Farm | 475 |
| Rose's Nella of E. P. | 410 |
| Manor Danice | 485 |
| Willora Maxim Mimic | 400 |
| E. S. Gross, Manchester, Pa. | |
| Ellen of Mason Dixon Line | 650 |
| Calder Farm Fifi | 600 |
| Langvalley Eloquence | 800 |
| Gordon L. Harris, Royal Oak, Md. | |
| Nonie Oakland Manor | 375 |
| Kenneth Hoagland, Bedford, Pa. | |
| Gerar Heir Wolf (Bull) | 110 |
| J. Hopkins Kolb, Harwood, Md. | |
| Knightongale Maxim Marmion (Bull) | 85 |
| Locustcrest Hustle Rosamay | 260 |
| Ethel Looram, Brooklandville, Md. | |
| Overland Top Desirable | 510 |
| R. A. McCauley & H. W. McElwee, Hagerstown, Md. | |
| Langvalley Levity Royal (Bull) | 560 |
| Edward T. McLean, Monkton, Md. | |
| Namreg Escort's Holly | 225 |
| Brooklandwood Venora | 250 |
| Brooklandwood Myrna Loy | 275 |
| Brooklandwood Mistress | 300 |
| Brooklandwood Misty Maid | 235 |
| Brooklandwood Mildred Ann | 275 |
| Robert Y. Moffat, Dalton, Pa. | |
| Calder Farm Bright Eyes | 425 |
| Clovelly King's D B Beth | 450 |
| Locustcrest Hustle Prima | 1,200 |
| Edward F. Morse, Centerville, Md. | |
| Calder Farms Hallie | 410 |
| Leisterdale Ella | 400 |
| Edward F. Ortman, Monkton, Md. | |
| Namreg Chance's June | 410 |
| Cedar Grove's Agnes | 475 |
| C. Allen Patrick, Salem, N. J. | |
| Knightongale Maxim's Lilac | 435 |
| William O. Peterson, Greenburg, Pa. | |
| Blakeford Lady Patina | 800 |
| James T. Pine, Still Pond, Md. | |
| Cokesbury Duchess Diana | 560 |
| Oakland Manor Francita | 575 |
| C. J. Spielman, Boring, Md. | |
| Mt. Ararat Noble Foster (Bull) | 250 |
| Alert's Charity of Mt. Ararat | 825 |
| Gabriel's Veronica | 460 |
| Brooklandwood Maletta | 375 |
| Brooklandwood Marjorie | 550 |
| Brooklandwood G. Lisa | 550 |
| Cedar Grove's Amy | 600 |
| Woodside Hall Lady Janet | 500 |
| University of Maryland, College Park, Md. | |
| Langvalley Breathless | 350 |
| Namreg Helios (Bull) | 125 |
| Walter Walbert, Chestertown, Md. | |
| Blakeford Promoter (Bull) | 885 |

## First Western Michigan Guernsey Sale

SOME time ago, the breeders in the Grand Rapids, Mich., area decided to add a consignment sale to their very effective Guernsey program. Consequently, consignments were hurriedly assembled and offered for sale on October 23, in the fine facilities of the Lowell 4-H Club at the Fair Grounds in Lowell.

The local group, consisting of Lyle Hunsberger, in charge of selections, Elton Smith, president of the local association, and his committees worked hard to make this first sale a success. The 46 head, including two half-lot calves dropped the morning of the sale, sold for a total of $9,420, or an average of $204.78. A lot of 10 open heifers which showed a total absence of

production testing on both sides of their pedigree, held this average down.

The top of the sale was shared by two cows. One was Meadow-Gold Starleen, an A. R. cow, consigned by Frank Ormston, Saint Johns, and purchased by Harry Baumunk & Son, Big Rapids, for $400. The other, a very nice six-year-old cow, Aki's Proserpina, was consigned by Curtiss Beach, Cedar Springs, and purchased by Jake Verhey, Grand Rapids, for $400.

The high buyer was Frank E. Mathison, a new breeder from Traverse City, who took four head for a total of $1,120.

The sale was managed by the Michigan G. B. A., with Alden P. Cole in the box, and C. B. Smith crying the bids.

Following is the sales list:

Clifford Alles, Rockford, Mich.
Evangeline's Lily of Rockford ..... $305
Norman E. Barry, Hastings, Mich.
Cutler's Rosemont Bessie Girl ..... 130
Harry Baumunk & Son, Big Rapids, Mich.
Lockshore Mattie ..... 300
Meadow-Gold Starleen ..... 400
Curtiss Beach, Cedar Springs, Mich.
Lyrene Prince (Bull) ..... 225
Alfred J. Byrne, Lowell, Mich.
Rosemont J. Ardis ..... 215
M. A. & Nellie B. Carpenter, Sixlakes, Mich.
Queen Bonnie's Spot ..... 235
Edwin Coulson, Owosso, Mich.
Dutchess Bonnie of Rockford ..... 280
Lloyd Daniels, Lake City, Mich.
Cutler's Squire's Rose ..... 90
Cutler's Bell of Barry ..... 150
Ren A. DeRuiter, McBain, Mich.
Knight's Wilma Bell ..... 265
Roye Ford, Lowell, Mich.
Lockshore Commander (Bull) ..... 160
Robert L. Foster, Lowell, Mich.
Rosemont J. Dolly ..... 195
Russell C. Hansen, Stanton, Mich.
Rock Creek Springtime ..... 220
Farofield Spring Beauty ..... 220
May Bell of Linden Grove ..... 215
Homeward Gloria ..... 130
Irwin Heidrick, Clarksville, Mich.
Lockshore Chancellor's Duchess ..... 145
Robert Holmes, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Gearldine of Linden Grove ..... 205
Edward Hendershot, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Cutler's Rose Marie ..... 75
Cutler's Rose of Barry Maid ..... 115
Cutler's Green Meadow Girl 2d ..... 120
Cutler's Queenie of the Meadow ..... 120
Cutler's Lady Bell ..... 100
William Jorgensen, Edmore, Mich.
River Dale Virna ..... 305
Comrade's Jackline ..... 290
Frank Mann, Greenville, Mich.
Loretta of Linden Grove ..... 245
Guernseydyne Cherub Moonbeam ..... 240
Frank E. Mathison, Traverse City, Mich.
Lockshore Prince's Geraldine ..... 170
Lockshore Robert's Esther ..... 365
River Dale Violin ..... 260
Rex's Jean of Miller Farm ..... 325
Bruce Metzger, Ionia, Mich.
Farofield Twinkle ..... 185
Victor S. Parritt, Alto, Mich.
Bull calf ..... 10
Edward Slocum, Hastings, Mich.
Heifer ..... 50
Lyrene's King Clysa ..... 100
Arthur C. Stratton, Edmore, Mich.
Cutler's Montrose Bell ..... 140
William Stratton, Edmore, Mich.
Cutler's Rosemont Bonny Lass ..... 100
Louis Thomasma, Lowell, Mich.
Lyrene Laurel ..... 205
Martha's Red Tulip ..... 200
Edward Thurow, Scottville, Mich.
Paramount's Rusty (Bull) ..... 150
Jake Verhey, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Gold Drop of Orchard Crest ..... 220
Aki's Proserpina ..... 400
George E. & Dicie Anne Ward, Comstock Park, Mich.
Sinog's Estella ..... 370
J. F. Wolfram, Mason, Mich.
Molly's Janet of Miller Farm ..... 310
Lewis F. Young, Charlotte, Mich.
Juliet of Linden Grove ..... 165

## First All-Michigan Sale

THE First All-Michigan Guernsey Sale, so called, was held at Williamston, Mich., on November 6. Sponsored by the Michigan G. B. A., it was set up more as a commercial sale than as what might be called strictly a "Show Window Sale." The cattle came from only 11 consignors, and the sale wa sponsored by the State Association rather more in the spirit of service, than as a vehicle for advertising. About 600 people attended, and the sale was regarded as successful in every way. The 55 head, that brought a total of $17,530, or an average of $318.73, went to 38 different buyers, all but one being from Michigan, and at least a dozen of these were strictly new buyers.

The 48 females averaged $326.56, and the female sale was regarded as quite satisfactory, especially when it is considered that the top was $590. This was the figure that Knuth Bros., Homer, Mich., paid for Twin Orchard's Stellamaid, an attractive but untested four-year-old cow consigned by Herbert Walker, Horton.

It was bargain day for bulls. The seven bulls brought an average of $265, although it was generally agreed that they possessed considerably more than average merit. The top bull, consigned by Eth-Mead Farm, brought $400 from Joseph Lawry, Dearborn, Mich. He is a son of Douglaston Baron Raeinier, out of Playhaven M. Geraldine, with 14395 lbs. of milk and 679 lbs. of fat as a senior three-year-old. It was reported from the box that she is on retest with 16465 lbs. of milk and 792 lbs. of fat in 338 days, and that she will probably finish with about 840 lbs. of fat. It was stated by good cow men at the ringside that at least three of the bulls consigned might well have brought $1,000, but it appeared that the bull market was off a little on November 6, at Williamston.

The sale was held in the Wolverine Sale Barn, that has very satisfactory facilities, and is owned by C. B. Smith. Mr. Smith was the auctioneer, with Henry Wigman reading the pedigrees, A. P. Cole and Bert Walker in the ring, and Elton Smith handling the slips.

Following is the sales list:

Edwin Alles, Rockford, Mich.
Shi-wa-see Charm ..... $580
Raymond Alles, Rockford, Mich.
Rock Creek Penelope ..... 535
C. F. Barth, Grand Blanc, Mich.
Cowham Farm Anita's Knight (Bull) ..... 375
Robert W. Britten, Perry, Mich.
Shi-wa-see Mildred ..... 260
Cesor Ellton's Nello ..... 130
Ren A. DeRuiter, McBain, Mich.
Irna of Geloster Farm 2d ..... 420
Rosemary of Shi-wa-see ..... 370
Shi-wa-see Minnie ..... 360
Shi-wa-see Allie ..... 340
E. J. Fatchett & Sons, Blissfield, Mich.
Lockshore Sylvia 4th ..... 400
Clarence Ferris, Jr., Addison, Mich.
Stroshein's Merry Maid ..... 235
Elmer F. Frahm, Frankenmuth, Mich.
Cesor Luke's Louise ..... 165
Carl L. Gilmore, Camden, Mich.
Cowham Farm King's Belle ..... 280
Leslie G. Hodgson, Mason, Mich.
Cesor King's Jules (Bull) ..... 200
Duane Marshall Houthoofd, Akron, Mich.
Eth-Mead P. Blanche ..... 300
Dr. Francis Jones, Williamson, Mich.
Eth-Mead M. Charming ..... 350
Eth-Mead S. Queen ..... 350
Meadow-Gold Maybelle ..... 350
Knuth Bros., Homer, Mich.
Cesor Ellton's Peggy ..... 430
Twin Orchard's Stellamaid ..... 590

Joseph Lawry, Dearborn, Mich.
Eth-Mead Melba Baron (Bull)..... 400
Eth-Mead P. Cassie..... 400
Eth-Mead P. Ruby..... 300

R. F. Locke, Hickory Corners, Mich.
Eth-Mead B. Joan..... 390

Andrew Maksimchuk, Homer, Mich.
Eth-Mead M. Flora..... 325
Shawnee Springs Tranquil..... 390

Lawrence R. Marion, Marlette, Mich.
Eth-Mead P. Ginger..... 320

Waldo E. May & W. W. Knapp, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
Meadow-Gold R. Watchful (Bull).. 190

Howard McDermott, Lake, Mich.
Shi-wa-see Happy..... 210
Belle of Shi-wa-see..... 310

Melvin & Emily Mikkelson, Montague, Mich.
Eth-Mead Sage Caprice..... 320

Floyd W. & Mary R. Miller, Stockbridge, Mich.
Eth-Mead G. B. Fern..... 240

Raymond Neuhauser, St. Johns, Mich.
Shi-wa-see Virginia..... 280

Will Nimtz, Berrien Springs, Mich.
Utility's Jackline's Fanny..... 380
Heifer Calf..... 70

Mr. & Mrs. Fay Owens, Marshall, Mich.
Lockshore Aphrodite's King (Bull). 260

William F. Pioch, Milford, Mich.
Eth-Mead M. Hattie..... 280
Eth-Mead P. Patricia..... 400

Charles T. Roby, New Hudson, Mich.
Shi-wa-see Kathlene..... 290
Stroshein's Golden Judy..... 340

Dale Rosel, Conklin, Mich.
Cowham Farm La Noce's Nellie... 300
Shi-wa-see Lucky Girl..... 310

William Rulason, Sterling, Mich.
Eth-Mead Gold Bon's Heir (Bull).. 200

Alta R. Sartwell, Pinckney, Mich.
Alta's Golden Gloria..... 75

Stanley Sartwell, Howell, Mich.
Stroshein Bess..... 180

C. B. Smith, Jr., Williamson, Mich.
Stroshein's Clare Princess..... 250

I. P. Smith, Maumee, Ohio
Eth-Mead M. Blanche..... 320

W. E. Snide, Clarklake, Mich.
Meadow-Gold Winsome..... 480

W. E. Sooy, Delton, Mich.
Mary Ethel's June..... 400

Charles A. & Roy W. Spencer, Shepherd, Mich.
Cesor Luke's Prince (Bull)..... 230

O. M. & Edna Starbuck, Corunna, Mich.
Shi-wa-see Gold Star..... 280

Harold Stewart & Son, Vassar, Mich.
River Dale Vilsie..... 310
Lockshore Prince's Sylvia..... 285

Mr. & Mrs. Herbert Walker, Horton, Mich.
Cesor Mercury's Mandolin..... 420
Lockshore Alexandra 4th..... 375

## Fourth Texas State Sale

THE Fourth Texas State Sale was held October 21, in the Livestock Arena at the State Fair Grounds, Dallas. Difficulties were encountered in preparing the catalogs, and many prospective buyers did not receive catalogs far enough in advance of the sale. This factor was largely responsible for the small attendance, but those present offered some lively bidding, especially on the better consignments. Cows in milk showed a good demand, with 12 head averaging $422.92, with a top of $875. Sixteen of the 41 head sold were open heifers, which tended to lower the entire sales average. These lower prices for young animals reflected the scarcity and high cost of feed in the Southwest.

Flo-Ray Farm, owned by R. D. Pennewell, Palmyra, Mo., consigned the top animal, with Flo-Ray's Winona going to J. T. Lively & Son, Bluff View Farm, Dallas, at $875. "Winona" was a very nice three-year-old sired by Woodacres Royal Viking (Douglaston Prince Royal—Venus of Kitchener) and out of a granddaughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock. The contending bidder was W. C. Hardman, Grand Prairie, Tex. J. T. Lively & Son also purchased the second high animal of the sale, at $750. This was Goodleigh Eolus Meggie (Saugerties Eolus—Goodleigh Haughty Meg) consigned by Don Danvers, Diamond D. Valley Farm, Converse, Tex.

Top heifer of the sale was an open heifer, Horse Shoe Patsy's Mirth, consigned by William S. Cherry, Jr., North Farm, Bristol, R. I., and purchased by C. S. Lankart, Waco, Tex., for $425. Second high heifer was consigned by Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, N. Y., and purchased by F. A. Streetman, Nederland, Tex., for $400.

Leslie D. Williams, Brenham, Tex., was the leading buyer, purchasing six head for a total of $1,790, with C. S. Lankart running a close second with five head totaling $1,785. J. T. Lively & Son were third with the two top animals in the sale, that totaled $1,625. Thirty-five of the animals remained in Texas, with four going to Oklahoma and two to Arkansas.

Seven bred heifers averaged $278.57, 16 open heifers averaged $240.94, and six bulls averaged $205.83. The 35 females averaged $312.57, with the over-all sale averaging $296.95 for the 41 animals.

Following is the sales list:

G. T. Bell, Port Arthur, Tex.
Brazos Lady Geraldine..... $200

G. H. Blankenship, Corsicana, Tex.
Joan North Star May Rose..... 200

D. W. Burns, Caldwell, Tex.
Forges Belencian (Bull)..... 150

Tom Cooper, Ardmore, Okla.
Argil Princess of Scheid Farm..... 210

Mrs. Don Danvers, San Antonio, Tex.
Bluff View's Veritable Judy..... 350

C. S. Hamilton, Dallas, Tex.
Cooper's Squirt..... 325

R. S. Hanna, Denison, Tex.
Cabell's Colonial Faith..... 185

W. C. Hardman, Grand Prairie, Tex.
Forges Connie..... 275

W. H. Irvine, Fort Worth, Tex.
Cabell's Rex's Ray-Jo..... 200
Cooper's Ingersoll (Bull)..... 250

A. P. Kelley, Fort Smith, Ark.
Wethersfield Peer (Bull)..... 260

D. E. Kitchel, Alta Loma, Tex.
Moonshine Defiance..... 120
Landers' Stella..... 160

C. S. Lankart, Waco, Tex.
Horse Shoe Patsy's Mirth..... 425
Forges Radiant Bell..... 325
Rock Creek Angela..... 385
Repelmar Fairfax Boots..... 375
Nona Nanette..... 275

J. T. Lively & Son, Dallas, Tex.
Flo-Ray's Winona..... 875
Goodleigh Eolus Meggie..... 750

F. P. Lucas, Dallas, Tex.
Northern F. Captain (Bull)..... 200

Dr. W. E. Martin, Dallas, Tex.
Diamond D Cornelia..... 250
Gaylord's Levity Beatrice..... 250
Landers' Tana..... 125

Dr. J. E. Meador, Denison, Tex.
Lady Hesitation of The Glen..... 235

Jim Miller, Brenham, Tex.
Nell Defiance..... 260

George Mueller, Muskogee, Okla.
Meadow Lodge Sultan (Bull)..... 225
Emperor's Hattiemay..... 385
Primrose Valet's Sylvia..... 425

S. H. Muerry, Brenham, Tex.
Gaylord's Annette..... 375

Gene Sharum, Fort Smith, Ark.
Meadow Lodge Climax's Ilene..... 350

D. G. Smokler, Dallas, Tex.
Squire Lancer's Dottie..... 200

F. A. Streetman, Nederland, Tex.
Foremost Regal's Haughty Lady... 400

Charles Valder, Fort Worth, Tex.
Diamond D. David (Bull)..... 150

Doyle Williams, Denison, Tex.
Bondie's Pride..... 260

Leslie Williams, Brenham, Tex.
Gaylord's High Hope ..... 410
Nona of Scheid Farm ..... 300
Fern Hill Plowman's Martha ..... 310
Rosewald Max's Betty Jane ..... 185
Rockingham Peer's Ultricia ..... 300
Wake-Robin of Primrose ..... 285

## Haaseland Farms Dispersal

THE Haaseland Guernsey herd, owned by George J. Haase, Toledo, Ohio, was dispersed at the farm near Archbold, October 21. An average of $201.95 was paid for 41 head, which included one grade. This was a rather remarkable average considering the fact that the sale included 13 bulls, including the two herd sires and several small calves.

The Haaseland herd had been developed through the purchase of several foundation cows, and the use of two bulls of Langwater breeding from Sun-Blest Farm. The senior sire was a son of Vagabond's Steadfast out of Holdridge Clover Blossom, and the junior sire was by Langwater Esquire out of Pine Manor Actor's Azalea. The "Esquire" son sold to Donald DeMuth, a Toledo attorney, for $300.

The heaviest buyer at the sale was Meade Farnham, Jr., of Addison, Mich. He took three head for $1,200, including the top priced animal, Playhaven's Y. Persis, at $500. "Persis" is a four and a half-year-old daughter of Raemelton Yankee, A. R., and out of Argilla Persis, an A. R. daughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher. She was recently fresh, and has a pending record of 8924 pounds of milk and 406 pounds of fat in Jr3—305C.

The second highest buyer was Harold Holdridge, Medina, who secured three of the top animals for $1,100. His purchases included the beautiful four-year-old Haaseland Farm Janette, that is due in January, and that sold for $400. She has quite a show record, and is a member of one of the herd's best families.

Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Tressler, who have been operating Haaseland Farms for the past two years, and who have recently purchased one of the farms from Mr. Haase, purchased three head for $725, for their own foundation. This included the nice two-year-old heifer, Haaseland Vagabond's Julia, due in December, out of a daughter of Langwater Show Boy.

In most herds the good animals can be tied rather definitely to families tracing to one or two cows in the foundation animals. Mr. Haase was fortunate in having such a cow. Willow Brook's Lovie June, by Langwater Showboy and out of a daughter of Langwater Triumph, seemed to be a cow that transmitted good type and udder conformation to her offspring. Although she had a low record herself, six of her offspring, including four daughters and two granddaughters, sold in the sale for a total of $1,660.

Mr. Haase was one of the key Guernsey breeders in Fulton County. He served as secretary of the Fulton-Henry County Association for several years, and has been active in the support of local district shows and general breed promotion projects. Milk from Haaseland Farms was sold as GOLDEN GUERNSEY to the Babcock Dairy in Toledo.

S. C. Sprunger, Kidron, and R. W. Bishop, of the Ohio G. B. A., did the box work, and Merle Knittle, of Van Wert, worked the ring. Milton Thompson, a local Guernsey breeder, clerked the sale, with the assistance of Vincent Gillen, Hickory Manor Farms, passing the slips.

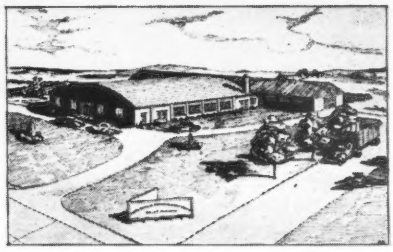
Following is the sales list:

Alfred Andres, Bryan, Ohio
Sun-Blest Farms Vagabond (Bull) .. $215
Robert Bauer, Montpelier, Ohio
Symmes Carol Joan ..... 325
Peter Blosser, Wauseon, Ohio
Haaseland Vagabond's Rosette .... 225
Maurice C. Borton, West Unity, Ohio
Haaseland V. Esquire (Bull) ..... 125
Robert M. Cook, Mount Cory, Ohio
Haaseland Vagabond's Carolette ... 200
Churngold Betsy ..... 450
Charles H. Cunningham, Oakwood, Ohio
Sun-Blest Farms Bonnie ..... 310
C. W. Cunningham, Oakwood, Ohio
Haaseland V. Ashley (Bull) ..... 75
E. Donald DeMuth, Whitehouse, Ohio
Sun-Blest Farms Actor (Bull) ..... 300
Meade Farnham & Son, Edgerton, Ohio
Hasaeland Vagabond's Junette ..... 400
Haaseland Vagabond's Rosalin .... 300
Playhaven's Y. Persis ..... 500
Clarence Ferris, Jr., Addison, Mich.
Haaseland Esquire's Nanette ..... 150
Glenn R. Frank, Edon, Ohio
Haaseland A. Rebecca ..... 165
Heifer calf ..... 120
Paul Fry, Edon, Ohio
Heifer calf ..... 90
Heifer calf ..... 80
Heifer calf ..... 80
Martin Grim, Pioneer, Ohio
Haaseland A. Susan ..... 140
H. A. Holdridge, Medina, Ohio
Haaseland Farm Janette ..... 400
Fairlawn Aster ..... 300
Haaseland V. Dumore ..... 400
Carl J. Jaessing, Maumee, Ohio
Haaseland Farm Bonnie ..... 250
Fred & Sarah Lovette, Mason, Mich.
Haaseland V. Duke (Bull) ..... 85
Russell Maxwell, Bryan, Ohio
Haaseland Cain's Suzette ..... 240
Paul C. Miller, Deshler, Ohio
Haaseland A. Juniper ..... 150
Ray Miller, Fayette, Ohio
Name Unknown (Bull) ..... 45
Loren E. Oberlin, West Unity, Ohio
Haaseland A. Jennifer ..... 310
Haaseland V. St. Cloud (Bull) ..... 75
Oliver Bros., Montpelier, Ohio
Haaseland A. Sunny Boy (Bull) .... 75
Name unknown (Bull) ..... 115
Gale Rickner, Jr., Bryan, Ohio
Haaseland King's Claudette ..... 210
Ralph & Marie Ries, Mason, Ohio
Haaseland V. Caroller (Bull) ..... 130
F. D. Stauffer, Custar, Ohio
Haaseland A. Jupiter (Bull) ..... 50
Kenneth M. Stoltz, Edgerton, Ohio
Haaseland Farm Duchess ..... 195
Roger D. Strup, Bryan, Ohio
Name unknown (Bull) ..... 25
J. O. Tressler & Son, Archbold, Ohio
Haaseland Vagabond's Julia ..... 350
Haaseland A. Prudence ..... 175
Marmion and Fancy's Dew Drop .. 200
Ernest Von Seggern, Napoleon, Ohio
Name unknown (Bull) ..... 50
Melvin H. Wachtman, Napoleon, Ohio
Cornalfa's Reberta ..... 200

## Chat . . .

At the 25th anniversary meeting of the Western Pennsylvania G. B. A., it was most interesting to learn that nine of the present members of the Association were members at the first meeting, three of them being present at the anniversary meeting. Miss Evelyn Thompson, the current president, is the daughter of the late A. A. Thompson, who was the first president of the Association.

H. C. Bohnert, Woodland, Wash., has completed remodeling one of his dairy barns. He milks between 60 and 80 cows, and is producing Grade A for the Portland, Ore., market. Mr. Bohnert is working into pure bred Guernseys. Last year, at a county-wide silage and hay demonstration, his grass silage, made without molasses, was termed the best silage the extension specialist had ever seen.



# Pennsylvania Dedication Sale

An enthusiastic group of Guernsey breeders, numbering well over 600, from Pennsylvania and near-by states, witnessed and participated in the dedication of the Pennsylvania G. B. A. sales pavilion at the site, six miles east of Lancaster on U. S. Route 30, Friday, November 7.

The need for such a building has been greatly indicated since the Association started to manage sales in 1942, and had been under discussion for some time. The event is a great tribute to the activities and agressiveness of the Pennsylvania Guernsey breeders.

A bond issue was floated in the amount of $25,000 and a like amount was subscribed from the reserve of the State Association. The money left after the expenses of this sale will be used for additional improvements on the building and grounds. These additional funds were made available through various contributions and donations. Many consignors allowed a 25 per cent deduction from the sale price, and a list of those who donated the entire proceeds of an animal consigned appears at the close of this article. The auctioneers, Walter Dupes, Elizabethtown, and Irvin Hess, Hershey, who have worked with the Association on all their sales, gave their services free, the regular charge to be considered a contribution to the sales pavilion fund.

Undoubtedly many were surprised to find the building in readiness for the sale, as the first work on it, by contractor R. S. Noonan, York, Pa., was not begun until late September of this year. The sales arena 80 x 100 feet seemed large, early the morning of the sale, but was well filled by noon. A cafeteria and rest rooms are located at the side of the arena furthest from the stable. A 20 foot square sales ring and auction stand are located at the opposite side along with an office. A bunk room for men attending the sale cattle is located on one side of the passageway adjoining the sales arena and stable, and on the opposite side are showers and toilets for attendants, and also the heating system. Any breeder having cattle in this building will surely be thankful for the excellent accomodations (when completed) provided for the men caring for the cattle. These men play a most important part in the pure bred dairy industry, but so rare is the fair or sale that provides them a comfortable place to sleep. Congratulations Pennsylvania!

The sales barn, 166 feet long and 34 feet wide, has three hydrants, and for this sale accommodated 85 animals. Barbara E. Glick, a Guernsey breeder at Smoketown, Pa., furnished the straw for this sale, and plans to do the same for future events and remove the litter afterwards.

The cafeteria for the huge dedication sale crowd was operated by Howard Johnson. It is possible that for smaller crowds it will be run by someone connected with the Guernsey business in Pennsylvania.

The sale was opened at 11 a. m. by S. C. Price, president of the Pennsylvania G. B. A. He explained that it is planned to sell nothing but accredited cattle in the building and the Association hopes to build the business transacted in the ring, through sales ethics of the highest integrity, to warrant the fullest confidence of buyer and seller alike.

The sales pavilion is planned to be made available to other concerns for the sale of cattle meeting Pennsylvania Health requirements, and for meetings or similar occasions.

It was very appropriate that the first animal to go through the ring was one consigned by William A. Frew, who gave freely of his time and counsel as president of the Pennsylvania G. B. A., for the years 1939 to 1946, inclusive. This animal, East Malta's Supero's Revela, was purchased by R. Y. Moffat, for $525. Mr. Frew is rebuilding a herd and was one of the good buyers in this sale, purchasing four head for $1,875. Twenty animals were sold before lunch, and immediately afterwards, President Price introduced Mr. Frew, Fred Weigle,

*S. C. Price, president of the Pennsylvania G. B. A., introducing Fred Weigle, chairman of the new Pavilion Committee.*

*President Price and John S. Clark, president of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, cutting the ribbon to open the ring for the first animal to be auctioned.*

Chairman of the pavilion committee, M. E. Stoudt, committee member, instrumental in obtaining the contractor and having work on the building completed in time for the sale. Following remarks by these men and the Pennsylvania G. B. A. field secretary, William H. Juzi, John S. Clark, president of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, was introduced, and complimented Pennsylvania on being first of the 48 states in particularly every activity of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, on being a buying Guernsey state, on the erection of the splendid building, and he wished them continued growth and progress.

At the close of the sale, Antietam Gratuity, the lovely heifer donated by Chester Lyon, was brought into the ring. Miss Rohrer, young daughter of Frank Rohrer, drew the name of Henry D. Mercer from the box of names held by Mrs. William H. Juzi. The keen interest in this heifer is shown by the fact that she increased the amount for Sales Pavilion improvements by $8,000.

It was appropriate that the first animal to go under the hammer after lunch was consigned by S. C. Price, current president of the Association. This seven-year-old daughter of Langwater Romulus, Coldspring's Romulus Marlene, with 666 lbs. fat in EE and out of Coldspring's Hardwick's May, with two records over 700 lbs. fat, and dam of four A. R. daughters, was purchased by A. D. Thayer, Gwynllan Farms, Gwynedd Valley, Pa., for $1,125, the second highest price of the sale. The final contending bidders were Owen J. Roberts and Mr. & Mrs. Herbert Schiffer.

Coldspring's Beauty's Actress, three-year-old daughter of Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick and Coldspring's Romulus Adeline, consigned by Coldsprings Farm, St. Johns, Pa., was the top of the sale, going to Sunnyhill Farms, Inc., Imperial, Pa., on their bid of $1,300. The final contending bidders were Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Schiffer and Mr. and Mrs. Arturo Peralto Ramos. Sunnyhill also purchased the third high animal, Royal's Ruth Anita, a very attractive four-year-old consigned by Amos Bryan, Perkasie, Pa. R. Y. Moffat was the contending bidder.

The 93 head sold for a total of $37,775, or an average of $406.18. S. Kranich, a new breeder from York, Pa., was the heaviest buyer, obtaining 12 head for $5,075. The second high buyer was Mrs. Emma Horst of Reading, Pa., who purchased six head for $2,310.

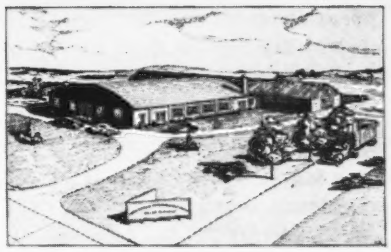
The Sales Pavilion committee was composed of Fred Weigle, chairman, Douglas Gilpin, Floyd Hartzell, A. M. Kennel, Col. Charles O'Connor, William O. Peterson, M. E. Stoudt and Elgin Warren.

Following is a list of the animals donated, with their breeders:

Antietam Gratuity, Antietam Farm, Chester A. Lyon; Applebrook's Star Glow, Applebrook Farm, Charles P. O'Connor; Witchwood Morning Glory, Witchwood Farm, Philip Baur; Esco's King's Sonja, Esco Farm, H. E. & M. B. Cann; Highland Farm's Beauty's Pansy, Highland Farms, J. Thomas Carman; Spenceola Secret Maid, Brookvale Farm, J. Donald Conn; Maywood C. Bobby, Carter Bache; Lone Pine Borie's Caroline, Cecil E. Lammey; Coldspring's Beauty's Bell Buoy, Coldsprings Farm, S. C. Price; Goodleigh Granadier Fay, Goodleigh Farm, Dorrance Reynolds; Vagabond's Remus Goldie, Red Ridge Farm, Ernest Ritter; Riveredge Majesty's Peer, Mordele Farms, Morris E. Stoudt; Gwynllan Ranger's Milly, Gwynllan Farm, A. D. Thayer; Sterling Starlight, Sterling Farms, A. J. Sordoni; Green Hills Crocus, Green Hills Farms, Mr. & Mrs. R. J. Walsh; Glenburnie Noble's Gladiola, Glenburnie Farm, H. M. Pate.

Following is the sales list:

| | |
|---|---|
| Louis J. Appell, York, Pa. | |
| Lititz View's Royal Gazelle | $300 |
| Witchwood Morning Glory | 300 |
| James Blouch, Jonestown, Pa. | |
| Hill Girt Matchmaker (Bull) | 390 |
| H. Boylinson, Hellam, Pa. | |
| Corinne's Joan | 210 |
| Highland Farm's Beauty's Pansy | 250 |
| J. H. Bradshaw, Jr., Lahaska, Pa. | |
| Gwynllan Ranger's Milly | 210 |
| Sterling Starlight | 500 |
| Wayne W. Brant, Dallastown, Pa. | |
| Bethany Shah's Flossie | 385 |
| Esco's King's Royal Maid | 385 |
| Esco's King's Sonja | 350 |
| Mr. & Mrs. Gerald Collins, Walton, N. Y. | |
| Walnut Grove Squire's Mermaid | 210 |
| Andrew Connell, West Grove, Pa. | |
| Golden Belle of Brinton Farm | 210 |



| | |
|---|---|
| J. W. Corse, Falls, Pa. | |
| Lincoln University Marion | 350 |
| Pine Grove Farms Jelosie | 400 |
| Peanut of Red Ridge Farm | 400 |
| John Cory, Collegeville, Pa. | |
| Calder Farm Artist | 425 |
| Willow Bend's Annette | 475 |
| William Dagastin, Jr., Sugarloaf, Pa. | |
| Green Hill's Anise | 675 |
| George Dietrich, Higins, Pa. | |
| Melrose's Delilah of Smoketown | 220 |
| William A. Frew, Quarryville, Pa. | |
| Bethany Saphire | 550 |
| Mettinghouse Lane Sensation | 450 |
| Orestis Star Bud | 400 |
| Quarry Valley's Porphyry | 475 |
| Fulton Valley Farms, McConnellsburg, Pa. | |
| Fairview's Coralie | 320 |
| Haines-CeBrook Inc., Georgetown, Mass. | |
| Coldspring's Beauty's Bell Buoy (Bull) | 625 |
| Clarence H. Harnish, Lancaster, Pa. | |
| Hagan Farms Prince's Clis | 550 |
| Herman Hauth, Honesdale, Pa. | |
| General's Gloria of Musserhome | 310 |
| Willis Herr, Lancaster, Pa. | |
| Vagabond's Remus' Pearl | 225 |
| D. Lester Hoover, Parkesburg, Pa. | |
| Maywood R. Prince (Bull) | 230 |
| Mrs. Emma Horst, Reading, Pa. | |
| Bethany S. Daisyhill | 400 |
| Defender's Hopewell | 400 |
| Laurel Locks Hellz-a-poppin | 400 |
| Maple Lane Topsy's Turvey | 400 |
| Quarry Valley Zero's Quartz | 340 |
| Skyll's Ruby of Lindendell | 370 |
| Ross N. Huber, Lancaster, Pa. | |
| Pequea View's Juliet | 500 |
| Willis Huber, Lititz, Pa. | |
| Masterpiece's Mona | 310 |
| Rufus G. Jamison, Millmont, Pa. | |
| Vagabond's Remus' Goldie | 350 |
| Clarence Keller, Catawissa, Pa. | |
| Spenceola Baby Bane | 310 |
| S. Kranich, York, Pa. | |
| Alder Lea Atalanta | 425 |
| Ratcliffe Manor Pearl | 475 |
| R. F.'s Highlander's Darling | 400 |
| Ironstone's Dutch Lady | 400 |
| Lititz View Inez | 425 |
| Silver Lake Wama Primest | 425 |
| Polly's Margie of Hollis | 425 |
| Court Manor Maiden | 400 |
| Applebrook's Star Glow | 525 |
| Witchwood Garolina | 325 |
| Rosalie's Linda of Coral | 425 |
| East Malta's Harold's Beth | 425 |

A. P. Maule, Quarryville, Pa.
East Malta's Harold's Kelsie ..... 400
John B. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
Smoketown Chester's Victoria ..... 220
R. Y. Moffat, Dalton, Pa.
Betsy of Lime Valley ..... 800
East Malta's Supero's Revela ..... 525
Rose Murren, Hanover, Pa.
Sunnyside's Sylvae ..... 375
Lone Pine Borie's Caroline ..... 170
Spenceola Secret Maid ..... 350
Green Hill's Crocus ..... 200
Walnut Grove Bessie ..... 360
Willow's Patience ..... 370
Zygmunt Papciak, Quakertown, Pa.
Plato's Smokie of Frewvale ..... 425
Riveredge Majesty's Peer (Bull) ..... 210
William O. Peterson, Greensburg, Pa.
Bethany Star Cheryl ..... 410
A. M. Porter, Wilmington, Del.
Pequea View's Rose Marie ..... 525
Robert A. Prange, West Grove, Pa.
Raider Archer of Pleasantview (Bull) ..... 340
Arturo Peralta Ramos, Rushland, Pa.
Hill Girt Faith ..... 500
Joseph T. Reeder, Catawissa, Pa.
Maple Lane Aurora M. ..... 375
Aaron Riehl, Lancaster, Pa.
Flat Brook Pet Martha ..... 300
Rupaca's Grateful Girl ..... 475
Earnest Roberts, Orangeville, Pa.
Maywood C. Bobby ..... 775
Rutter Bros., York, Pa.
Green Meadows Silvia Nora ..... 500
Lloyd E. Stauffer, Douglassville, Pa.
East Malta's Supero's Florine ..... 400
Jana of Whitford Garne ..... 290
Highland Beauty's Wonder (Bull) ..... 245
David Stoltzfus, Elverson, Pa.
Pleasantview Jessie ..... 475
Lester Strickland, Walton, N. Y.
Walnut Grove Squire's Queen ..... 250
Walnut Grove Squire's Pet ..... 250
Sunnyhill Farms, Inc., Imperial, Pa.
Royal's Ruth Anita ..... 950
Flying Hill Admi able Victoria ..... 600
Coldspring's Beauty's Actress ..... 1,300
A. D. Thayer, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.
Coldspring's Romulus Marlene ..... 1,125
H. Taylor Thompson & Son, Cochranville, Pa.
Laurel Locks Hotshot ..... 425
Mr. & Mrs. Milton Thomson, Walton, N. Y.
Elvira of Fern Spring Farm ..... 450
Marguerite M. & Ray R. Trainer, Quakertown, Pa.
Glenburn e Noble's Gladiola ..... 275
Doris & James Weicksel, Christiana, Pa.
Sunny Side's Birdie ..... 425
Paul R. Williamson, Pottsville, Pa.
Goodleigh Consort Starlight ..... 300
Goodleigh Consort Sarah ..... 290
Nelson E. Witmer, Dalmatia, Pa.
Goodleigh Consort Sheila ..... 370
Goodleigh Grenadier Fay ..... 200
Goodleigh Romulus Rosewood ..... 290
Goodleigh Consort Lenore ..... 250
Eva Wolf, Barto, Pa.
Geneva's Royal Barbara ..... 375

# Wisconsin State Sale

THE 20th Annual Sale, held by the Wisconsin G. B. A., was the most successful in the series. The average of $684.35 per head for 62 animals was the highest in the history of the sales, and exceeded that of 1946 by $66.71. From the standpoint of uniformly high quality animals, the sale was equally successful, and the higher average could be attributed to a more exacting attitude on the part of the sales committee in making selections.

The top female was the beautiful heifer, Curtiss Candy Hyacinth, consigned by Curtiss Candy Company, sired by Curtiss Candy Levity Chum and out of St. James Champion Lassie. William B. Vilter secured her for his herd at Hartland, for $2,000. Edwin Gallun, Milwaukee, was the contending bidder. Mr. Gallun consigned a fine two-year-old, Anchor Point Mod. Berenice, from his own herd, whose seven nearest dams average 755 lbs. of fat, and was milking 48 lbs. per day. She was purchased by R. G. Lamberson, West Chicago, for $1,000. Mr. Gallun purchased the heifer, Meadow Lodge Taron, at $1,175.

The Wey Acres entry, Wey Acres Levity Sibyl, is a daughter of Coronation Levity Prince, and was typical of a group of six purchased by the GOLDEN GUERNSEY Dairy Co-operative for public exhibit at their Milk Jug on Highway 19.

The largest buyer in the sale was Stanley O. Howard, who purchased 11 head at $5,225, to found a new herd in Waukesha County. The second largest purchaser was Mrs. Elizabeth C. Harvey, who bought five head for her herd at North Prairie. This group included the young bull, Meadow Lodge Bandmaster, that brought $1,275. He is a double grandson of Langwater King of the Meads, linebred to Argilla Flute.

Chedco Remus topped the bulls after lively bidding, with J. H. Stewart, Dalton, Ohio, the purchaser. Arthur Davidson and John Nelson, Waukesha, were the contending bidders. A Valencian calf from Langwater, Langwater Prize, out of the same dam as the top bull in the 1946 sale, sold at $1,800, going to S. C. Larsen and J. L. Way, Millington, Ill. McDonald Farms High Lineman, a fine individual, was purchased by Stanley F. Blahnik, Algoma, for $1,400.

At the banquet, the night before the sale, Gerald Jenkins, manager for William Gilmore's Lookout Valley Farm, reported that six head purchased at Wisconsin State Sales had more than paid for themselves in progeny sold, and milk production records.

One of the old-time Guernsey breeders who has attended these series of sales for all 20 years, and has purchased on several occasions, was Jay Fruit. He purchased a cow at $550, and the next day after getting her home she dropped a heifer calf and promptly started milking over 40 lbs. per day.

The sale proved that the Guernsey business in Wisconsin is in a healthy condition.

Following is the sales list:

Chester F. Allen, Kenosha, Wis.
Golden Knoll Carrine ..... $525
Lloyd Burlingham, Chicago, Ill.
Valencian's Beatrice & Heifer calf ..... 625
Stanley F. Blahnik, Algoma, Wis.
McDonald Farms High Lineman (Bull) ..... 1,400
Walter E. Bothe, Eagle, Wis.
Glacial Meads Levity Hero (Bull) ..... 750
Fred W. Braun & Sons, Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.
Guernsey Grove Glad Count (Bull) ..... 275
Donald W. Carpenter, Egan, Ill.
Valencian's Clara ..... 450
Glenn Crowley, Durand, Ill.
Gordondale Helga ..... 575
A. Davidson & John L. Nelson, Waukesha, Wis.
Wey Acres Levity Knight (Bull) ..... 875
Jay Fruit, Waukesha, Wis.
Vermont's Delma ..... 550
S. A. Fulton & L. B. Duncan, Waukesha, Wis.
Ore Hill Quail ..... 625
Gusanna's Lady Pamela ..... 550
Edwin A. Gallun, Hartland, Wis.
Meadow Lodge Taron ..... 1,175
Melodie J. Ecstasy ..... 700
William Y. Gilmore, Jr., Lake Geneva, Wis.
Glacial Meads Levity Heroine ..... 700
Golden Guernsey Dairy Co-op., Milwaukee, Wis.
Wey Acres Levity Sibyl ..... 1,050
Guernsey Meadows Lady ..... 675
Guernsey Grove Sen Sen ..... 500
Kenmoor La Noce Rainbow ..... 550
Hillside's Beatrix ..... 600
Cherub's Bessie Bliss ..... 500

James Harris, Jr., & J. Parmley Harris, Mineral Point, Wis.
Lookout Valley Superb Romeo (Bull) ..... 500
Elizabeth C. Harvey, North Prairie, Wis.
Meadow Lodge Bandmaster (Bull) ..... 275
Luxerin Cheerleader's Iris ..... 675
Grandee's Susan ..... 725
Blakeford Jenny Lee ..... 650
Dora's Cedar Lawn Lily ..... 775
S. O. Howard, Milwaukee, Wis.
General's Marilyn ..... 650
Corene of Alvadeen ..... 550
Liberty's Jessie 2d ..... 500
Guernsey Grove Evelyn ..... 475
Sally Rand's Baby ..... 450
Kenmoor Count's Cheerful ..... 525
Homewood Reid's Vinta ..... 400
R-Lane's Orchid ..... 475
Roseley of M-R Farm ..... 350
Guernsey Grove Lady Pearl ..... 400
Marshallane Radiant Rita ..... 450
E. H. Kiesling, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Spruce Lane's Olenna ..... 430
M. F. Kiesling, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Dick's Jenny of Oak Grove ..... 475
Dick's Lily of Oak Grove ..... 475
Ormal E. Kiesling, Jefferson, Wis.
Queen's Lynn of Metomen ..... 575
R. G. Lamberson, Chicago, Ill.
Anchor Point Mod. Berenice ..... 1,000
Elderbrook's Monogram ..... 625
Ramaco Farm Annette ..... 600
Meadowmere Tuberose ..... 625
S. C. Larson & J. L. Way, Millington, Ill.
Langwater Prize (Bull) ..... 1,800
Walter A. Lebeis, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Littlewood Angeline ..... 550
Robert & Ivan McIntyre, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Liberty Peerless Comrade (Bull) ..... 300
J. D. Milliken, Princeton, Ill.
Lookout Valley Superb Linden ..... 425
Vern Reuter & Sons, Walworth, Wis.
Johnson's Plebe's Dolly ..... 550
J. H. Rustman, Bassett, Wis.
McDonald Farms Ideal Myra ..... 825
Sanitary Farm Dairies, Inc., St. Paul, Minn.
Robert's Princess Pearl & Bull calf ..... 975
Kenmoor Count's Queen ..... 800
Carl F. Schoeni, Hubertus, Wis.
Nanetta of M-R Dairy Farm ..... 500
J. H. Stewart, Dalton, Ohio
Chedco Remus (Bull) ..... 2,000
Irvin Tietjens, Mason City, Iowa
Wheeler Farms Crystal Mae ..... 875
William B. Vilter, Hartland, Wis.
Curtiss Candy Hyacinth ..... 2,000
Robert Williams, Waukesha, Wis.
Maple Crest Grandee's Moonbeam ..... 500
Constant's Dot ..... 600
Crystal Springs Faithful ..... 425
Otto Wittlief, Whitewater, Wis.
Farview's Golden Marietta ..... 475
Edward Zirk, Kendall, Wis.
Foremost Footprint 10th (Bull) ..... 550

## Fourth Annual Kern County Union High School Invitational Sale

THE Fourth Annual Kern County Union High School Invitational Sale was held in the school sale ring on October 11, at Bakersfield, Calif. The sale averaged $499.51 on 61 head, totaling $30,470. The remarkable thing about this sale is that it actually serves its purpose and justifies its beginning. Out of the 57 females sold, over one-third or 20 head went to Future Farmers of America, or to high schools carrying on FFA activities. In this group, Kern County Union High School itself, was the top purchaser in numbers adding six head to the school herd totaling $2,760. A bred heifer, Steadfast Canadian's Kind Lady, topped the group at $750, a consignment of the Gilland Foundation Guernsey herd.

Three females sold for over $1,000, topped by a $1,300 calf, Matapa Honey Countess, consigned by John Equi of Matapa Guernsey Farm, Pennsgrove. Her dam is a daughter of Matapa Zeke's Honey Champion, he a Troutmere Zeke son and out of a dam strong in the California "Honey" blood lines. "Honey Countess" is out of Matapa Lou-Boy's Selma, with 13427 lbs. of milk and 679 lbs. of fat, Sr3, 365 days, twice-a-day milking, she a daughter of Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy, that already has two Class Leader daughters out of 17 immature A. R. daughters. This young calf was purchased by John Ackin, Bakersfield, and with her there certainly goes a promise of outstanding production. It is interesting to note here that the top female in the 1946 school sale also carried "Honey" inheritance.

T. E. Dawns of Norwalk, a newcomer to the California Guernsey breeding ranks, was the high buyer of the sale taking four head for $2,875, topped by the Western Consumers consignment, Wescon's Masher's Dolphine, that sold for $800. To complement her blood lines he also purchased the Reynold Thompson consignment, Whites Bridge Doug's Dutchess for the same price, she a daughter of a Western Consumers' bred dam. Dewey Buckel of Lakeside, took three head for $2,325, including both the Adohr Milk Farms consignments.

That this was definitely not a bull-seller's market was certainly evident. The bulls were topped by Albert Burger's consignment, Burger's Place Rose's Hercules, that sold to Stephen Mandrille, Hanford, for $425. His dam is Valentine's Rose Marie, that at 14 years of age has 12441 lbs. of milk and 654 lbs. of fat, in 273 days on twice-a-day milking. Few dairymen could have been wrong in selecting any of the bulls offered, but they sold at ridiculous prices.

Certainly the sale was a success with plenty of quality and good buys. Enough females sold in the $200, $300 and $400 brackets to make it everyone's sale. The average breeder and commercial dairyman was well taken care of, and the Fourth Kern County High School Sale adds more congratulations to the excellent promotional work done by Howard Dickson, head of the school Agricultural Department, and John Knight, Dairy Specialist in charge of FFA dairy projects.

The night before the sale 130 breeders assembled for dinner, followed by dancing. Several of the boys who have Guernsey projects talked on the development of their work.

Following is the sales list:

John Ackin, Bakersfield, Calif.
Matapa Honey Countess ..... $1,300
Adohr Milk Farms, Los Angeles, Calif.
Happyholme Regal Audrey ..... 725
John Albred, Fowler, Calif.
Cameo Max Maxine ..... 360
Cameo Max's Stella ..... 485
Fred Anderson, Fresno, Calif.
Melody Acres Bill's Camille ..... 255
Maida of Pleasant Point ..... 225
Valley Oaks Perf's Anagwyn ..... 440
Palmway's Prince's Charity ..... 685
Bakersfield F. F. A., Bakersfield, Calif.
Golden Butte Del Rhapsody ..... 575
Mr. & Mrs. C. W. Boley, Rio Oso, Calif.
Clovertop Ada ..... 415
D. W. Buckel & Son, Lakeside, Calif.
Adohr Lubas Tillie ..... 1,000
Adohr Trojan Buttercup ..... 850
Berryland's Foremost Fanny ..... 475
Chester Chesholm, Spreckles, Calif.
Troutmere Dottie ..... 1,000
James G. Clever, Tracy, Calif.
Fresno Lucky Flora ..... 400
Louise R. Clever, Tracy, Calif.
Walnut Creek Lou Boy's Felecia ..... 425
Robert Combs, Bakersfield, Calif.
Holmwood's Elaine ..... 300

T. E. Dawns, Norwalk, Calif.
Wescon's Masher's Dolphine..... 800
Dorella Royal's Christmas..... 525
Whites Bridge Doug's Dutchess.. 800
Van de Kamp Fernetta..... 750
John Doty, Goleta, Calif.
Clovertop Angela..... 450
George Ellsworth, Grass Valley, Calif.
Elm Lane Alyssum..... 850
Fairylane Farm, Fresno, Calif.
Elm Lane Felicia..... 550
J. E. Haine, Ceres, Calif.
Butterton Master's Fern..... 465
Harwell Bros., Brawley, Calif.
Kearney Park Gloria..... 450
Dorella Royal's Elenor..... 550
Carmen's Golden Guardsman (Bull)..... 300
W. A. Holmberg, Turlock, Calif.
Tuolumne Peer's Sweetheart..... 325
Robert Keith, Sanger, Calif.
Melody Acres Bill's Patricia..... 310
Ray Kennedy, Porterville, Calif.
Kerndale Cantata's Rose..... 385
Kern County High School, Bakersfield, Calif.
Santa Cruz Elector's Quail..... 350
Steadfast Canadian's Kind Lady... 750
Kenholme's Rose Princess..... 500
Faedly Pan Lorrie..... 285
Kerndale Belle's Photo..... 375
Van de Kamp Performer's Gildie. 500
T. P. Koller, Fresno, Calif.
Kearney Park Anna..... 385
Faedly Betsy..... 400
Stephen Mandrille, Hanford, Calif.
Burger's Place Rose's Hercules (Bull)..... 425
Thomas K. Martin, North Ridge, Calif.
Fresno Champion Duke (Bull)... 325
Fresno Champion's Secret..... 400
Ben Allen McCulley, Bakersfield, Calif.
Barnegat Princess Dorinda..... 625
Linden Orr, Santa Paula, Calif.
Ellwood Jack's Fatima..... 550
Robert Phair, Bakersfield, Calif.
Rocky Home Fame's Norma..... 350
Clark Stowe, Gridley, Calif.
Rocky Home's Aristocrat (Bull).. 125
Polytechnic Jepson Lady..... 310
Marjorie Stowe, Gridley, Calif.
Santa Cruz Jackie's Rosabel..... 260
John Suglian, Fresno, Calif.
Rancholm Marino's Mary..... 575
Arthur W. Telfer, Sacramento, Calif.
Boyd Farm Cal's Delphi..... 350
Boyd Farm Judge's Laura..... 340
Barnegat Princess Itea..... 510
San Carlos Lulu..... 400
Donald Upton, Tarzana, Calif.
Ellwood Janus Gibsy..... 425
Walnut Creek Dawn's Joan..... 575
Duane Van Horn, Bakersfield, Calif.
Pleasant Point Valiant's Mamie... 360
Richard Van Horn, Bakersfield, Calif.
Lone Willow Don's Trilby..... 285
Mrs. Daisy Van Nickerd, Barstow, Calif.
Dimple of Burger's Place..... 425
Western Consumers Feed Company, Artesia, Calif.
Rocky Home Valiant's Allene.... 435
Marco Wolf, Chatsworth, Calif.
Polytechnic Harwood Beatra..... 850
Dean Zimmerman, Bakersfield, Calif.
Kerndale Lenore's Mable..... 600

---

## Grassy Grove Reduction Sale

MILES F. Shore, and his son Edwin, Grassy Grove Farm, Cycle, N. C., decided to reduce the size of their herd, and planned to divide the animals carefully, keeping some families and letting others go. Over one-half of the cattle in the sale were daughters or granddaughters of Rose Maxim, that was herd sire at Grassy Grove before going to Sky Brook Farms.

The 37 head sold for a total of $15,735, or an average of $425.27. The buyers among the 250 people present were primarily from the neighborhood of Cycle, with the exception of Dr. Sam B. McFarland, Lebanon, Tenn., who secured four head. The sale was a great tribute to Miles Shore, a farmer-breeder who has bred good cattle for a long time. On a number of occasions where he consigned animals to other sales, Mr. Shore has interrupted the sale of his animals to tell the auctioneer that the price was high enough.

The top of the sale was Grassy Grove King's Ann, a granddaughter of Rose Maxim, out of a daughter of Rose Maxim, that was purchased by Mrs. W. E. Britt, Asheville, for $1,750. Grassy Grove Maxim's Dewdrop, a daughter of Rose Maxim, was purchased by Sky Brook Farms, Hendersonville, for $1,300.

Sky Brook Farms proved to be the high buyers, securing four head for $2,835. Mrs. Britt paid $2,600 for three head, and Dr. Charles S. Norburn, Biltmore, bought five head for $1,940.

The sale was managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C., with George B. Salley reading the pedigrees, Glenn Lecky, Holmesville, Ohio, the auctioneer, and Bob McLaughlin and Arthur Brantley working the ring.

Following is the sales list:

Mrs. W. E. Britt, Asheville, N. C.
Grassy Grove King's Ann..... $1,750
Knightongale Maxim's Nancy.... 500
Grassy Grove Majesty's Annbell.. 350
A. A. Burgess, Cycle, N. C.
Grassy Grove Majesty's Paul (Bull)..... 70
John Cook, Huntersville, N. C.
Grassy Grove Corporal's Henrey (Bull)..... 95
H. K. Fenn, Hendersonville, N. C.
Hope's Maxine..... 400
Uncle Sam's Blossom..... 400
Foster Bros., Mocksville, N. C.
Fairlawn Impressive..... 490
J. B. Harris, Stony Point, N. C.
Grassy Grove Majesty's Lark..... 250
T. Holt Haywood, Clemmons, N. C.
Grassy Grove Maxim's Ruth..... 500
Maxim's Myrtle Ann..... 460
Grassy Grove King's Actress..... 550
Dr. M. B. Leath, High Point, N. C.
Grassy Grove Majesty's Ideal (Bull)..... 140
S. E. Little, Taylorsville, N. C.
Grassy Grove Knight's Bess..... 330
Grassy Grove Supreme's Kenneth (Bull)..... 165
Dr. Sam B. McFarland, Lebanon, Tenn.
King's Maxim's Nancy Ann..... 425
Supreme's Wild Violet..... 200
Grassy Grove Majesty's Clarice.... 335
Grassy Grove Majesty's Margie... 275
W. C. Myers, Union Grove, N. C.
Emarie..... 600
Chieftain's Bossy Ann..... 310
Robert M. Neal, Mt. Airy, N. C.
Grassy Grove Majesty's George (Bull)..... 110
Dr. Charles S. Norburn, Biltmore, N. C.
Top's Kitty of Grassy Grove..... 800
Zimalcrest Bright Rosette..... 400
Grand View Radiant Maxie..... 285
Grassy Grove Corporal's Bess.... 230
Grassy Grove Corporal's Dora.... 225
Durant Robertson & Son, Hiddenite, N. C.
Grassy Grove Maxim's Libbie.... 410
Frank Shugart, Yadkinville, N. C.
Highboy's Maxim Bonnet..... 325
Sky Brook Farms, Hendersonville, N. C.
Grassy Grove Maxim's Dewdrop.. 1,300
Highboy's Rose Maxim..... 800
Grassy Grove King's Dora..... 360
Grassy Grove Maxim Peg..... 375
W. J. Spainhour, Lenoir, N. C.
Grassy Grove Maxim's Ruthie.... 525
Grassy Grove Majesty's Gerry.... 385
Leon Thomasson, Hamptonville, N. C.
Grassy Grove King's Lottie..... 235
William C. & Bruce H. Turner, Reidsville, N. C.
Belmont View Nasturtium..... 375

# Merryman's 59th Sale

Louis Merryman's 59th Guernsey Sale was held at York, Pa., on October 13. The 103 head sold for a total of $26,965, or an average of $261.80.

A feature of the sale was the 28 bulls advertised, that averaged $243.75, and a bull calf that was dropped at the sale that sold for $25.00.

The bull, Coldspring's Noble's Rambler, dropped on March 3, of this year, and consigned by Coldsprings Farm, Saint Johns, Pa., topped the sale at $1,100, going to Abraham B. Cox, Cherry Valley, N. Y. He was a son of Coldspring's Romulus Noble, out of Sterling's Rhoda Viewster, a daughter of Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal.

McDonald Farms Valor Kate, a two-year-old, was purchased by E. W. Coslett, Jr., and H. W. Coslett, Rock Hall, Md., for $700. She was the second top of the sale, and was a daughter of McDonald Farms Valor, being consigned by McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

The heavy buyer was Walter Grow, Pottstown, Pa., who purchased eight head for $2,435. A very unusual purchase was that of Cloverland Farms Dairy, Inc., Phoenix, Md., that purchased eight bulls for $1,665. Most of the animals were sold to buyers in Maryland and Pennsylvania, but several went to New York State, and one to Canada.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, with E. M. Granger, Jr., as the auctioneer. Louis Merryman, Jr., cried the first 20 animals sold after lunch.

Following is the sales list:

W. D. Akehurst, Monkton, Md.
- Bethany Archer's France ..... $85
- B. Anton's Maxim (Bull) ..... 170

Lloyd Balderston III., Colora, Md.
- Antietam Knight (Bull) ..... 240

Howard B. Bomberger, Lebanon, Pa.
- Ben Tulloch St. Nick (Bull) ..... 260
- Lycoming's Edison of Rovadale (Bull) ..... 155

Wayne W. Brant, Dallastown, Pa.
- McDonald Farms Heir's Landon (Bull) ..... 310
- Superb's Itchen Daisy ..... 125

C. C. Brightbill, Harrisburg, Pa.
- Ratcliffe Manor Barbara ..... 285
- Bil-Fran's June Charlotte ..... 225

Charles Brothers, Jr., York, Pa.
- Argevna Nita ..... 125
- Fairlawn Dewdrop ..... 115
- Huckleberry Hill Dewdrop ..... 105

C. E. Cassel & Son, Hershey, Pa.
- McDonald Farms Helicia ..... 410
- Bethany Wistar's Gardenia ..... 170

Cloverland Farms Dairy, Inc., Phoenix, Md.
- R. F. Highlander's Pat (Bull) ..... 110
- Grand Duke of Cedar Point (Bull) ..... 250
- Kitchener Fearless Emery (Bull) ..... 200
- Convent's C. Golden Rod (Bull) ..... 200
- Knightongale Double Maxim (Bull) ..... 185
- Green Hill's Ambassador (Bull) ..... 170
- Gerar Rhyming Charmer (Bull) ..... 250
- Valleybrook Ace's Levity (Bull) ..... 300

The Colonial Kitchen, Inc., Hamburg, N. Y.
- McDonald Farms Pre Karla ..... 525
- Maywood R. Nora ..... 320

Howard Corning, Agent, Yarmouth North, N. S.
- Caumsett Ocean Slipper ..... 625

E. W. Coslett, Jr., & H. W. Coslett, Rock Hall, Md.
- McDonald Farms Valor Kate ..... 700

Abraham B. Cox, Cherry Valley, N. Y.
- Coldspring's Noble's Ramble (Bull) ..... 1,100

Stuart Dahlheimer, Dover, Pa.
- Huckleberry Lad (Bull) ..... 105

Raymond M. Davis, Mt. Joy, Pa.
- Florham Bountiful ..... 200

Joseph Detweiler, Hummelstown, Pa.
- Lycoming Easy of Rovadale (Bull) ..... 160

A. G. Ensor II. & Sons, Forest Hill, Md.
- Thatch Meadow Tilly ..... 385

George P. Evans, Hellam, Pa.
- Antietam Sunlight Butter Boy (Bull) ..... 200

Arthur S. Fouche & C. C. C. Thomas, Adamstown, Md.
- Dreibelbis Levity Prudence ..... 250
- Spruce Run Governor's Valorann ..... 165
- Huckleberry Hill Gardenia ..... 135
- Ultra Don's Miriam ..... 215

John M. Ginrick, Lancaster, Pa.
- Shallow Creek Lad (Bull) ..... 205

Ralph W. Gobrecht, New Oxford, Pa.
- Guernsey Grove Royal Girl ..... 150
- Maywood's Select Beauty ..... 500

John H. Graybill, Lancaster, Pa.
- Walnut Grove Rilma Beckie ..... 200

Walter Grow, Pottstown, Pa.
- R. F.'s Highlander's Rosalind ..... 220
- Great Hopes Roxy ..... 360
- Green Hill's Ada ..... 300
- Gerar Belle Rosalind ..... 450
- Bellevue's Fearless Almira ..... 325
- Spruce Run Jester's Mary ..... 170
- Marie Ruth of Maple Springs ..... 400
- Longwood Ollana ..... 210

John Henry Hammond, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
- Langvalley King of Herndon (Bull) ..... 400

J. T. Hastings, Kirkwood, Pa.
- Spring Ridge Rosiland ..... 360

Wilson A. Heaps & Son, Pylesville, Md.
- Lauxmont Gladiator (Bull) ..... 185
- Golden Leaf's Dale ..... 200
- Winding Lane Dixie ..... 165
- Spruce Run Nobless Hilapri ..... 110

J. P. Heisey, Millersville, Pa.
- Bil-Fran's Valor's Bella ..... 300

Sylvester J. Hoagland, Bedford, Pa.
- Walnut Grove St. Francis (Bull) ..... 110
- Cady of Twin Spruce ..... 120

Mr. & Mrs. R. C. Jacobs, Brogueville, Pa.
- Locust Lane Sailor's Trick ..... 100

A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa.
- Hill Girt Vickie ..... 500
- Heifer Calf ..... 75

J. Hopkins Kolb, Harwood, Md.
- Heifer Calf ..... 100
- Walnut Grove Squire's Olive ..... 180

Wilson Kratz, Jr., Morwood, Pa.
- Mulhocaway Beech ..... 200
- General's Marguerite ..... 210
- Top's May ..... 210

John L. Lapp, Lancaster, Pa.
- Witchwood Blakey ..... 435

Charles W. Lowe, Agent, Mt. Airy, Md.
- Fox Dean's Fatina ..... 425
- Defender's Merena ..... 260
- Overland Top Vivian ..... 370
- Beauty's Heiress ..... 115

Jean G. Marshall, Garrison, Md.
- May's Pansy of Shallow Creek ..... 200

C. Allen May, York, Pa.
- Bellevue's Valiant Alma ..... 385

J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
- Supreme's Maryon ..... 200

Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
- Coldspring's Romulus Advocate (Bull) ..... 400

William J. Mundy, Hockessin, Del.
- R. F.'s Albill's Cherub (Bull) ..... 115

John W. Patton & Son, West Grove, Pa.
- Pine Hills Royal Royalist (Bull) ..... 100
- Ronald's Constance of Rovadale ..... 285
- Pine Grove Farms Kemma ..... 255
- Tillybardin's Mary Jane's Maid ..... 290

James T. Pine, Still Pond, Md.
- Maywood R. Rachel ..... 580
- Lady Sue of Oak Knoll ..... 535

George Pollack, Binghamton, N. Y.
- Green Hills' Beelia ..... 500

Aaron K. Riehl, Lancaster, Pa.
- Blakeford Rosa ..... 150

Rutter Bros., York, Pa.
- Osborne Hill Ella ..... 350
- Forges Levity Coronet King (Bull) ..... 350

J. W. Shaul, Freeland, Md.
- Liseter Country Bond (Bull) ..... 200

Edward Stettinius, Towson, Md.
- Liseter Larkspur ..... 165
- Liseter Chrysanthemum ..... 165

Eby E. Stoltzfus, Gap, Pa.
- Bright Dolly ..... 160

Gaston G. Touchard, Pine Grove, Pa.
- McDonald Farms Dess Katura ..... 500

Marcelle B. Touchard, Pine Grove, Pa.
- Walnut Grove St. Minnie ..... 190

John B. Walters, Forest Hill, Md.
- Bull Calf ..... 25

Edwin Warfield, Jr., Woodbine, Md.
Spruce Run Jester's Fanny ..... 230
Strontia's Libby ..... 310
George L. & Walter L. Wilkinson, Landenberg, Pa.
McDonald Farms Ideal Luther (Bull) ..... 275
Wilmer E. Wilkinson, Landenberg, Pa.
Laurel Locks Patrick (Bull) ..... 120
Park's Kitty ..... 120
Bethany Idol May ..... 130
King's Forget-Me-Not ..... 130
Theo. A. & Theo. J. Zoronow, Pittsford, N. Y.
Pine Grove Farms Kathy ..... 450
Royal's Rosella ..... 125
Golden Leaf's Augusta ..... 425
Forges Annabelle ..... 400

## Kansas State Sale

OVER 400 Guernsey breeders witnessed a most successful Kansas State Sale on October 17, at Topeka. Of the 44 females offered only five were in milk, 16 were open heifers, 12 bred heifers and 11 were consigned for 4-H and F. F. A. boys and girls. The sale was made up entirely of very young animals. The 4-H and F. F. A. cattle averaged $193.18. Six bulls averaged $365 and all other females averaged $370.44.

Top female was Ransom Arta's Alda, consigned by W. G. Ransom, Homewood, Kans., and purchased by H. Dean Hyer of Olathe, for $750. Walter Bablitz of Olathe, was runner-up. Top open heifer was consigned by Skyline Farm, Lincoln, Nebr., and purchased by Thomas F. Holton, Tonganoxie, Kans., for $525. Arnold Bremer of Palmyra, Nebr., was contending bidder. Top bull was St. Albans Grandee Fashioner, going to Clary Langer, Superior, Nebr., for $500.

The largest buyer was H. Dean Hyer of Olathe, taking three head for $1,425. There were buyers from Nebraska, Oklahoma, Illinois and Kansas.

The sale committee of John Nelson, Joe Simmons and W. G. Ransom, Jr., worked long and hard to perfect this sale. The spirit of cooperation prior to the sale, by breeders and out of state consignors, in assisting with the many tasks was wonderful. The idea of every animal having a new blanket of the same color showed the cattle off to good advantage. The aisles were always clean due to a herdsman's award presented by the association to the consignor doing the best job keeping cattle and aisles clean. Howard Kissinger of Ottawa, won the lifetime pen offered as the prize and Alvin W. Hitz of Polk City, Iowa, won honorable mention. Also listed in the back of the State Sale catalog was the name and address of every member of the Kansas Guernsey Breeders' Association.

Bert Powell, Topeka, was the auctioneer. Lawrence Rainey of St. Albans Farm, read pedigrees. Ballard Bennett of Kansas State College, ran slips. Bill Ransom and Ivan Green clerked the sale.

Following is the sales list:

Walter W. Babbitt, Powhattan, Kans.
St. Albans Glamour Confider ..... $610
L. L. Bonewitz, Meriden, Kans.
Meadow Lodge Julian (Bull) ..... 400
Charles A. Cook, Mound City, Kans.
Rosebud Farm Variety ..... 240
Al Geurkink, Ardmore, Okla.
Oven's Eliza Oliza ..... 260
C. J. Graber, Newton, Kans.
Seco H. L. Venus ..... 425
W. W. Graber, Pretty Prairie, Kans.
Spring Lake Laddie's Peggy ..... 390
Grabouski Bros., Beatrice, Nebr.
Skyline Just Ideal (Bull) ..... 290
Clarence Hatfield, Wichita, Kans.
Seco L. H. Steadfast (Bull) ..... 350
E. D. Hershberger, Newton, Kans.
Lily Lane King's Lad's Trudy ..... 285
Lily Lane King's Lad's Tressa ..... 285
Dale Hockett, Levant, Kans.
Lucky's Pearl of C. D. ..... 195
Thomas F. Holton, Tonganoxie, Kans.
Skyline Challenger's Velma ..... 525
H. Dean Hyer, Olathe, Kans.
Ransom Arta's Alda ..... 750
Boehle's Queen's Dorothy ..... 200
Gayoso Levity Dee ..... 475
Paul R. Johnson, Independence, Kans.
Seco Dewdrop ..... 425
Kennedy Bros., Bucyrus, Kans.
Pearl's Lucky of C. D. ..... 400
Defender's Melba ..... 395
Dale Koll, Marysville, Kans.
Beachy Farm's Dorothy's Penelope ..... 460
St. Albans Glamour Girl ..... 550
Clary Langer, Superior, Nebr.
St. Albans Grandee Fashioner (Bull) ..... 500
Warren J. Lewis, Quincy, Ill.
Meadow Lodge Keena ..... 400
St. Albans Blend's Girlie ..... 350
Mrs. Lloyd McGinnis, Valley Falls, Kans.
Springdale Blonda Lea ..... 300
Lowell Moser, Powhattan, Kans.
Sunrise Lad's Curly ..... 225
Roy Nebev, Oswego, Kans.
Sun Farms Monarch's Hilda ..... 300
Gerald Neher, Oswego, Kans.
Glencliff R. Jeanette ..... 405
Carl S. Olson, Willis, Kans.
Paramount Eva's Sybil ..... 290
W. G. Ransom, Jr., Homewood, Kans.
Cooper's Interne (Bull) ..... 325
Shell E. & Shell E. Sudderth, Jr., Nowata, Okla.
Hillside Red's Trix ..... 210
Gaylord Stunkel, Belle Plaine, Kans.
Signa's Fern ..... 225
R. R. Tobiason, Willis, Kans.
Streverling Ada Belle ..... 400
Arthur A. Tolbert & M. H. Abrahams, Topeka, Kans.
Paramount Miriam's Bettina ..... 480
Boehle's Damsel's Baby ..... 480
Springdale Lily Mae ..... 475
Lawrence W. Townsend, Linwood, Kans.
Cooper's Majestic Bess ..... 400
William Vandenbos, Valley Falls, Kans.
Glencliff A. Polly ..... 210
Gayoso Phil's Falma ..... 275
LaVon Wegner, Sabetha, Kans.
Green Farms Valeta ..... 300
E. H. & Herbert G. Whitlow, Tecumseh, Kans.
Gayoso Phil's Count (Bull) ..... 325

4-H AND F. F. A. GUERNSEY SALE

Robert D. Effingham
Sunrise Lad's Gorgeous ..... $175
Robert S. Graber, Pretty Prairie, Kans.
Hycrest Butterfat Karen ..... 150
Vern Graber, Pretty Prairie, Kans.
Glencliff A. Petunia ..... 285
Richard Guess, Holton, Kans.
Paramount Dora's Emileen ..... 130
Stanley Hastings, Robinson, Kans.
Springdale Amabel ..... 160
Glenn Hershberger, Newton, Kans.
Gayoso Duke's Queen ..... 155
Jim Hershberger, Newton, Kans.
Blanch's Foremost Day ..... 160
James W. Hockett, Levant, Kans.
Ransom Joyce's Jingle ..... 190
Julia Schilling, Hiawatha, Kans.
Laddie's Secret Daisy ..... 160
William K. Schilling, Hiawatha, Kans.
Cooper's Indope ..... 250
Carl Sisson, Topeka, Kans.
Sun Farms Gladiator's Lucy ..... 310

## Iowanola Farm Dispersal

THE complete dispersal of one of the oldest Guernsey herds in Iowa, was held October 20. The herd was owned jointly by Charles Mountain and Roy Squire, but prior to this partnership, Mr. Mountain established the herd in 1910.

This herd was founded on such "Cherub" blood as Ladysmith's Cherub, Cherub of the Prairie, Hayes Mable, Faith of Chesney Farm, and many others of equal fame. It is with regret that we see the passing of the

Iowanola Farm, for they have done much for Guernseys in Iowa.

Other breeders of "Cherubs" consigned some animals to the sale, including Highland Place Farm, Waterloo; Fairview Farms, West Des Moines, The Pines, Waterloo; Marydale Farm, Albia; Southwick Farm, West Des Moines; Marigold Farm, Grimes, and Merle V. Sanders of West Des Moines, Iowa.

The sale brought a total of $12,485 for 45 head, or an average of $277.45. The nine bulls averaged $262.78 while the 36 females averaged $281.11.

Jack Halsey was auctioneer, Bill Diamond and Fred Logsdon were ringmen and C. B. Finley read the pedigrees.

Following is the sales list:

Harley D. Bagley, Jefferson, Iowa
Countess of Iowanola ..... $220
Charles H. Beefer, Adel, Iowa
Easter Buttercup of Iowanola ..... 140
Marion Breckenridge, Cambridge, Iowa
Darkie Lass of Iowanola ..... 205
Ecstasy of Iowanola ..... 200
Dr. W. G. Chester, Albia, Iowa
Spruce Shadows Geoffrey (Bull) ..... 245
Cottrell & Stewart, Tipton, Iowa
Highland Place Hilda ..... 500
Highland Place Laota ..... 480
Theo. L. Duffield, Des Moines, Iowa
Dena of Iowanola ..... 200
Virgil Everett, Britt, Iowa
Mary Jane of Maplenol ..... 250
Viking's Molly of The Pines ..... 400
Robert L. Fox, Minburn, Iowa
Winner's Emblem of Marigold (Bull) 240
D. D. Frantz, Grand Junction, Iowa
Peggy of Southwick Farm ..... 345
Highland Place Goldsmith (Bull) ..... 500
Dale Freyermuth, Atalissa, Iowa
Ethella of Iowanola ..... 190
Joseph Golinvaux, Waterloo, Iowa
Marydale H.G. Cherub's Ella ..... 330
Grundman & Dieleman, Pella, Iowa
Harrieta's Hope of Tarryawile ..... 360
Roland G. Heard, Eldora, Iowa
Fern's Jewel of Marigold ..... 205
Dana Belle of Iowanola ..... 170
Dale Hendricks & Theo L. Duffield, Bloomfield, Iowa
Bernice of Iowanola ..... 400
Robert Johnson, Truro, Iowa
Ellen of Maplenol ..... 280
Dainty Miss of Iowanola ..... 150
Gift's Bell ..... 210
Roland Johnson, Osceola, Iowa
Tarryawile Harriette's Charity ..... 190
Robert Kaldenberg, Otley, Iowa
Winner's Hope of Marigold ..... 225
L. J. Krohn, Perry, Iowa
Lilac of Iowanola ..... 380
Nina's Geoffrey of Iowanola ..... 90
Harry Lage, Davenport, Iowa
Armetta of Iowanola ..... 390
Dawnita of Iowanola ..... 220
Desdemona of Iowanola ..... 510
Robert Lage, Davenport, Iowa
Cynthia of Iowanola ..... 360
George Lenocker, Perry, Iowa
Dorothy of Maplenol ..... 310
Lowell Onstad, Indianola, Iowa
Etta of Iowanola ..... 275
Isaac & Jackson Piper, Rippey, Iowa
Violet's Cherub of Iowanola (Bull) 145
C. A. Roberts, Clarksville, Iowa
Celesta's Lad of Iowanola (Bull) ..... 130
Viola's Cherub of Iowanola (Bull) ..... 180
Doyle L. Royer, Adel, Iowa
Emma of Iowanola ..... 130
Hy Schmidt, Newton, Iowa
Blue Belle of Iowanola ..... 370
Carl Temple, Grimes, Iowa
Marydale Royal Cherub's Ott (Bull) 240
Earl A. Trout, Newton, Iowa
Marydale Cherub's Rosalind ..... 300
Primrose of Iowanola ..... 325
J. H. Vriezlaar, Pella, Iowa
Edelwiss of Iowanola ..... 160
Waterman & Westberry, Des Moines, Iowa
Iowanola Cherub Lad (Bull) ..... 400
M. S. West, Corning, Iowa
Nellie's Hero of Southwick Farm (Bull) ..... 285
Wayne E. White, Hamlin, Iowa
Alta Cherry of Iowanola ..... 300
Duane Woodruff, Indianola, Iowa
Marydale F. Cherub's Ramona ..... 350

## Central Carolina Sale

THE Second Central Carolina Guernsey Sale was held November 1, in the Show Barn at Maegeo Farms, Lexington, N. C. Thirty-four head were sold for a total of $12,065 or an average of $354.85. The consignments included animals from North and South Carolina and Virginia. Fresh cows were a feature of the sale, and in spite of the first really cold day, the crowd was good. Most of the cattle went to Carolina breeders.

A tent was pitched outside the Show Barn at Maegeo Farms making a good arrangement for holding this sale.

The top animal was Appin's Nell, consigned by Arden Farm, Clemmons, N. C. This very smooth dairy cow with a good udder was grand champion at North Carolina State Fair, 1947. She is by Appin's Jeweller, A. R., and out of Appin's Joyce with 10519 lbs. of milk and 583 lbs. of fat in class C. "Nell" created the most interest and enthusiasm in the sale and when the bidding was over she had been purchased by Wm. M. Camp, Holliknoll Farm, Franklin, Va., for $1,300, with Bowman and Gordon Gray, Brookberry Farm, Winston-Salem, N. C., the contending bidders.

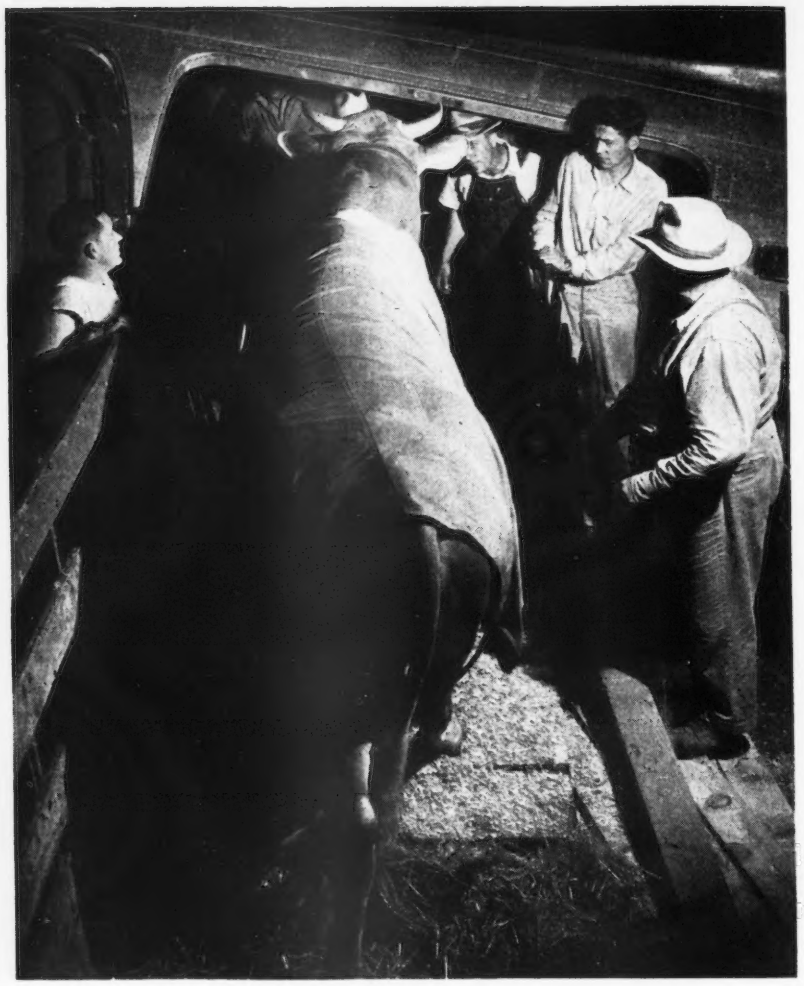
The second high individual, and also the top bull, was Fairlawn Maxim's Joe, a son of Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R., and out of Bournedale Flirt, a Bournedale Sensation daughter. The two-year-old bull was consigned by L. B. Gallimore, Arlo Farms, Greensboro, N. C., and purchased by Foster Brothers, a new breeder at Mocksville, N. C., for $1,025. The runner-up on this young sire was also a new breeder J. D. Bates, Orangeburg, S. C. The Bates family have only been in the Guernsey business two years and are now milking over 100 head.

The sale was managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C. George B. Salley read the pedigrees with Col. Glenn G. Lecky, Holmesville, Ohio, the auctioneer. Arthur Brantley and Billy Salley acted as ringmen and Bob Dukes, Orangeburg, S. C., passed the slips. Mrs. George B. Salley clerked the sale.

Following is the sales list:

C. P. Ashley, Ware Shoals, S. C.
Riegeldale Sensation Annette ..... $410
W. M. Camp, Franklin, Va.
Hillandale Lily's Goldenrod ..... 550
Appin's Nell ..... 1,300
Y. C. Collins, Salisbury, N. C.
Hillandale Jewel's Janice ..... 210

*Appin's Nell, consigned by Arden Farm, Clemmons, N. C., and purchased by W. M. Camp, Franklin, Va., for $1,300 to top the sale.*



## First Mature Bull Shipped by Air

FIRST bull of over a ton to take to the air was Argilla Bell Boy, an eight-year-old Guernsey sire weighing 2025 pounds. Sold recently by E. K. Gaylord of Oklahoma City to Lloyd Hoffstatter of Hidden Valley Farms, Kingston, N. Y., he arrived at the Albany airport from Oklahoma City without sign of ill affects either to himself or to the plane.

"Bell Boy" is the son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher and out of St. Croix La Belle, born at Argilla Farm in Ipswich, Mass. He later took first prize for aged bulls and was reserve grand champion at Ohio State. He was senior and grand champion at Oklahoma State, Kansas Free and Tulsa Fairs. He was first prize aged bull at Indiana and second at Illinois, Missouri and Waterloo Dairy Cattle Congress in 1946. From his birthplace at Ipswich, Mass., he was sold to Dorothy Austin, Blue Hill, Maine. He then returned to Ipswich, thense to Oklahoma in 1946 to become herd sire at the Gaylord Guernsey Farms. From there he returned to Kingston, N. Y., by air.

L. G. Davis, Linwood, N. C.
Mountain Meadow Iris..... 380
Foster Brothers, Mocksville, N. C.
Fairlawn Maxim's Joe (Bull)..... 1,025
L. B. Gallimore, Greensboro, N. C.
Twin Brook Maxim Pollyanna..... 425
Arthur Gambill, Sparta, N. C.
Grandee's Janet..... 450
Tom Gambill, Independence, Va.
Clyburn Delight's Nell..... 235
E. T. and J. A. German, Boomer, N. C.
Rosebud's Maxim's Nellie..... 410
Sikco King's Lucky..... 435
Maxim's Jewel's Lassie..... 310
C. H. Gillean, Woodleigh, N. C.
Twenty Four K His Honor's Mac (Bull)..... 100
Durham Graham, Mt. Ulla, N. C.
Maxim Moonlight Polly..... 310
Riverview May Flower..... 290
Bowman & Gordon Gray, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Sawaga Improvement Nettie..... 525
J. R. Hany, Marshville, N. C.
Graceland Max Polly..... 310
T. Holt Hayward, Clemmons, N. C.
Graceland Golden Dorthy..... 285
W. H. Leonard, Jr., Salisbury, N. C.
Sonnylane Maxim Flo..... 340
Graceland La Noce Maude..... 400
Roy Lohr, Lexington, N. C.
Traxler's Ideal Majesty (Bull)..... 40
S. V. Morgan, Richfield, N. C.
Count's Betsy..... 250
Fairlawn F. P. Interlude..... 240
Harold E. Myers, Salisbury, N. C.
Arden Maxim Noble (Bull)..... 50
Roy Patton, Trinity, N. C.
Darwin's Sunny Lass..... 200
Sanford and Blackwelder, Mocksville, N. C.
Kenilworth Carol's Bess..... 380
J. R. Sharpe, Lenoir, N. C.
Hillandale Lassie's Jean..... 250
Twin Brook King's Christine..... 170
Graceland Max Velma..... 260
Carl Simpson, Ararat, N. C.
Archdale Ideal Virginia..... 155
D. R. Smith, Lexington, N. C.
Albert's Rose Anne..... 300
D. F. Townsend, Durham, N. C.
Walter's Susie Mae..... 195
James P. Winburn, Hartsville, S. C.
Clear Springs Majesty's Robin (Bull)..... 525
Skuggek's Maxim Rose..... 350

### New Bull For Association

THE Josephine County Guernsey Bull Association, Grants Pass, Ore., has purchased a new bull calf to add to their battery of six bulls. The calf was purchased from B. Royce, Bonnibell Farm, Vancouver, Wash., and is sired by Fra-Mar Coronation Noble, that has 19 A. R. daughters, and is by Coronation Pharaoh and out of Coronation Coronet, with 726 lbs. of fat in class A. The dam, Coronation Dawn, was classified Excellent and has 541 lbs. of fat in class G, and is by Coronation Levity Prince and out of Coronation Dora.

Members of the Association include: Ben Nelson & Son, J. C. & E. F. Calhoun, W. A. Johnson & Sons, E. E. Robinson and Frank Howard.

### Chat . . .

C. H. Henderson, Jr., Woodvale Farms, Tarboro, N. C., reports the purchase of a new sire, Coldspring's Noble Leader. Mr. Henderson has a good producing herd at Woodvale, and he says he entered the Guernsey business like many others—it started with "that family cow."

# Atlantic Rural Exposition

*Virginia G. B. A. Booth with Grand Champion Cow, Coldspring's Romulus Beauty.*

THE Atlantic Rural Exposition was held October 7, at Richmond, Va. A nice ringside was at hand to see judge W. K. Hepburn, Jr., of the Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, N. Y., place some 150 head. He likewise judged the 4-H show. The consensus of opinion of the ringside was that Bill Jr., did a fine job. It was felt that the show was the best of any Virginia State Show as far as quality of the cattle.

The junior champion bull was Midview Charmer's Reveller, shown by Dick Mistr and owned and exhibited by A. Mistr & Sons, Richmond, Va. The senior and grand champion bull also went to A. Mistr & Sons on Foremost Royal Valor 12th, a son of Foremost Royal Valor, A. R.

The senior and grand champion cow and also the best uddered cow was shown by A. Mistr & Sons. She was Coldspring's Romulus Beauty, classified Excellent.

The junior champion female was Holliknoll Maxim Nancy, shown by W. M. Camp, Holliknoll Farm, Franklin, Va. She, therefore, had the honor of being owned and bred by a Virginia exhibitor.

The show was a battle in general for the first places between Brays Island Plantation, Yemassee, S. C., and A. Mistr & Sons. Brays Island won the bull calf class, heifer calf class, junior Get of Sire, cow two years and under 3, cow three years and under 4, and senior Get of Sire. A. Mistr & Sons won all the rest or nine firsts except the bull class, one year and under 18 months, which was won by J. F. Chase, Kilmarnock, Va., on Bunker Hill M. Elmer, and the heifer class, one year and under 18 months as previously mentioned, won by W. M. Camp.

Brays Island Plantation had the honor of winning the junior and senior Get of Sire on their senior sire, Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium.

Mention should be made also of the fact that the second cow in the aged cow class and third in the best uddered class was bred and owned by a Virginia breeder, she being Freegrove Princess June, owned and exhibited by John N. Jackson, Staunton, Va.

The champion 4-H Club heifer and second heifer in the open class was Nancy's Minion of Sunnyside, owned and exhibited by Nancy Dickinson, Fredericksburg, Va. All classes shown had good quality cattle.

A booth, set up in the barn, that attracted much attention was maintained by the Virginia G. B. A. Included as a part of the exhibit was Coldspring's Romulus Beauty representing the Guernsey cow and tieing in with the GOLDEN GUERNSEY.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Bray's Island Bon-Ton's Don, Brays Island Plantation; 2, Midview Majesty's Prince Ivan, A. Mistr & Sons; 3, Holliknoll Maxim Noble Majesty, W. M. Camp; 4, Hunterdale Golden Maxim, W. H. Scott & Gordon W. Bridges; 5, Quail Roost NoMax Major, John N. Jackson.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

Bunker Hill M. Elmer, J. F. Chase.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

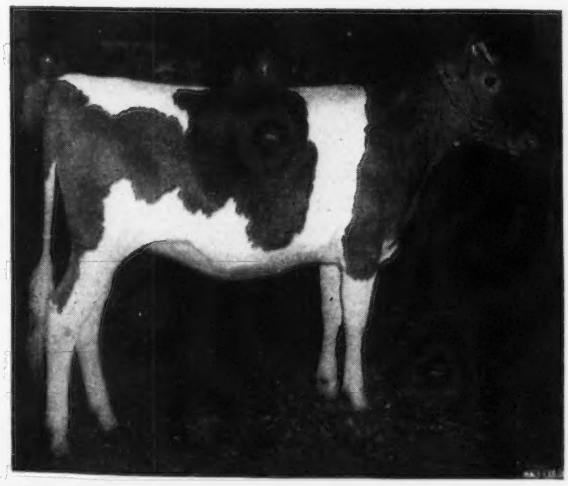
1, Midview Charmer's Reveller, A. Mistr & Sons; 2, Blair's Rest King Hanover, E. C. C. Woods; 3, McDonald Farms Pre Klondive, Thomas R. Coppedge.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND OVER

1, Foremost Royal Valor 12th, A. Mistr & Sons; 2, Fairlawn Maxim's Imprint, Bayville Farms; 3, Midview's Charmers' Champion, A. Mistr & Sons; 4, Nutshell Sensation Maxim, E. C. C. Woods; 5, Freegrove Gallant Prince, John N. Jackson.

HEIFER CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Bray's Island Bon-Ton's Hilda, Brays Island Plantation; 2, Midview Majesty's Viola, A. Mistr & Sons; 3, Midview Valor's Goldie, A. Mistr & Sons; 4, Midview's Valor's Grace, A. F. Mistr, Jr.; 5, Holliknoll Maxim Dairymaid, W. M. Camp.



*Holliknoll Maxim Nancy, Junior Champion Female, shown by W. M. Camp, Franklin, Va.*

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Holliknoll Maxim Nancy, W. M. Camp; 2, Midview Charmer's Violet, A. Mistr & Sons; 3, Midviews Chieftain's Nan, A. Mistr & Sons; 4, Bray's Island Emory Fawn, Brays Island Plantation; 5, Springhill Frances, Springhill Farm.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Midviews Ivanhoe's Selma, A. Mistr & Sons; 2, Nancy's Minion of Sunnyside, Nancy Dickinson; 3, Midview Charmer's Helena, A. Mistr & Sons; 4, Wilburn Nancy Lou, Jack Hutchinson; 5, Brays Island Bon-Ton's Donna, Brays Island Plantation.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Red Cross Bright Dame, Brays Island Plantation; 2, Midviews Majesty's Hannah, A. Mistr & Sons; 3, Midviews Acton's Sally, A. Mistr & Sons; 4, Vicor's Fascinators Marline, Virginia Methodist Orphanage; 5, Freegrove Princess Carol, John N. Jackson.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Fairlawn Hackleberry, Brays Island Plantation; 2, Brays Island Constance, Brays Island Plantation; 3, Freegrove Golden Hope, John N. Jackson.

COW, 4 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Midview's King's Louise, A. Mistr & Sons; 2, Wilburn Lady Eve, W. S. Dickinson; 3, Maxims May Jewel, Springhill Farm; 4, Midview Chieftain's Dot, A. Mistr & Sons; 5, Fairlawn Maxim Hortense, W. M. Camp.

AGED COW

1, Coldspring's Romulus Beauty, A. Mistr & Sons; 2, Freegrove Princess June, John N. Jackson; 3, Riegeldale Mck King's Duchess, Brays Island Plantation; 4, Midview Acton's Lily, A. Mistr & Sons;5, Midview Raymond's Betty, A. Mistr & Sons.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Foremost Royal Valor 12th, A. Mistr & Sons.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Midview Charmer's Reveller, A. Mistr & Sons.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Coldspring's Romulus Beauty, A. Mistr & Sons.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Holliknoll Maxim Nancy, W. M. Camp.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE

1, Brays Island Plantation on Get of Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium; 2, A. Mistr & Sons on Get of Langwater Charmer; 3, W. M. Camp on Get of Quail Roost Rose Maxim; 4, Bayville Farms on Get of Fairlawn Maxim Imprint; 5, E. C. C. Woods on Get of Blair's Rest King Hanover.

SENIOR GET OF SIRE

1, Brays Island Plantation on Get of Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium; 2, A. Mistr & Sons on Get of Langwater Charmer; 3, W. M. Camp on Get of Quail Roost Rose Maxim; 4, Mrs. W. C. Lester on Get of Quail Roost Lucky Hal; 5, Virginia Methodist Orphanage on Get of McDonald Farms Fascinator.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, A. Mistr & Sons on Produce of Midview's Bonnie; 2, A. Mistr & Sons on Produce of Midview's W. Louise; 3, John N. Jackson on Produce of Freegrove Princess Pride; 4, Brays Island Plantation on Produce of Riegeldale McK King's Donna; 5, G. W. Bridges & Bayville Farms on Produce of Afton's Golden Marie.

BEST UDDERED CLASS

1, Coldspring's Romulus Beauty, A. Mistr & Sons; 2, Red Cross Bright Dame, Brays Island Plantation; 3, Freegrove Princess June, John N. Jackson; 4, Vicor's Doann, Virginia Methodist Orphanage; 5, Brays Island Constance, Brays Island Plantation.

THREE BEST FEMALES

1, A. Mistr & Sons; 2, Brays Island Plantation; 3, Mrs. W. C. Lester; 4, E. C. C. Woods; 5, John N. Jackson.

DAIRY HERD

1, A. Mistr & Sons; 2, Brays Island Plantation; 3, John N. Jackson; 4, Virginia Methodist Orphanage.

## Kentucky Promotional Sale

THE Kentucky G. B. A. held a promotional sale on September 17. Forty animals were sold, including 33 heifers and cows, and seven bulls. They brought a total of $8,615, or an average of $215.38. The sale was very uniform, with the animals selling from $115 to $325, and all of them went to Kentucky breeders. It was a real promotional affair, planned to promote Guernseys in Kentucky, and to help build foundation herds.

Following is the sales list:

| | |
|---|---|
| James C. Coleman, Glasgow, Ky. | |
| Royal Rosebud of Oakwood | $210 |
| Ray T. Hall, Calvert City, Ky. | |
| Beautiful of Sky Line | 290 |
| J. E. Mayfield, Glasgow, Ky. | |
| Kittlestick's Deerfoot | 185 |
| J. E. Mayfield & Robert W. Morrison, Glasgow, Ky. | |
| Hickory Hill Rose | 170 |
| T. H. Markham, Drake, Ky. | |
| Whitesides Forward's Moonbeam | 210 |
| Marvin McCullough, Lexington, Ky. | |
| Ancestral Acres Kate | 250 |
| Hickory Hill V. Sue Ellen | 215 |
| Red Cross Bright Rosette | 300 |
| Leatherwood Sarabell | 285 |
| J. D. Monin, Jr., Oakland, Ky. | |
| Ancestral Acres Emory (Bull) | 130 |
| Whitesides Honor Roll | 200 |
| J. M. Moody, Brownsville, Ky. | |
| Glen Echo's Camellia | 170 |
| Glen Echo's Destiny | 150 |
| Sugar Grove's Curley Ann | 215 |
| Katie of Sky Line | 300 |
| Billy Munford, Jr., Campbellsville, Ky. | |
| Rosebud's Matina of Oakwood | 240 |
| W. E. Netherland, Campbellsville, Ky. | |
| Royal's Babette of Sunnyside | 300 |
| Ellis Overfelt, Hardyville, Ky. | |
| Red Cross Patient Alfa | 300 |
| Pet Milk Company, Bowling Green, Ky. | |
| Ancestral Acres Louis (Bull) | 130 |
| Nu-Maid Royal Warrior (Bull) | 115 |
| Emil H. Pferrer, Louisville, Ky. | |
| Hardin's Charming Daisy | 180 |
| Seabee's Flora | 165 |
| C. S. Phillips, Franklin, Ky. | |
| Dora of Sycamore Valley | 230 |
| Hickory Hill Lady Lass | 240 |
| Boy's Nellie Jane of Sunnyside | 325 |
| Fairacres Corking's Flossy | 210 |
| Glan Polson, Glasgow, Ky. | |
| Undulata's Ideal Esther | 245 |
| Fairacres Corking's Leah | 140 |
| Sugar Grove's Prince's Girl | 200 |
| Sugar Grove's Rosie | 175 |
| S. F. Rector, Auburn, Ky. | |
| Carrie of Sycamore Valley | 265 |
| C. C. Richards, Center, Ky. | |
| Sugar Grove's Kitty Anna | 205 |
| Carlous Rogers, Mayfield, Ky. | |
| Hickory Hill V. Pal (Bull) | 175 |
| E. A. Sauder, Owenton, Ky. | |
| Red Cross Patient Knight (Bull) | 190 |
| Draffen Schmidt, Calvert City, Ky. | |
| Glen Echo's Loujak (Bull) | 140 |
| Molly of Sky Line | 305 |
| R. F. Smith, Madisonville, Ky. | |
| Wilise Farm's Maxim's Lucy | 300 |
| R. R. Stevens, Floyds Knobs, Ind. | |
| Wilise Farm's Maxim's Marilee | 220 |
| Edmond Waters, Franklin, Ky. | |
| Seabee's Lona | 165 |
| Fred Witt, Irvine, Ky. | |
| Red Cross Bright Dairyboy (Bull) | 175 |

## Chat . . .

At Valkyrie Farm, Candler, N. C., the herd all traces to the sire, Brookmead's Masterful, A. R. Likewise, their sires in service are sons or grandsons of Valkyrie Masterful's Amy, a daughter of Brookmead's Masterful, or Master Fred's Chene of Bdk., a granddaughter of "Masterful."

W. W. Alman has a number of good daughters of his sire, Bournedale Ace's Rival, A. R., at his farm, Pleasant View, Jonesville, S. C. Webb's other sires are Prince's Gippy Noble and Riegeldale Maxim's Sensation, A. R.

# Canadian NEWS

## Maritime Winter Fair

Congratulations to the many breeders in the Maritime Provinces for a splendid showing at the Maritime Winter Fair at Amherst, Nova Scotia, where the Guernsey classes were very ably placed by Mr. K. C. Sly, Manager of McDonald Farms, Cortland, New York, with major prizes being very well divided among the twenty exhibitors.

Senior Champion Male went to Howard Roper, Princeport, Nova Scotia on Steadfast Canadian Prince, with the Reserve Senior Championship going to Guy Rodd, Brackley, P. E. I., on Rosewald Honora's Monitor. Junior and Grand Champion Male went to H. Corning, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, on Caumsett Sergeant. Reserve Junior Championship and Reserve Grand Championship went to Seymour Main & Son, Densmore Mills, Nova Scotia, on Sunny Point Peerless.

Senior Champion Female, Grand Champion Female and best uddered cow went to V. B. Leonard & Son, Clarence, Nova Scotia, on Mountain Way Sally, who was also awarded a Silver Tray from the Bank of Nova Scotia, and a Special from the Nova Scotia Guernsey Breeders' Club. The T. Eaton Special for the best four dairy cows and progeny of dam also went to V. B. Leonard & Son.

H. Roper had one Champion, one Reserve Champion, 11 firsts, three seconds, three thirds and one fourth; H. Corning had a Grand Champion and Senior Champion, two firsts and twenty other places. Seymour Main & Son had a Grand and Reserve Champion, five firsts and eleven other ribbons; Guy Rodd had Reserve Senior Champion Male and Senior Reserve Grand Champion Female and three other prizes. F. W. Saunders, Aylesford, Nova Scotia, won first on Senior Get of Sire, first and second mature cow in milk and 15 other ribbons. The R. O. P. class on type and production went to Seymour Main & Son on Sunny Point Edna with 93 points. The County Herd went to Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia. Avon Valley Greenhouses, Falmouth, Nova Scotia; H. Smiley, Newport, Nova Scotia; Aubrey Bradley, Princeport, Nova Scotia; Henry Vaughn, Windsor Forks, Nova Scotia; Maxner Bros., Windsor, Nova Scotia, and others placed well in several classes.

---

## Longtime Production Certificates

Two Bronze Longtime Production Certificates have been sent out to Mr. Harold Findlay, Essex, Ontario, on the production of Guernlea Evelyn and Guernlea Charity. Both of these cows are sired by Don Alda King of the May.

Charity produced 2978 lbs. butterfat in six lactations for an average of 496.3 lbs. each lactation, while Evelyn made 2738 lbs. in five lactations, an average of 547.6 lbs. butterfat each lactation. All records were made on twice-a-day milking and is a very creditable performance for both these cows.

---

From the records of membership of the Canadian Guernsey Breeders' Association we find that to October 1, there are 137 new members in 1947; there are also 53 who have renewed their membership after a lapse of one year or more. Breeders who are established in Guernseys are presented with an opportunity that should be appreciated by all who are in the business, and is very encouraging to all concerned.

---

One of the first shipments of Guernsey cattle to Kenya Colony, East Africa, left New York recently in company with eight Guernsey bulls, from B. H. Bull & Son, Brampton, Ontario. The Guernseys were consigned from the herd of C. F. W. Burns, Kingfield Farms, King, Ontario. The trip by boat to Kenya will take six weeks.

---

## Changes in Honor Roll

The frequent changes in the Honor Roll for the cows milked twice a day classes indicates much improved production in the breed in 1947. Several cows have gone to the top of their respective class and many cows have gained a place in the Honor Roll in recent months, this in itself gives much food for thought with feed and labour conditions as they are.

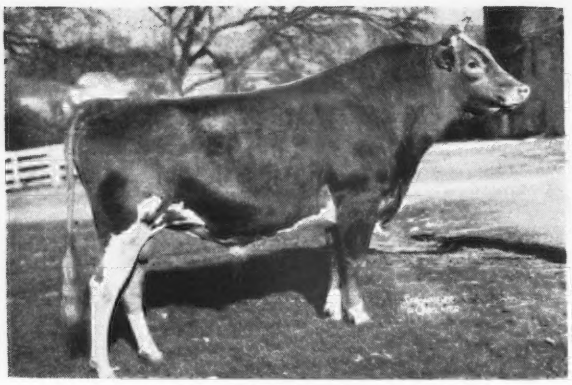
In the R. O. P. records received here for October, we find that six changes are made in the various classes with Don Alda Farms, Todmorden, Ontario, breeding three of the animals, Don Alda Langwater Countess, a daughter of Phil Cook, going to the top of the Mature Class in the 365 Day Division, with 14452 lbs. milk and 834 lbs. fat, establishing the highest record ever made in Canada in this class, the former high cow was Corium Nobleman's Janilly with 15881 lbs. milk, 832 lbs. fat; her record was made in 1937 by Pilot Butte Stock Farms, Regina, Saskatchewan.

Don Alda Langwater Dairymaid, another daughter of Phil Cook, now owned by Jas. M. Brown, Almonte, Ontario, goes into 7th place in the Mature Class, 305 Day Division, with 10764 lbs. milk and 618 lbs. fat.

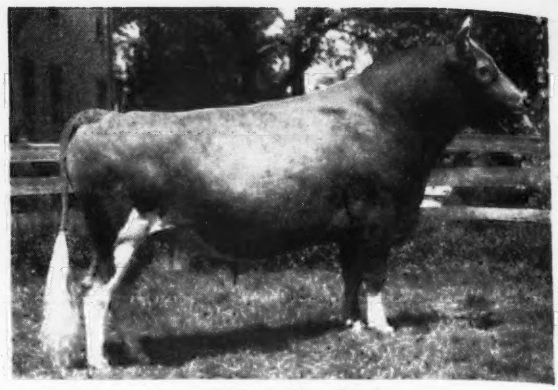
Don Alda Amos' Hope, a daughter of Don Alda Hardwick's Amos, the Senior herd sire at Kingfield Farms, King, Ontario, places in 9th place in the 3-year-old class for 365 days, producing 10771 lbs. milk and 623 lbs. fat. The addition of Hope and Countess to the Honor Roll will give Don Alda Farms 28 cows in the various classes.

Valley Crest Lilac makes 10th place in the 3-year-old class, 305 days. She is a daughter of a great cow, Shenstone Tilly, who has several good records, she is owned by Valley Crest Farm, located at Oakville, Ontario.

*(Please turn to page 1977)*



*Antietam Royalist*



*Antietam Vagabond*

## Antietam Field Day

THE sun finally broke through the clouds around 10 a. m. at historic Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa., Nov. 8, much to the relief of Mr. and Mrs. Chester A. Lyon, hosts to Guernsey breeders and friends, who had gone to considerable trouble and expense in preparing for a Field day. An electrical storm prevailed at Waynesboro during the night, and early morning of the 8th, with snow and hail at nearby points reported. However, by 11 a. m. it was a bright brisk fall day, ideal for the 200 who came to see the Antietam herd and enjoy the Antietam hospitality.

Shortly after 11 o'clock activities started in the tent, a short distance from the farm, with the first class of a judging contest. These were four mature daughters of Langwater Vagabond. George Snyder, manager of Coldsprings Farm, and Joseph Broadhurst, manager of Locust Grove Dairies, were official judges. After the judges had given their placing and reasons, Mr. Lyon gave the breeding and production of each animal in more detail than shown in the attractive printed program which listed the animal's name, and sire and dam.

A most delicious and abundant lunch of ham, turkey, potato chips, beans, buns, coffee, milk and ice cream was served in a tent, near the house, following class 1.

The judging contest was resumed after lunch, with three classes of four animals each. While the results of the contests were being figured, four herd sires were led out. These were Antietam Royalist, a son of Langwater Vagabond and Hardwick's Sonsie, whose oldest daughters are bred yearlings, Bella's Vagabond, a 10½-year-old son of Langwater Vagabond and Hilltop Butterfat Bella, that was returned to Antietam Farm last spring after serving in the C. L. Grab herd, Hagerstown, Md. (25 cows are now in calf to him at Antietam), Antietam Souvenir, an 18-month-old son of Antietam Vagabond and Antietam Skylla, and Langwater His Honor's Leader, that will soon be A. R., by Langwater His Honor and out of Langwater Lively.

William H. Juzi, Lloyd R. Eyler and Francis L. Fulton, of the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Art Mulford of the Maryland G. B. A., and Robert D. Stewart, Assistant Secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, assisted with the contests and day's activities. William H. Juzi then announced the winners and presented the prizes made available by The American Guernsey Cattle Club and State Association.

In the ladies' division, Mrs. Lloyd Balderston 3rd, won first, Mrs. Julius Jacobson, second, and Miss Mary Moser, third. William E. Baumgartel placed first in the men's division, with Julius Jacobson, second, and Harold Cannon, third.

All were delighted to see the "Sonsie" family, headed by Hardwick Sonsie, led out. She was followed in this outstanding brood cow family demonstration by her daughters and granddaughters, to conclude the day's activities, after which many browsed around the barns in which the cows were well arranged by cow families, and each cow designated by a large card. Jim Davis, manager, and each man who worked with the cows, deserve much credit for having them in such good condition.

Following is a list of the classes and the placings:

Class 1—mature daughters of Langwater Vagabond

1, Antietam Rose Marie; 2, Antietam Janita; 3, Antietam Sonsie; 4, Antietam Daisy.

Class 2-3 and 4 year olds

1, Antietam Janet; 2, Antietam Sonye; 3, Antietam Joyce; 4, Antietam Susan.

Class 3—2-year-old daughters of Langwater His Honor's Leader

1, Antietam Juniper; 2, Antietam Constance; 3, Antietam Pert; 4, Antietam Walnut.

Class 4—yearlings—2 daughters of Antietam Royalist, 2 of Langwater His Honor's Leader.

1, Daughter of Antietam Charmaine; 2, Daughter of Bright Lad's Frances Rose; 3, Daughter of Hardwick's Sonsie; 4, Daughter of Antietam Jeanette.

---

## Arkansas State Fair

THE Arkansas State Fair, held October 6 to 12, at Little Rock, Ark., was an anti-climax for the Arkansas Guernsey breeders who had already met much stronger competition at the Arkansas-Oklahoma Livestock Exposition held earlier at Fort Smith. The State Fair was a closed show, and the open classes were fairly weak throughout, with a total of only 38 head being shown by seven different exhibitors. M. J. (Pat) Regan, Missouri Dairy Extension Specialist, did a very pleasing job of placing both the open and junior classes.

The 4-H and FFA members oc-

cupied the spotlight in the Guernsey classes with 18 different members showing a total of 30 animals to make the largest and the best Junior Guernsey show in Arkansas history. The new Guernsey territory of Union County led the way by taking first in the County Group of five animals. In this class five different groups were shown. A Union County 4-H Club boy, Courtney Parks, of Smackover, exhibited the champion female of the Junior division with his senior yearling heifer. H. T. Baber, County Agent at El Dorado, Union County, is doing an excellent job in supervising these new Guernsey projects in his county. Max Kelley, Fort Smith, North Sebastian County, had the champion bull in the junior division.

In the open classes the first place honors were fairly well divided, but I. C. Robinson, Fort Smith, took a majority with six firsts in the individual classes, and both senior and grand champions. Robinson's senior and grand champion cow, Potts Foremost Joyce, was easily the best type female in the show. "Joyce" was outstanding in style, symmetry, and dairy character, and could well have been champion against much stronger competition. The grand champion bull, also shown by I. C. Robinson, was Meadow Lodge Gabriel, that was strong in size and scale but lacked in style and smoothness.

Junior champion female was Kelcrest M. L. B. Camellia, owned by the Kelcrest Guernsey Farm, A. P. Kelley, owner, Fort Smith. Junior champion bull was the first place senior yearling, Coralies Prince of Maple Lawn, shown by Byron Lowrey, Paris.

Exhibitors in the open classes included: A. P. Kelley, Kelcrest Guernsey Farm, Fort Smith; I. C. Robinson & Son, Fort Smith; O. K. Feed Mills Inc., Fort Smith; R. C. Kennard, Bismarck; Thomas W. Berry, Austin; W. S. Anderson, Lambert, and Byron Lowrey, Paris.

JUNIOR DIVISION

Exhibitors in the junior division included: Bobby Taylor, Nancy Walthall, David Murphy, Charles Taylor, all of El Dorado; Courtney Parks, Smackover; J. C. Dow, Charleston; Delano Sanders, Lorene Sanders, Bismarck; Bobby Presley, Max Kelley, Gene Sharum, all of Fort Smith, and Gerald Moore, Lavaca.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL CALF

1, Kelcrest Rex's Don, Kelcrest Guernsey Farm; 2, Entry, I. C. Robinson & Son; 3, Kelcrest Rex Pride, R. C. Kennard.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Seco Imperial Major, I. C. Robinson & Son; 2, Fragant Meadow Lord Bayard, W. S. Anderson; 3, Wallis' General Ike, O. K. Feed Mills, Inc.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

Coralies Prince of Maple Lawn, Byron Lowrey.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND OVER

1, Meadow Lodge Gabriel, I. C. Robinson & Son; 2, Flora Vista Wistarias King, O. K. Feed Mills, Inc.

HEIFER CALF

1, Kelcrest M. L. B. Camellia, Kelcrest Guernsey Farm; 2, Gaylords Boms Pansy, O. K. Feed Mills, Inc.; 3, Glendale Reflectors Flora, O. K. Feed Mills, Inc.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Kelcrest Rex's Juanita, Kelcrest Guernsey Farm; 2, Cooper's Marena, O. K. Feed Mills, Inc.; 3, Seco L. H. Estell, I. C. Robinson & Son.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Entry, I. C. Robinson & Son; 2, Kelcrest Laddie's Flower, Kelcrest Guernsey Farm; 3, Seco L. H. Lillian, I. C. Robinson & Son.

COW, 2 YEARS OLD

1, Entry, I. C. Robinson & Son; 2, Flora Vista Jane, O. K. Feed Mills, Inc.; 3, Vanity Charm, O. K. Feed Mills, Inc.

COW, 3 YEARS OLD

1, Potts Foremost Joyce, I. C. Robinson & Son; 2, Gaylords Husky's Polly, O. K. Feed Mills, Inc.

COW, 4 YEARS OLD

1, Princess Marguerite, I. C. Robinson & Son; 2, Entry, O. K. Feed Mills, Inc.

AGED COW

1, Ovens Florabelles Glossie, O. K. Feed Mills, Inc.; 2, Entry, I. C. Robinson & Son; 3, Fern Hill Plowmans Katrina, I. C. Robinson & Son.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Meadow Lodge Gabriel, I. C. Robinson & Son.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Coralies Prince of Maple Lawn, Byron Lowrey.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Potts Foremost Joyce, I. C. Robinson & Son.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Kelcrest M. L. B. Camellia, Kelcrest Guernsey Farm.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE

Kelcrest Guernsey Farm on Get of Rex's Strongheart.

SENIOR GET OF SIRE

O. K. Feed Mills, Inc., on Get of Meadow Lodge King's Laddie.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, O. K. Feed Mills, Inc., on Produce of Wallis Melvia; 2, I. C. Robinson & Son on Produce of Coopers Glad Lucy; 3, Kelcrest Guernsey Farm on Produce of Entry.

DAIRY HERD

1, I. C. Robinson & Son; 2, O. K. Feed Mills, Inc.

THREE BEST UDDERED COWS

1, I. C. Robinson & Son; 2, O. K. Feed Mills, Inc.

YOUNG HERD

1, I. C. Robinson; 2, Kelcrest Guernsey Farm.

CALF HERD

1, Kelcrest Guernsey Farm; 2, I. C. Robinson & Son.

GRADED HERD

1, I. C. Robinson & Son; 2, O. K. Feed Mills, Inc.

JUNIOR DIVISION

BULL CALF

1, Entry, Max Kelley; 2, Entry, Lorene Sanders; 3, Entry, Delano Sanders.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

Entry, Max Kelley.

HEIFER CALF

1, Entry, Bobby Taylor; 2, Entry, J. C. Dow; 3, Entry, Nancy Walthall.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Entry, Gene Sharum; 2, Entry, J. C. Dow.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Entry, Courtney Parks; 2, Entry, Bobby Presley; 3, Entry, Max Kelley.

COW, 2 YEARS OLD

Entry, J. C. Dow.

COW, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Entry, J. C. Dow; 2, Entry, Gerald Moore.

CHAMPION BULL

Entry, Max Kelley.

CHAMPION FEMALE

Entry, Courtney Parks.

COUNTY GROUP OF 5 ANIMALS

1, Union County; 2, North Sebastian County; 3, Hot Springs County.

# Golden Guernsey News

## Curtiss Advertising Campaign

A CAMPAIGN of advertising costing more than $50,000 and with an expected readership of some 80 million was run by the Curtiss Candy Company of Chicago in September issues of Life, Saturday Evening Post, Look Magazine, Fortune, Country Gentleman, Successful Farming and October Capper's Farmer.

The feature of the advertisement was Guernsey cattle and the use of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk in Baby Ruth Candy bars.

The Curtiss Candy Company has been producing and selling GOLDEN GUERNSEY Milk on their Guernsey units for some time. The milk is transported to factories in Chicago in cans where it becomes part of the mix used in making the famous candy bars.

Curtiss Candy joins other advertisers in calling attention to the high quality of Guernsey cattle and GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk.

---

## GOLDEN GUERNSEY in Omaha

Joe Muller, owner of the Alamito Dairy in Omaha, Neb., decided in the early part of 1943 to have some relaxation by breeding Guernseys. After several months search, he purchased his first farm in October. Mrs. Muller entered into the picture by immediately naming the farm Jo-Be, for herself and Joe. Lonnie Miller, who was working in the plant at the time, and who was a leading 4-H Club boy on his father's pure bred Jersey farm, heard of Joe's plans and immediately informed Joe of his desire to manage a Guernsey Farm. Lonnie was hired on the spot. Their first trip was to inspect the O. H. Lieber's Skyline herd at Lincoln, where they purchased their first Guernsey, a son of Liberty's Gretta one of the Skyline foundation animals. Gretta is by Pine Manor King's Challenger. Joe then contacted C. B. Finley, who recommended Ralph Miller, Russell, Iowa, who had to sell his small herd due to ill health. Joe purchased the herd consisting of seven cows, three bred heifers and four heifers under a year. Most of them coming from Lewis of Smithdale on the bottom side and Caumsett Harvester, Governor of Rosedale's and Glencliff Noble La Pal on the top side. He purchased a good cow at the Iowa Sale and sent a bid through R. L. Holden for Skyline Crusader's Wanda at the Kansas Sale. "Wanda" made a new World's Record in Jr2—305—2x and was the first Nebraska-bred Guernsey to make a World's Record.

The Jo-Be herd now consists of 38 cows, 14 bred heifers and 15 heifers under a year. Their herd sire is Skyline Gretta's Challenger, the junior sire is a son of McDonald Farms Ideal out of McDonald Farms Fair Oak. They have leased Pine Manor Hercules from Skyline of Lincoln.

Since starting GOLDEN GUERNSEY sales through Alamito Dairy in April, the entire output of Guernsey milk of the Jo-Be Farm was sold. Since then Joe's partner in the Alamito Dairy has purchased a farm and is stocking it with Guernseys to aid in supplying their heavy demand for GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk.

---

Cowan Farms, Oshkosh, Wis., will soon be selling milk from their dairy as GOLDEN GUERNSEY. They would have started on July 1 but milk caps did not come through in time. This will be another good addition to the GOLDEN GUERNSEY ranks. They are one of the oldest distributors in the State, and certainly will be a credit to GOLDEN GUERNSEY.

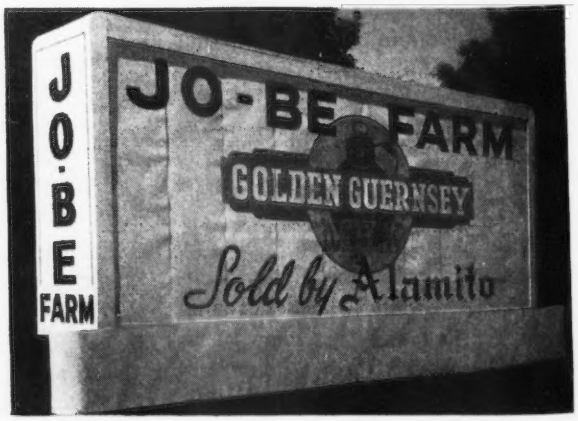
---

## Drivers' Meetings

More than 175 drivers, route supervisors, and plant executives attended a series of GOLDEN GUERNSEY meetings held in Ohio, during the week of September 22-26, and scheduled by the Ohio G. B. A.

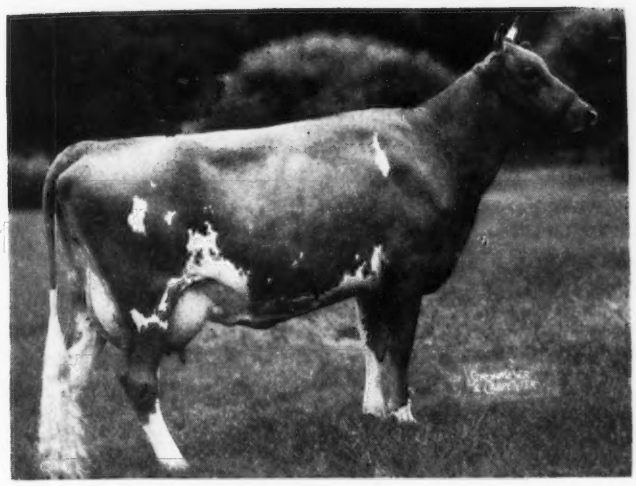
J. Frank Johnson, GOLDEN GUERNSEY representative, accompanied by H. E. Denlinger of the State Office, spoke at the seven drivers' meetings on the

(*Please turn to page 1981*)




*The Jo-Be milk sign on the main highway near Omaha, Neb., calling attention to GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk.*

# A Change Among the Leaders



*Charlescote Playgirl*

**Charlescote Playgirl 895515, A. R. 87958**

4TH JR2—365 (3x)

ON October 3, Woodholm's Harmony completed a record of 20640 lbs. of milk and 958 lbs. of fat, 7 years, 365 days, and two weeks later her daughter, Charlescote Playgirl, (classified Very Good high), completed a record of 16260 lbs. of milk and 850 lbs. of fat Jr2—365—(3x). The sire of "Playgirl" is Langwater Peter, former herd sire at Charlescote, owned by Richard Saltonstall, Sherborn, Mass. The average of the first 12 daughters of "Peter," milked three times a day, is 13708 lbs. of milk and 705 lbs. of fat, all immature records. This makes his sixth Class Leader record.

The herd of Guernseys established at Charlescote Farm in 1929 was founded on the blood of Langwater Steadfast. Langwater Peter is out of Langwater Honoria, a granddaughter of "Steadfast" through "Peter Pan," her sire. The influence of Honoria, one of the greatest cows ever bred at Langwater, predominates throughout the herd. At the present time Langwater Commando, another son of "Honoria" and three-quarters brother of "Peter," is in service at Charlescote; also in service is Langwater Peterson, a grandson of "Honoria" on the top side and the "Coronet" family on the lower side.

In the herd is a daughter of "Honoria" by "Valencian," called Langwater Honeybloom with 14411 lbs. of milk and 732 lbs. of fat, 5 years—365, a full sister of Langwater His Honor. Charlescote owned three daughters, which includes Woodholm's Harmony, out of Langwater Honey-moon, 15295 lbs. of milk and 850 lbs. of fat in class BB, sixth in her class when made, another daughter of "Honoria." The daughters, granddaughters, and great granddaughters of "Honoria" are real heavy milkers and animals of great depth and capacity.

For the first time in over 10 years it was felt at Charlescote that a little outside blood, but still based on Langwater, should be brought in, and last spring a bull was purchased from McDonald Farms. McDonald Farms King James is by Myhaven King and out of McDonald Farms Deressa, 15959 lbs. of milk and 744 lbs. of fat in class AA, one of the four daughters of Douglaston Lady Augusta, all of which were classified Excellent, and "Lady Augusta," herself, was also Excellent. This bull will be used on the daughters of the present herd sires, Langwater Peterson and Charlescote Valencian. The former is by "Peter" and out of Langwater Corona, 15066 lbs. of milk and 749 lbs. of fat in class A, and the latter is by Langwater Valencian out of Aiyukpa L. Blanche, 18648 lbs. of milk and 892 lbs. of fat in class AA.

Charlescote Playgirl has a most promising yearling heifer which is a double Langwater Peter. The bottom line of this heifer reads as follows: Charlescote Playgirl, Woodholm's Harmony, Langwater Honey-moon, Langwater Honoria, a bottom line of three Class Leaders with an average of 17366 lbs. of milk and 899 lbs. of fat. "Playgirl" carried a calf for six months of her test and is due to freshen again in March to the service of Charlescote Valencian. She was a most consistent milker—for the first four months she milked over 50 lbs., for the next four months over 45 lbs., and the last four months over 40 lbs. She was milked and cared for the whole 12 months by Chauncey West, herdsman at Charlescote. Much credit is due him for his conscientious good care of this two-year-old.

Sire: Langwater Peter 218757 A. R.
Dam: Woodholm's Harmony 585159
Breeder: Richard Saltonstall, Sherborn, Mass.
Owner: Richard Saltonstall, Sherborn, Mass.
Born: April 27, 1944. Calved Oct. 18, 1946.
Served: May 25, 1947.
Supervised by Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass.
Carried calf 148 days during test.
Age Class Jr2—Days in record 365—4th Place.
3 milkings daily—Total milkings 1095.

| 1946 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Butter Fat Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 21 | 474.8 | 3.84 | 18.23 |
| Nov. | 1646.8 | 3.84 | 63.24 |
| Dec. | 1644.9 | 4.75 | 78.13 |
| Jan. 1947 | 1536.2 | 5.36 | 82.34 |
| Feb. | 1219.4 | 5.52 | 67.31 |
| Mar. | 1389.1 | 5.59 | 77.65 |
| Apr. | 1312.7 | 5.60 | 73.51 |
| May | 1355.7 | 5.57 | 75.51 |
| June | 1173.0 | 6.27 | 73.55 |
| July | 1232.7 | 5.30 | 65.33 |
| Aug. | 1308.4 | 5.30 | 69.35 |
| Sept. | 1227.0 | 5.29 | 64.91 |
| Oct. 20 | 740.0 | 5.56 | 41.14 |
| Total | 16260 | 5.23 | 850 |

## Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

MINNESOTA: George A. Waldow, South Saint Paul, recommended by J. H. Nahrgang.

NORTH CAROLINA: Foster Brothers, Mocksville, recommended by George B. Salley.

SOUTH CAROLINA: W. W. Jeffords, Orangeburg, recommended by George B. Salley.

# GOSSIP FROM OLD GUERNSEY ISLAND

BY BASIL C. DE GUERIN

WHAT is coming to be looked upon as a bi-annual tussle in the local "States" or parliament over the question of exports of cattle took place yesterday when the local Committee for Agriculture placed before the House its scheme of quotas for the next six months.

In introducing the subject Jurat Ernest de Garis O. B. E. stated that the recommendations of his Committee for the period proposed, which was between October 1, 1947 and March 31, 1948, were as follows:

(a) Cows which have calved not less than four months and are not due to calve before April 1, 1948, and bred heifers not due to calve before April 1, 1948—20.

(b) Heifers over 3 months, and not exceeding 22 months, but not bred —230.

Mr. de Garis pointed out that the 250 recommended would bring the total exports for the 12 months ending March 31, 1948 to 675 as compared with the average for the five years, 1935-1939 of 747. He also stated that the total number of cows on the island in 1946 was 2,085 and in 1947, 2,126, the respective numbers of all female cattle being 3,190 and 3,431.

With a view to safeguarding the local milk supply it was not recommended that cows or heifers due to calve during this period should be exported, and that the 20 cows and bred heifers should be exported only in exceptional circumstances. Furthermore the minimum age at which heifers could be exported had been reduced from six months on previous quotas to three months as it was realised that calves between these ages normally consumed a substantial quantity of imported feeding stuffs.

The Committee did not recommend any restriction on the export of bulls but was not in favour of heifer calves under three months being exported. Mr. de Garis also pointed out the danger of overstocking with surplus youngsters the feeding of which would be at the expense of milk producing animals.

The above proposals were not objected to by the Committee for the Control of Essential Commodities but did not receive the unanimous support of the States Advisory Council. The latter body raised no objection to the export of heifers, but were not in favour of allowing to leave the island any animal which would give milk during any period before April 1, 1948.

There was considerable discussion on these proposals, opposition as usual coming from representatives of the industrial and commercial sections of the island to whom a cow is merely a creature which gives milk and who have no knowledge of the economic conditions and troubles under which the farmer labors. For their information Mr. de Garis pointed out that it was often in the interests of the island to retain heifers in preference to cows of a certain age. There is also a limit to the number of livestock which can be kept upon the island, especially in these times of strictly rationed imported foodstuffs. Even the quota asked for would allow an average of only one permit to every two farmers for export. There was a big demand for island bred cattle and many American buyers had had to be discouraged from visiting Guernsey owing to the impossibility of being able to supply their requirements.

The opposition pointed out that during a considerable part of the year it had been impossible to maintain milk rations on the island at the same level as those in England and that the population of Guernsey was still increasing at the rate of 50 persons per week, and proposed an amendment to prohibit the export of any cows or bred heifers, in order to prevent any animal capable of giving milk leaving the island.

Jurat W. R. F. Clark stressed the fact that the quota of 20 cows was to enable the Committee to deal with exceptional cases of hardship and stated that in the last quota of the 20, then permitted, only three had actually been granted export licenses.

Eventually the amendment was put to the vote when it was defeated, and the proposals as originally submitted were carried by 38 votes to 12. This is the biggest margin yet recorded in favour of farmers on this matter, and may be taken as an indication that the majority of those members, who are not farmers, are beginning at last to realise that the latter perhaps know their own business best and that a responsible committee is not likely to favour one industry to the prejudice of the island as a whole.

It is strange that the public unconnected with farming should place the whole of the blame for milk shortage on the farmer and refuse to realise the economic conditions over which he has no control. Chief of these is the fact that before the war many families rarely if ever consumed fresh milk, living on the canned product of which many thousands of cases were imported annually. Today, too, owing to the inability to supply milk in bottles to children at school their daily allowance is delivered at home and is paid for by the States. It is a well-known fact that many families draw their full allowance in these circumstances although it is not consumed by the children for whom it is meant.

Again the farmer will be the first to

admit that he has a considerable acreage of pasture today which is practically valueless, being poor and unnutritious. This of course should be ploughed and resown thus increasing the pastureage available and enabling more animals to be kept on the land, but unless a form of subsidy is paid the farmer to enable him to purchase the necessary seeds and manures and, further, labor is found for the purpose, this land must continue not only to lie idle but to deteriorate still further.

These together with the inability to secure a sufficiency of imported feeding stuffs, and the absence of subsidies on these as paid in England, which makes the price here approximately nine dollars per cwt as against two and one-half dollars in England, combine if not to form a millstone round the farmer's neck at least to deprive him of the water-wings of State aid which he receives elsewhere and which help him to bear up.

Another item dealt with at the same meeting was the purchase for the sum of approximately 50,000 dollars of a dozen properties adjoining the island airport on which it has been found impossible to graze cattle due to the movement of planes. The land was also visualized for an extension of runways when the proposal was first drawn up although at yesterday's meeting it was mentioned that with the development of aircraft construction further extension may not now be necessary. A logical assumption is that in due course the States may want to sell this land back again owing to the introduction of helicopters.

Plans are going forward for the organisation of the Experimental Farm, the principle of which was adopted last month and applications are now invited for the position of Agricultural Officer. All things being equal, preference will be given to an applicant with practical experience of the Guernsey breed.

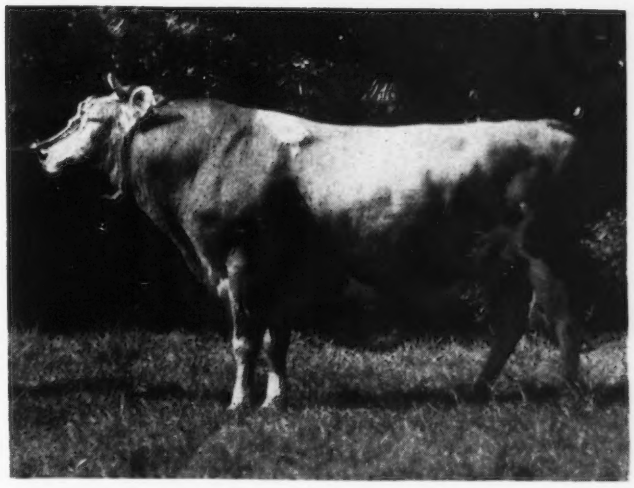
Not all island farmers have accepted willingly the proposal to establish this farm, and a section of them contend that its benefits will not be felt in time to save the farming industry. It is claimed that a more immediate relief of the farmer's problems would have been the introduction of a system of subsidies on cattle foods and of a bonus payment on derelict land brought into cultivation. These critics complain that their opinion as practical men was not sought before the matter was passed into law by the States.

At any rate farmers have no cause to grumble over the harvest this year. Although the exceptionally long dry spell has not been good for pasture it has given a fine crop of hay and, what is quite as important with the present labor situation, it has enabled the farmer to harvest this crop when it was convenient for him to do so. Threshing of grain is now completed.

Another important item to the farmer is that the order has been revoked which prohibited the gathering of seaweed from the beaches of the island due to the possibility of Colorado Beetles being found therein. This seaweed is largely used for manure and has been the mainstay of the Guernsey agriculturalist for many centuries. It is applied to the soil either wet and ploughed in or allowed to dry on the surface, or again is burned and the ashes broadcast before ploughing.

An important item of news comes from the little island of Herm, three miles off the east coast of Guernsey, which is only 400 acres in total extent, a considerable proportion of this area even then being more or less perpendicular. This island has been rented from its owners, the States of Guernseys, by Mr. A. G. Jefferies, who is developing its agricultural resources. Already this year he has planned to put over 50 acres of previously uncultivated land under the plough and to increase this to 150 acres within three years.

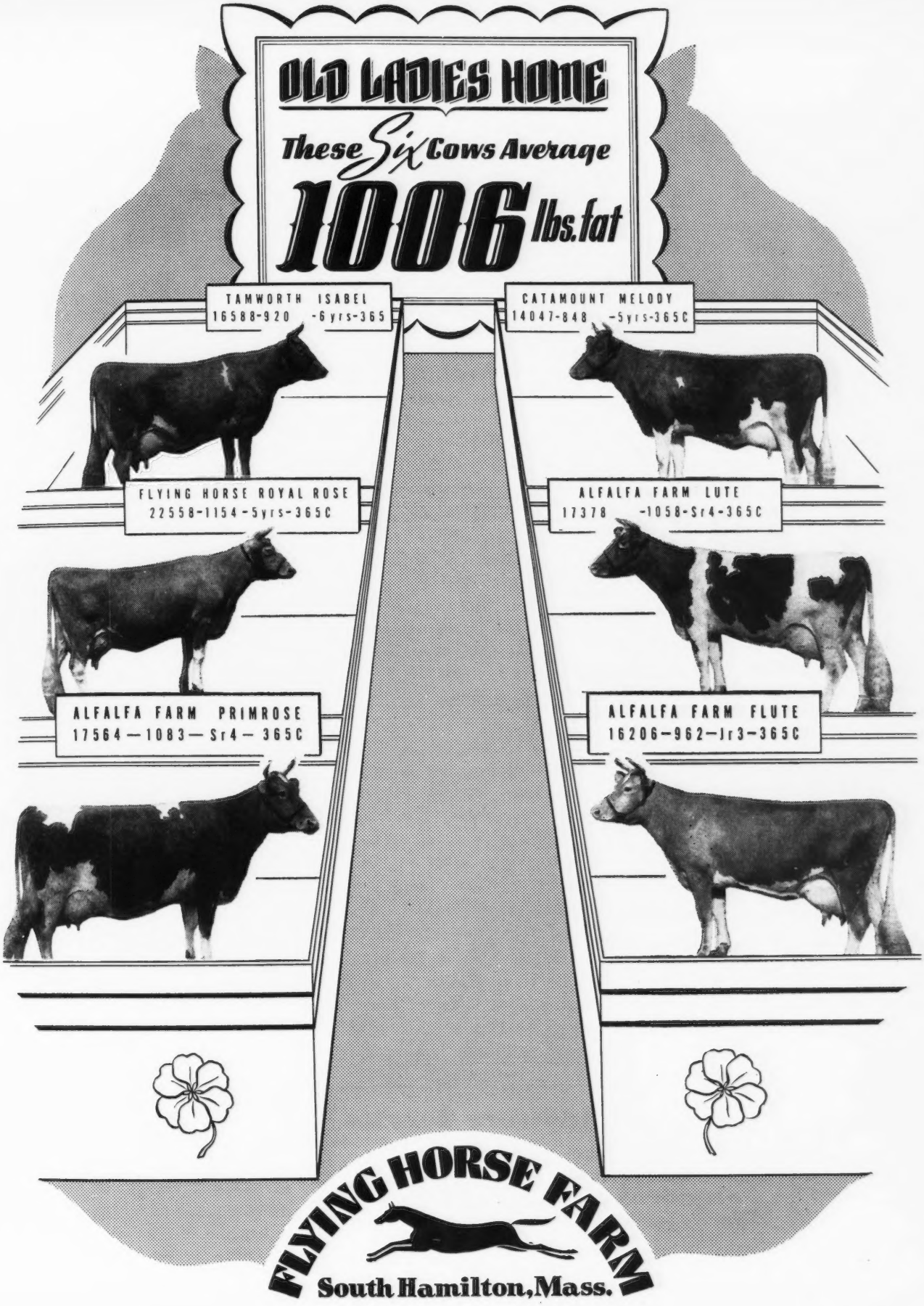
This will be of considerable help to local sources of supply as although there are a bull and three cows of the Guernsey breed on Herm, there will be a considerable surplus of supplies of all kinds which will help to ease the situation on Guernsey.



*Clos au Comte's Gem III. Four years, five months. Champion Bull, Northern A. & H. Society. Owner, H. F. Gaudion. (Photo by Basil C. de Guerin)*

*L'Eclet Patsy. Seven years, six months. Champion Cow, Northern A. & H. Society. Owner, T. Camp. (Photo by Basil C. de Guerin)*

Season's
Greetings
and Best Wishes
to Everyone from
Flying Horse Farm


OLD LADIES HOME
These Six Cows Average
1006 lbs. fat
TAMWORTH ISABEL
16588-920 -6yrs-365
CATAMOUNT MELODY
14047-848 -5yrs-365C
FLYING HORSE ROYAL ROSE
22558-1154-5yrs-365C
ALFALFA FARM LUTE
17378 -1058-Sr4-365C
ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE
17564—1083—Sr4—365C
ALFALFA FARM FLUTE
16206—962—Jr3—365C
FLYING HORSE FARM
South Hamilton, Mass.

## Chat . . .

Word comes that J. F. Cavanaugh, for six years an editor on Hoard's Dairyman, will serve as assistant secretary of The American Jersey Cattle Club. He will work with Floyd Johnston, secretary.

---

Haven Hill Farm, Rochester, N. H., announces the sale of a young son of Riegeldale Conqueror's Emory out of Fairlawn F. P. Fancy, to Leroy Smith, Barre, Vt.

---

The Omar Baking Company farm, that for a number of years had a Guernsey herd approximately 17 miles west of Omaha, Nebr., has recently been sold to the Roberts Dairy, Omaha. Bob Bell has been the manager of this farm.

---

Oscar Leu of Malvern, Iowa, has recently remodeled his dairy barn. He built a new milking house and has a set-up second to none. Also, his new machine shed, made of aluminum sheeting, is quite a landmark near Malvern. Oscar produces GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk for the Roberts Dairy at Omaha.

---

Sam Zimmerman and his son, George, of Zimalcrest Farm, Columbia, S. C., have not purchased a female in 19 years of breeding top Guernseys. Their cattle all trace from two original purchases, Cavalier's Rose and Bessie's Maple Glen of Cornwell. A daughter of Cavalier's Rose, Zimalcrest Cavalier's Primrose, has 11 registered daughters and three registered sons. Nine of her daughters are A. R.

Allan Manor Farm, Rocky Mount, N. C., have erected a barn and calf barn from old Army buildings at their new farm location. The calf barn is an old mess hall which, with a few additions, has been turned into a comfortable housing for calves.

---

The Get of Hillandale Maxim Sir Walter are real producers, says E. H. Forbes, manager of Wakefield Farm, Wake Forest, N. C. There are 18 of his daughters in the herd, his first six in milk. The second sire at Wakefield is Quail Roost Lucky Choice.

---

John McKensey, Milford, Nebr., who is in partnership with the Roberts Dairy on approximately 25 head of Curtiss Candy animals, is completely remodeling his barn for the production of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk for the Roberts Dairy, Omaha.

---

Carroll Ward & Son, Lakemont Dairy, Winter Park, Fla., have completed a new barn to house 50 calves, and they plan on erecting a test barn in the near future. Carroll is confident that as good records can be made in Florida as elsewhere.

---

Burnell Ecklund, Meade, Nebr., who exhibited the first prize senior yearling at the State Fair this year, is very enthusiastic over his start in foundation Guernseys. Burnell and his father are in partnership and they produce GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk for the Roberts Dairy at Omaha.

---

Rath and Byers, Logan, Iowa, are making many labor-saving improvements on their Guernsey farm. Last summer the barn was remodeled and increased to handle approximately 20 additional cows. A new manure track is being erected, and when one visits this farm everything is found to be in an orderly manner.

---

J. F. Knapp and his brother are Guernsey neighbors of B. Y. Vann, Pecan Hill Farm, Thomasville, Ga. They have a small herd started, and they plan to switch over entirely to registered Guernseys and eliminate their grades.

---

Ivan Byers, manager of Shoal Falls Farm, Hendersonville, N. C., reports that the first two daughters of Bryn Du Maxim's Dodsworth are now in milk, and are on test. He also reports that they have 15 daughters of "Dodsworth" in the herd, and that many cows are bred to him.

---

Pfiefer Brothers, Arlington, Nebr., have remodeled their barn and have installed a unique barn cleaner of their own design that is very simple, and it will pay many Guernsey breeders to copy this barn cleaner.

---

W. B. Stringfellow, and W. B. Stringfellow, Jr., Hillbright Farm, Chester, S. C., have about 50 daughters of Quail Roost Bright King, A. R. in their herd. They are likewise using a son of "King", Bright King's Jerry, whose first daughter is in milk in the herd. A junior sire is Bournedale Maxim's Jay, by Bournedale Coroner's Maxim out of Bournedale Nella Jay.

---

At the Hamilton County Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn., the senior sire is Clear Spring's Gay Prince, with a number of fine daughters in the herd. The junior sire is Quail Roost Choice Maxim, and his heifers are just coming along.

---

Wade Stroud and his son, Crawford, Stroudcrest Farm, Richburg, S. C., have Quail Roost Improver, A. R., as their senior sire. "Improver" has proved himself a show bull as well as a sire of good type. His grandson, Edisto Farms Columbus, by Edisto Farms Challenger, A. R., out of Improver's Lady Mary, an "Improver" daughter, is now in service in the herd.

**Livestock Sales and Advisory Service**

My experience in the selection of quality Guernseys has been profitable to my clients. I can also be of service to you if interested in a progressive breeding program.

**Write or Phone** **Tel. 1231-W**

**STEWART RIVERS**

**FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA**

# Jamesway

## cut my working time last year

# 1 MONTH

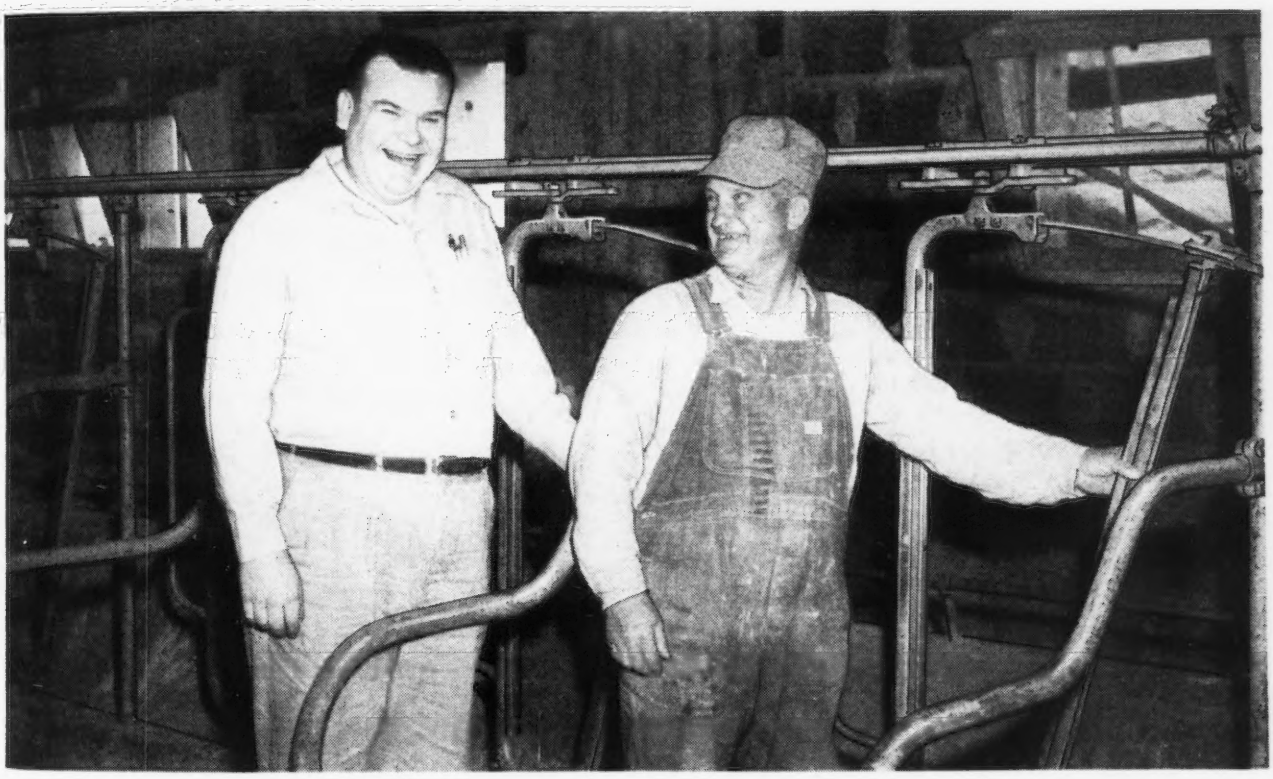
**Says Edward C. Schaufelberger**
**Greenville, Ill.**

Add it up — an hour of hard, back-breaking work cut out of every day! That's equal to 365 working hours a year. Time saved for other tasks, for planning . . . even for leisure.

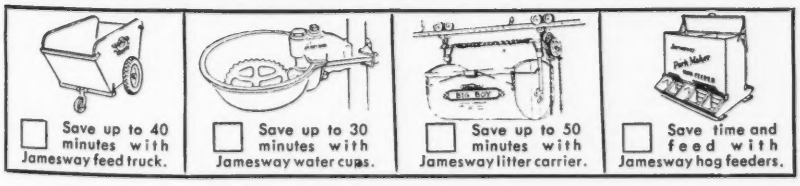
Mr. Schaufelberger figures that his Jamesway stalls and stanchions alone save up to 30 minutes . . . feed truck and water bowls up to 20 minutes, and easy cleaning of the barn makes up the rest.

It's expensive to waste time, waste steps doing chores the hard way. Change now to the Jamesway. . . . Modernize your barn — so you can turn your time into bigger profits!

*Mr. Schaufelberger shows his Jamesway dealer, James Anthony, how easy it is to operate a Jamesway stall.*



**✓ Check this Jamesway Chart to See How Much Time You Can Save Every Day**




| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ☐ Save up to 40 minutes with Jamesway feed truck. | ☐ Save up to 30 minutes with Jamesway water cups. | ☐ Save up to 50 minutes with Jamesway litter carrier. | ☐ Save time and feed with Jamesway hog feeders. |

YOUR EQUIPMENT & HOUSING Jamesway MORE-MILK-EGGS-MEAT DEALER

For information on the complete line of Jamesway Chore Savers write Department GB-1247

**James Manufacturing Company**
ELMIRA, N. Y. FT. ATKINSON, WIS. OAKLAND, CALIF.

*Look for the store with the Jamesway Sign.*

## WHERE BUYER and SELLER MEET

**WANT TO SELL?** OR **WANT TO BUY?**

My experience acquired by more than 35 years in managing farms and breeding quality Guernseys is at your service. It has been helpful to many; it can be equally valuable to others.

**WALTER A. COOK**
"AGRICULTURAL SERVICE"
**Forge Road, East Greenwich, Rhode Island**
Telephone: GREENWICH 404-J

**WANTED TO BUY**

**30 or 40 Registered Guernseys** with as many milkers as possible. Must be well-bred and backed by good blood lines.
**What have you to sell?**—Send us your list of cows in milk that you can sell and include a brief outline of their breeding.

SAVADA FARMS
491 French Road Utica 4, New York

**WANTED**

Capable, ambitious family man to work on a 110 acre farm. 40 head cattle accredited and certified. All modern machinery. Bungalow type home. 25 miles from Philadelphia.

Box 1229
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

**WANTED**

Position as Farm Manager with top herd or farm desiring top herd. Experience at best farms, with best cows.

Box 1225
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

**MASTITIS IS BEING CURED**

● We handle all latest effective treatments including **Penicillin** and new *"Sulfo"* drugs. Write today for particulars.

**ANCHOR SERUM CO. (of Indiana)**
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA


### Texas G. B. A. Banquet

THE first Texas G. B. A. Banquet, held at the Venus Restaurant in Dallas, on October 20, was a most commendable "first" for this young, active association. Group dinners have been held previously on the evening preceding the state sale, but this year a regular banquet was held, complete with main speaker. This banquet, given by the Texas G. B. A., was free to the 60 breeders and visitors who attended. The good food was supplemented with GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk from Bluff View Farm, owned by J. T. Lively & Son of Dallas.

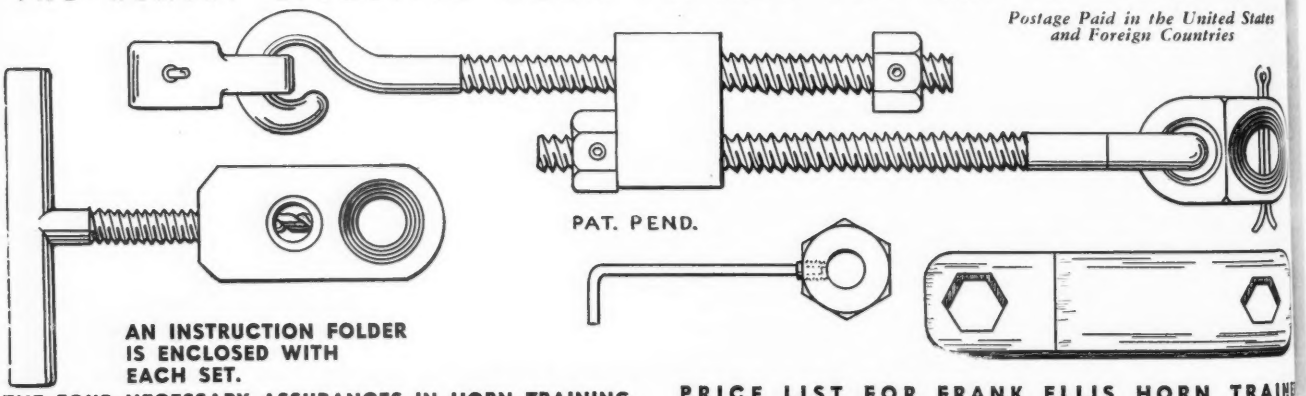
Don Danvers, president, and owner of Diamond D. Valley Farm, Converse, acted as toastmaster, and introduced some of the out of state guests. The main speaker was Earl N. Shultz, Extension Supervisor of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. Mr. Shultz gave a most interesting talk about the extension service offered Guernsey breeders. He reported that this service in the Southwest was a financial deficit for the Club, due to the small number of registrations and transfers in this territory. He pointed out, however, that this same area has made a greater increase in the last 10 years than any other area, with an increase of 733% in registrations, as compared to a decade ago. Mr. Shultz also pointed out the many advantages of official testing, and he spoke briefly about type classification and the Performance Register. Everyone enjoyed the talk immensely, and it gave some very timely suggestions to the many new breeders of Texas.

The Texas G. B. A. presented Mr. Shultz with a Stetson hat, Texas style, as a token of their appreciation, and made him a full-fledged member of the Association. The hat gift was instigated by C. S. Lankart, and the membership dues were paid by Jack Lively. Mr. Lankart and Mr. Lively are ex-president and secretary, respectively, of the Association, and are still full of excellent ideas and cooperative spirit, which makes the Association active.


**FRANK ELLIS · DAIRY TYPE HORN TRAINER**

THE REALLY EFFECTIVE HORN TRAINER YOU ARE IN NEED OF

*Postage Paid in the United States and Foreign Countries*




**AN INSTRUCTION FOLDER IS ENCLOSED WITH EACH SET.**

**THE FOUR NECESSARY ASSURANCES IN HORN TRAINING**

1. DURABILITY: Long life of this all-metal trainer with continuous use is assured.
2. DEPENDABILITY: Knowing that this horn trainer will not come loose and become lost in the pastures.
3. EFFECTIVENESS: The assurance that this Frank Ellis Horn Trainer will not cause a dropped horn as the *inward freeness center slide prevents rigidity*. This trainer may also be used on cows of any age.
4. ASSURITY. The appreciated value of this improved locknut to the user is a time-saver in making adjustments, only as the horns go in for adjustments, are adjustments needed.

**PRICE LIST FOR FRANK ELLIS HORN TRAINER**

**ONLY ONE INSTALLING JIG IS REQUIRED FOR ALL-TIME USE:**

| | |
|---|---|
| One installing jig | $ 4.00 |
| One horn trainer | $ 4.50 |
| | $ 8.50 |

**IF YOU HAVE AN INSTALLING JIG:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Six horn trainers | $24.00 |
| Twelve horn trainers | $47.00 |

**THE ECONOMICAL ORDER FOR A BREEDER:**

| | |
|---|---|
| One installing jig | $ 4.[illegible] |
| Six horn trainers | $24.[illegible] |
| | $28.[illegible] |

*make your check or postal money order payable to*

**R. FRANK ELLIS**

DRAWER B IRVING, TEXAS

# FUL-O-PEP FED GUERNSEY SETS NEW WORLD'S RECORD FOR SENIOR 4-YEAR-OLDS!

**PRIMROSE LEA OF BURGER'S PLACE**—AR-80545. World's Champion Senior 4-year-old. 14,059 pounds of milk; 5.7% of butterfat; 802.97 pounds of butterfat; 305 days, two times a day milking. Carried calf 210 days during test.

## Rich Vitamin Benefits in Ful-O-Pep Promote Rugged Health and Heavy Milking!

**SOME OF AMERICA'S** highest producing dairy herds are now being fed on vitamin-rich Ful-O-Pep Feeds. Reports from these herds prove beyond a doubt that Ful-O-Pep provides rich feeding benefits long lacking in most dairy rations. A special favorite with dairymen is Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration, the all-purpose feed for dry cows, growing heifers, bulls and milkers.

**FUL-O-PEP FITTING RATION** gives such outstanding results because it's high in minerals from organic sources and is enriched with special bright green pellets containing Concentrated Spring Range* and other vitamin-rich ingredients. Concentrated Spring Range is made from tender, young, unjointed cereal grasses which are amazingly rich in vitamins and organic-source minerals.

**THUS MANY OF THE BENEFITS** of fresh green pasture, which help give dairy stock that sleek, shiny bloom of health, are now available to your herd all year 'round in Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration.

**IN ADDITION TO VITAMIN BENEFITS,** Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration provides a variety of choice proteins, and a liberal quantity of wholesome oats and oat products.

**FOR MORE INFORMATION** about Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration and other profitable Ful-O-Pep Feeds, see your Ful-O-Pep dealer or write to . . .

**THE QUAKER OATS COMPANY**
**Chicago 4, Illinois**

*Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

### Read what Albert Burger, Owner of this Record-Making Cow, has to say about Ful-O-Pep:

"About a month before Primrose Lea was due to freshen I read in a dairy magazine about Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration. It described especially the Concentrated Spring Range, which appealed to me so much that I asked the local dealer to order some Ful-O-Pep at once. All my cows took to Ful-O-Pep right away. Primrose Lea came fresh with her third calf in fine condition and within three weeks milked over 60 pounds a day, two-time milking. In her first full month's production she made 1958.4 pounds milk, 5.4% test, and 105.75 pounds of fat. This awoke within me hopes for a real milk production record. And Primrose Lea came through. I am certainly glad I started feeding Ful-O-Pep when I did, as in my opinion it is a most excellent dairy feed and I give it much credit for making that marvelous record. I am feeding Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration to every animal on the place and will be feeding it as long as we have a Guernsey herd."

(*Signed*) *Albert Burger*
Encinitas, California

Look for the Bright Green Pellets of
**CONCENTRATED SPRING RANGE***
and other Vitamin Sources in Every Bag

**BREEDER'S EQUIPMENT CO.**
*Supplies For Artificial Insemination of Animals*
FLOURTOWN, PA.
Devoted exclusively to production of instruments and materials essential to the practice of successful artificial insemination.
NEW CATALOG NOW AVAILABLE

**Please mention the Journal when answering our advertisers.**

These men are truly "leaders" in the Guernsey activities in Texas.

Others who spoke briefly about Guernsey activities in Texas, and the forthcoming sale, were W. C. (Bud) Hardman, secretary of the Texas G. B. A., Mort Woods, sales manager, and Fred Madden, field-representative.

Among the out of state guests present were: Rex LeParmentier, manager, Wethersfield Farm, Danvers, Mass., Harry Carre, manager, Woodacres, Princeton, N. J., Tom Prentiss, manager, Forges Farm, Inc., Plymouth, Mass., Kent B. Hayes, Meadow Lodge Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla., Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Pennewell, Flo-Ray Farm, Palmyra, Mo., Al Geurkink, manager, Tom Cooper Farms, Ardmore, Okla., Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Chestnut, Repelmar Farm, Versailles, Mo., Mr. and Mrs. Blain Crowl, Meadow Lodge Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla., Homer Morris, Primrose Farm, Ardmore, Okla., and Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla.

The banquet was a great success, and it makes another worth while accomplishment for the Texas G. B. A.

## Chat . . .

The Heidrich Brothers, Carl and Jim and (Dad) Carl, of Nu-Maid Farm, Cincinnati, Ohio, are all proud of their Excellent cow, Lucia of Scioto Trail, a daughter of the good brood cow at Welcome-In Farm, Barbara Ann of Elgercon, and a full sister to their herd sire, Welcome-In Chum's Cupid.

The many friends of Graham Carpenter, manager of Gippy Plantation, Moncks Corner, S. C., will be glad to know that he is much improved from his recent illness. It was good to see him at the Riegeldale Sale.

Quail Roost NoMax Pilot is a junior sire at Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C., owned by the J. B. Guess family. "Pilot" now is being bred to the daughters of Edisto Farms Challenger, A. R., and Edisto Farms Nero.

**DEPENDABLE DAIRYADE for BETTER DAIRYING**

FOR FEEDING RESULTS—FEED DAIRYADE
*and count your lucky calves*

**results**

**SPEAK LOUDER THAN WORDS!**

When you're raising your own herd replacements, it's *results* that count! And feeding is one major control you have to get results. Thousands of dairymen from coast to coast put their faith in Dairyade for controlled feeding—and results speak louder than words. Millions of calves over the past quarter century have been fed Dairyade—a dependable, fortified food of proven quality. So, for results that speak louder than words, feed Dairyade to baby calves—*sell* most of the milk you used to feed—and count *your* lucky calves!

**DAIRYADE COSTS LESS THAN 6¢ PER DAY—PER CALF!**

***IT'S DEPENDABLE! IT'S FORTIFIED!***

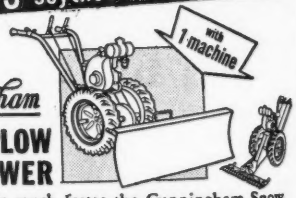
**Mutual DAIRYADE**

**TRY IT! LIKE IT! OR YOUR MONEY BACK**

**AMERICA'S NO. 1**
BABY ANIMAL CONCENTRATED FOOD COMPOUND
*Distributed Exclusively By Milk Plants*

**ORDER DAIRYADE FROM YOUR MILK PLANT TODAY**
© MUTUAL PRODUCTS CO., MINNEAPOLIS 1, MINNESOTA

**Replace 7 snow shovels this winter**
**and 5 scythes next summer**




*Cunningham*
ESTABLISHED 1830
**SNOW PLOW and MOWER**

That's how much faster the Cunningham Snow Plow and Mower clears snow in winter and cuts weeds and grass in summer. . . 40-inch snow blade. . . instant change of angle, right or left. . . 4:00 x 12 tires for positive traction. . . 3-foot sickle bar attaches quickly for mowing. . . fast, efficient, easy to handle.

*Write today for FREE literature.*

**JAMES CUNNINGHAM, SON & CO.**
GARDEN TRACTORS • MOWERS • TILLERS
Rochester 8, New York

## Canadian News . . .

(*Continued from page 1963*)

Mt. Cheam's Peerless Jean got in both the 305 and the 365 Day Honor Roll, making 9th and 8th place respectively, with a production of 9095 lbs. milk and 497 lbs. fat in 305 days and 10659 lbs. milk and 588 lbs. fat in 365 days. This good two-year-old is bred and owned by Geoffrey Macdonell, Sardis, B. C. All these records were made on twice-a-day milking.

---

### Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

KANSAS: Joe M. Graber, Pretty Prairie, recommended by E. D. Hershberger; W. W. Graber, Pretty Prairie, recommended by E. D. Hershberger; J. E. Sinclair, Hillsboro, recommended by E. D. Hershberger.

MASSACHUSETTS: Sewall H. Fessenden, Jr., Sherborn, recommended by Richard Saltonstall; Ian M. Walker, Swansea, recommended by John W. Lane.

NORTH CAROLINA: R. R. Redden, Mocksville, recommended by P. B. Blackwelder; T. L. Reeves, Pittsboro, recommended by Ward C. Snarr.

OREGON: Frank E. Meier, Oregon City, recommended by L. L. Rumgay.

SOUTH CAROLINA: Furman H. Riley, Orangeburg, recommended by George B. Salley.

VIRGINIA: J. B. Barnard, Laurel Fork, recommended by J. Myron Clark.

---

## Chat . . .

R. E. McLendon, Lendolure Farm, Bishopville, S. C., has an unusual cow family in that of Lendolure Annie Laurie. The herd sire at Lendolure Farm is McDonald Farms Kelso, a son of McDonald Farms Prediction out of Fairlawn Maxim's Eyre, with 10169 lbs. of milk and 571 lbs. of fat in F.

---

Arnold Bremer, Palmyra, Nebr., has a fine herd of Guernseys, a wonderful family, and an excellent cook.


# IT TAKES GOOD FEEDING

to **prove** good breeding!

Cows may have the breeding to make profitable records. But it takes good feeding, along with skilled management, to enable your cattle to capitalize on their money-making abilities.

For high milk production and strong, healthy calves year after year, feed your cattle well. Be sure they get properly balanced rations containing plenty of calcium, phosphorus, *and vitamin D.*

Milkers need vitamin D to help them make calcium and phosphorus more readily available. If they get too little, production drops.

Vitamin D is important during the dry period, too. It helps cows build calcium and phosphorus into sound, healthy bones and flesh for unborn young. And it helps dry cows maintain their skeletons so that they can freshen in good condition.

FALL CALVES—Winter is a critical feeding period. That's when young animals need well-balanced rations to help them grow out their possibilities. See that they get plenty of vitamin D, as found in Fleischmann's Irradiated Dry Yeast. Look for the words "Irradiated Dry Yeast" on the feed tag.

**$1.00 FOR TRIAL PACKAGE OR ECONOMY 5 LB. SIZE $3.95**

When you can't obtain feeds, concentrates and minerals containing Fleischmann's Irradiated Dry Yeast, ask your dealer for FIDY. Or send for the 1-pound trial package ($1.00 in U.S.A.) or the 5-pound economy-size ($3.95 in U.S.A.). Both are postpaid. Include dealer's name. Economy-size contains enough vitamin D for 8 dairy cows and 6 calves for a year or 6 brood sows for a year and 40 pigs to market size. Feeding directions on each package. Address Desk GR-12 STANDARD BRANDS INCORPORATED, *Agricultural Dept.*, 595 Madison Ave., N. Y. 22, N. Y.

**FREE BOOKLET**

Send today for your free copy of "Importance of Vitamin D for the Entire Dairy Herd." Address as above.

Fleischmann's F·I·D·Y

IRRADIATED DRY YEAST

RICH IN VITAMIN D FOR FOUR-FOOTED ANIMALS

**Your Guernseys Need**

# VISIBLE IDENTIFICATION

Treat your pure breds to the best and dress them up with

## DANA HORN CHAIN LOCKS

**The distinctive, practical, and long-wearing marker for the Guernsey breed.**

- SOLID BRASS LOCKS
- ENGRAVED—deep and clean, filled with black enamel for easy reading.
- BRASS PLATED CHAIN—welded link style.
- IMMEDIATE SHIPMENT

**Up to 25 inches chain supplied with each lock; state length desired. Prices include up to three letters or numerals; extra characters, 15¢ each.**

*NO C. O. D.'s*

| QUANITY | PRICE | SHIP. WT. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | $ 2.80 | 1 lb. |
| 12 | 32.80 | 8 lbs. |
| 50 | 128.75 | 30 lbs. |
| 100 | 251.55 | 60 lbs. |

POSTAGE EXTRA

- SEND FOR new Fall-Winter catalog containing many new items.

**C. H. DANA CO., INC.**
**Established 1861**
45 Main St., Hyde Park, Vermont
*"Headquarters for superior specialties for the Guernsey breeder".*

## New York State Show

GUERNSEYS were judged at the New York State Beef and Dairy Cattle Show at Syracuse, N. Y., on September 9, by George W. Snyder, manager of Coldsprings Farm, St. Johns, Pa. Excellent facilities were available at the State Fair Grounds for holding the show. The cattle barns and coliseum had both been put in excellent condition, were attractively decorated and the show was capably managed under the direction of E. J. Keane, Merchants National Bank, Syracuse, with Robert F. (Deacon) Doubleday of Radio Station WFBL Agricultural Department, Syracuse, N. Y., as secretary.

Though not large, the Guernsey show was of top quality, since most of the exhibitors had shown at their county or local shows and brought only their tops to the Syracuse show. The female senior and grand championship went to the lovely four-year-old, Barbian Mikeda, shown by A. S. Blanchard, Open Hearth Farm, Ontario, N. Y. The previous week, "Mikeda" had won grand championship honors at the Palmyra Fair, and also won the Hughes Trophy for champion cow, over all breeds, at that show. Brooklandwood Mitzie, also shown by Mr. Blanchard, topped the three-year-old class and was made reserve champion.

Junior champion female was another topper from Wayne County, Wychmere Jewel, bred and shown by Mrs. Helen R. C. Motley, Wychmere Farm, Ontario, N. Y.

Senior and grand champion bull was Argilla Bell Boy, owned and shown by Lloyd S. Hoffstatter, Hidden Valley Farms, Kingston, N. Y. "Bell Boy" was purchased from Gaylord Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla., and brought to Albany by plane just two weeks prior to this show.

Junior champion bull was McDonald Farms Gov Lothario, owned and shown by Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

In the County Herd Class, Wayne County walked away with top honors.

Exhibitors in the open class were as follows: A. S. Blanchard, Open Hearth Farms, Ontario; Ann Marie Behling, Weedsport, (4-H entry); Frank P. Chapman, Ontario; Henry I. Christal, Hanover Hill Farm, Yorktown Heights; Crocker Farms, Cortland; Harry A. Hatfield & Son, Ithaca; Lloyd S. Hoffstatter, Hidden Valley Farms, Kingston; James C. Lake & Family, Jordan; Sherman Lake, Lyons; McDonald Farms, Cortland; Floyd Southard, Ira; Frederic O. Spencer, Mexico, (4-H entry), all of New York.

Following is the list of awards:

BULL CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, McDonald Farms Gov Lothario, Crocker Farms; 2, Entry, McDonald Farms; 3, Open Hearth Mischief, A. S. Blanchard; 4, Hidden Valley Valor, Lloyd S. Hoffstatter.

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Argilla Bell Boy, Lloyd S. Hoffstatter; 2, Douglaston Baron Kenyon, Sherman Lake; 3, Douglaston Lord Valerian, Floyd Southard; 4, Valor's Royal of Munroholm, James C. Lake.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS

1, Chapman's Queen Bell, Frank P. Chapman; 2, Open Hearth Chief's Genie, A. S. Blanchard; 3, Betty's Marcia of Maple Lawn, Frederic O. Spencer; 4, Valor's Royal Princess, James C. Lake & Family; 5, Hidden Valley Princetta, Lloyd S. Hoffstatter.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, McDonald Farms King's Ladona, McDonald Farms; 2, Astowela High Donna, Crocker Farms; 3, Open Hearth Winflower, A. S. Blanchard; 4, Floaqua Farms Bright Unity, Harry A. Hatfield; 5, Fern J. of Hill Side, Harry A. Hatfield & Son.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, McDonald Farms Ideal Lilac, McDonald Farms; 2, Bethany Royal's Sonsie, Henry I. Christal; 3, Princess Trisket, Ann Marie Behling; 4, Hidden Valley Queen, Lloyd S. Hoffstatter; 5, Hidden Valley Joy, Lloyd S. Hoffstatter.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Wychmere Jewel, Mrs. Helen R. C. Motley; 2, McDonald Farms King's Kindness, McDonald Farms; 3, Hidden Valley Beauty, Lloyd S. Hoffstatter.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, McDonald Farms Pre Joy, McDonald Farms; 2, Wychmere Noble Leda, Mrs. Helen R. C. Motley; 3, Sunnygables' Tokyo Rose, Harry A. Hatfield & Son; 4, Golden Leader's Migie, James C. Lake & Family.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Brooklandwood Mitzie, A. S. Blanchard; 2, McDonald Farms Ilex, McDonald Farms; 3, McDonald Farms High Jilda, McDonald Farms; 4, Valor's Alice of Munroholm, James C. Lake & Family.

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER

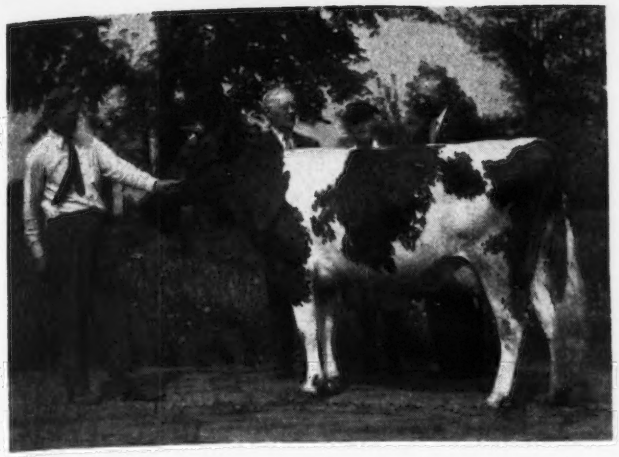
1, Barbian Mikeda, A. S. Blanchard; 2, McDonald Farms Heiress, McDonald Farms; 3, Dorabell Badger, Crocker Farms; 4, Franchester Noble Gem, McDonald Farms; 5, Chapman's Royal Mayme, Frank P. Chapman.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Argilla Bell Boy, Lloyd S. Hoffstatter.

JUNIOR AND RESERVE CHAMPION BULL

McDonald Farms Gov Lothario, Crocker Farms.



*Barbian Mikeda, Grand Champion New York State Fair, first prize three years and under five Eastern States. Owned by A. S. Blanchard, Open Hearth Farm, Ontario, N. Y., and classified "Excellent." Left to right, C. M. Hepburn, manager; Mr. and Mrs. Blanchard and Elmer Hansen.*

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE
Barbian Mikeda, A. S. Blanchard

RESERVE CHAMPION FEMALE
Brooklandwood Mitzie, A. S. Blanchard.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE
Wychmere Jewel, Mrs. Helen R. C. Motley

GET OF SIRE
(1 in Class)
Lloyd S. Hoffstatter on Get of Wethersfield Peerage.

PRODUCE OF DAM
1, McDonald Farms and Crocker Farms on Produce of McDonald Farms Georgia; 2, Lloyd S. Hoffstatter on Produce of Ward Acres Joyce.

DAIRY HERD
(1 in Class)
McDonald Farms.

COUNTY HERD
1, Wayne County Guernsey Club; 2, Finger Lakes Guernsey Club.

## Chat . . .

Tarbell Guernsey Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y., had a most unfortunate occurrence when their lovely three-year-old, Tarbell Peerless Lenda, had a serious condition of bloat. Her production dropped to practically nothing, and at that time she had produced over 9000 lbs. of milk and 498 lbs. of fat in 183 days in the 305-day division. She has a previous record of 11602 lbs. of milk and 624 lbs. of fat, Jr2—365C. She is the daughter of Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda, that holds first place in the 365-day division with 20508 lbs. of milk and 1109 lbs. of fat as a junior four-year-old.

B. Y. Vann, Pecan Hill Guernsey Farm, Thomasville, Ga., has some daughters of Maxim Royal Duke in milk in his herd. One of them, Fairview Duke's Edna, is state champion in her class. Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C., has a number of top daughters of "Duke" in their herd.


**FEED goes farther with a PAPEC HAMMER MILL**

Grind your own home-grown grain and roughage and save substantially on high feed costs. Every Papec is GUARANTEED to grind *any* dry feed to *any* desired fineness faster and cheaper than *any* other mill in the same power class.

Supply is still limited, so see your Papec dealer promptly.

Papec Machine Co., Shortsville, N. Y., Indianapolis, Ind., Dallas, Texas.

Papec Model X Mill

PAPEC

**SWOLLEN UDDERS rob you of your profits!**

Tests by experts reveal that 2 out of every 5 cows suffer from swollen udders . . . and SWOLLEN UDDERS can quickly lead to deadly MASTITIS, an infectious disease which can spread through an entire herd like wildfire if not properly checked. Swollen udders can put your best milk producers on the butcher's block . . . destroy your herd and put you out of the milk business!

**HEALTHY UDDERS PRODUCE MORE MILK**

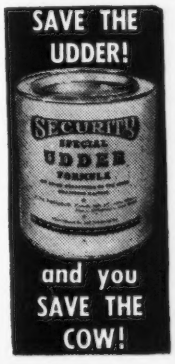
Examine your cows' udders and teats every morning and night before milking. At the first sign of udder trouble, apply SECURITY SPECIAL UDDER FORMULA . . .stops pain almost at once! An application before milking will help normal flow and result in full milk production. Especially effective at calving time.

**SAFEGUARD YOUR MILK PRODUCTION AND INSURE YOUR PROFITS**

Thousands of dairymen depend on SPECIAL SECURITY UDDER FORMULA, the proved antiseptic ointment that heals swollen, painful, inflamed and caked udders—often between milkings! This secret formula cannot be duplicated—there's nothing like it on the market . . . its superior healing qualities have saved many a herd from the butcher's block . . . has turned milk production losses into profits!

**ENDORSED BY LEADING DAIRYMEN AND VETERINARIANS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY**

J. Drechsel, Flemington, N. J. Dairyman, writes: "One teat of a cow was so swollen and hard I could not use the machine and was unable to get one drop of milk by hand. I used Security Special Udder Ointment in the evening after milking. The next morning teat was nice and soft. I an not one to praise everything, but your Security Special Udder Ointment is so much different it's worth talking about."




**ORDER TODAY . . . TRY IT AT OUR RISK**

Use Security Special Udder Formula for one week. If it is not better than anything you have ever used before, send unused portion back and your money will be refunded at once.

**SECURITY REMEDIES COMPANY**

144 West 27th St., Dept. G-12, New York, N. Y.

Security Remedies Co. 144 West 27th St. (Dept. G-12) New York 1, N. Y.
Send me Security Special Udder Formula as follows:
..... 1-lb. jar at $2.50
..... 5-lb. can at $7.50 (you save $5.00)
.....10-lb. can at $15.00

I enclose.....Money Order.....Check for.....amount
Name.....
Address.....
City.....State.....

# BREEDING TROUBLES

WE GUARANTEE TO TEACH any average breeder or herdsman how to correct the following or his money back:

Barren Cows Breed, Keep Cows Breeding, Abortion Plan, Abortion Blood Test, Artificial Insemination, Trichomoniasis, Semen without service, Remove Afterbirth without pulling, Deliver Calves, Diagnose Pregnancy, Sterile Sires, Disease Prevention, Calfhood (Bang's) Vaccination, Udder Course and a working knowledge of the generative organs. The breeders' language is used. We use cows dead and alive. Let us send you a list of students in your section. Phone or visit them. Free return privilege. Same management thirty years. Ten thousand satisfied students. For Breeders and Herdsmen only. If the student is not successful, an instructor will be sent to the farm, then if he is not satisfied, the carfare and tuition will be refunded. Ladies admitted.

SCHOOL HELD FIVE DAYS—
TUESDAY MORNING TILL
SATURDAY NIGHT

Cleveland, Ohio Dec. 30-Jan. 4
HOTEL ALLERTON
Newark, N. J. Jan. 6-11
RIVIERA HOTEL
Kansas City, Mo. Jan. 13-18
PICKWICK HOTEL
Chicago, Illinois Jan. 27-Feb. 1
SHERMAN HOTEL
Minneapolis, Minn. Feb. 3-8
DYCKMAN HOTEL
Denver, Colo. Feb. 10-15
ALBANY HOTEL
Portland, Ore. Feb. 24-29
WASHINGTON HOTEL
Sacramento, Calif. March 2-7
SENATOR HOTEL
Los Angeles, Calif. March 9-14
ALEXANDRIA HOTEL

$70.00 pays round-trip carfare and tuition, if the carfare is not over $25.00. The owner of a herd of cows or a herdsman now employed can pay $10.00 cash and $10.00 a month by adding $2.50 extra. Send for a catalog which tells the whole story.

**GRAHAM SCIENTIFIC BREEDING SCHOOL**
216 East 10th Street
Kansas City 6, Missouri


## Franklin County Meeting

THE Franklin County G. B. A., one of the oldest Guernsey organizations in New England, held its annual meeting at Farmington, Maine, with the largest attendance in its history.

Mr. and Mrs. John Pillsbury created much interest by providing two heifer calves, one as a door prize and the other for auction. With each banquet ticket was given a number. The "honest" men selected to handle the drawing, Archie Young and Earl Shultz, drew No. 1 which was the number held by President, Harvey Gilbert.

Hidden Acres Jameal's Eva was auctioned by "Col." James E. Harper, secretary of the Massachusetts G. B. A. He worked hard and vigorously, getting a final bid of $86.00 from Arnold Pillsbury of Farmington Falls. Logan Luce was the contending bidder.

The two calves were brought into the lower church hall and stayed throughout the meeting voicing their approval of actions taken in the business meeting.

The Association voted to change its name to the Western Maine G. B. A. in order to give it larger scope. It was also voted to hold a Parish Show on June 17.

Officers elected were President, Harvey Gilbert, Farmington; Vice-president, Judge Carl Wing, Anson; Secretary-treasurer, Mrs. John Pillsbury, Farmington. Directors, Donald Sawyer, North New Portland; C. Henry Holman, Dixfield; Orlando Small, Farmington; Percy Cook, Strong; George Pillsbury, Rangely and Abner Toothacre, Dryden.

A. J. Young, Dover, N. H., was introduced and told of the benefits of Parish Shows. James E. Harper called attention to the need for close cooperation with milk distributors.

Earl Shultz spoke on cow families and showed movies of herds and scenes on the West Coast.

## Chat . . .

E. N. Parramore, Riverside Farms, Coolidge, Ga., is starting a new Guernsey herd. He is erecting a new milking barn to handle 15 cows at one time.


STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

E. M. Granger, Jr.
Auctioneer
Thompsonville, Conn.

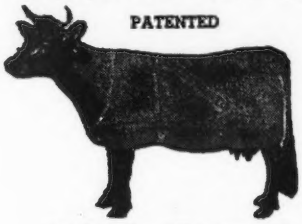
MACE — CARLTON
PHOTOGRAPHERS
P. O. Box 1419
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Tel. 7-3677

Phone 61
Wolfe Photo Service
Specializing in
Livestock Photography
NORTH - South Carolina

FRED C. WETMORE
Livestock Photographer
1718 Alvin Avenue
Cleveland 9, Ohio
Phone: SHADYSIDE 2116

PHOTOGRAPHS
OF YOUR GUERNSEYS
GEORGE AKER
ROUTE 3 FT. WAYME 8, IND.
Phone Anthony 26713

"KANT-KOM-OFF"
COW COVERS
PATENTED



Write for Illustrated Price List
R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
Milwaukee 12, Wis.

## Golden Guernsey . . .

*(Continued from page 1966)*

origin of the Guernsey cow and GOLDEN GUERNSEY. He also pointed out the superior value of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk at present high prices compared with other food products of similar nutritive value including meats, chicken, fish, eggs and vegetables.

In energy value, a quart of GOLDEN GUERNSEY at 21 cents per quart, has about the same value of 2½ lbs. of chicken, 10 eggs, ¾ lb. of steak, ⅔ lb. of ham, ¾ lb. of pork chops, all of which are retailing at a considerably higher price per unit than milk. Route salesmen all realized from this analysis that GOLDEN GUERNSEY is still selling cheaper than its nearest food competitors. It's all a matter of relative values and selling the customer accordingly.

Folders entitled "Compare the Cost and Energy Value" telling more about the values of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk, can be procured by writing the Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association, Wooster, Ohio.

COMPARATIVE FOOD COSTS AND ENERGY VALUES OCTOBER 15, 1947

| Product | Units | Unit* Price | Cost | Energy Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| GOLDEN GUERNSEY Milk | 1 qt. | $.21 | $.21 | 778 calories |
| Chicken | 2½ lbs. | .69 | 1.73 | 675 calories |
| Oysters | 3 pts. | .80 | 2.40 | 690 calories |
| Steak | ¾ lb. | .90 | .68 | 810 calories |
| Pork Chops | ¾ lb. | .80 | .60 | 775 calories |
| Ham (Sliced) | ⅔ lb. | 1.00 | .66 | 685 calories |
| Eggs | 5/6 doz. | .71 | .57 | 775 calories |
| Tomatoes | 7 lbs. | .25 | 1.75 | 700 calories |
| Cabbage | 6 lbs. | .05 | .30 | 720 calories |
| Bananas | 2½ lbs. | .17 | .43 | 725 calories |

*Wooster, Ohio actual prices

### Steak Dinner

Due to a misunderstanding, the men from Gear Dairy missed the Manitowoc, Wis., banquet so a steak dinner was served at the Menasha Hotel with a special program for them. One Honor Pin for 50 quarts a day, two for 75 and two for 100 were given out.

George Britts gave the sales talk, followed by a round table discussion and questions. The sales film was shown.

Gear Dairy has the cream top bottles and a demonstration was given to show how easily the cream whipped.

---

A producer of GOLDEN GUERNSEY for Page Milk Company for about a year, and milking approximately 20 head of pure bred Guernseys, is Rodger Sicki & Son, Eighty-Four, Pa., who hopes to build up this herd to about 100 head in the future.

COMBINED BULL CONTROLLER

Furnished assembled with solid brass marker plate. Can be controlled above the bull ring and below.
Price $4.50 Postpaid
Write for folder which shows our Cattle Markers.
GOLDEN ARROW FARMS
Dept. 9 Huntington, Indiana

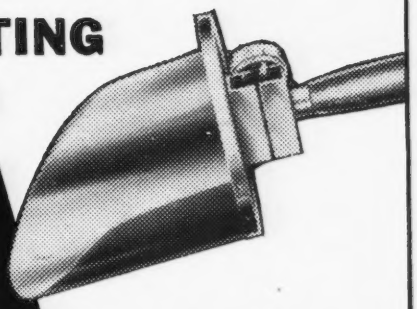
PENICILLIN for MASTITIS
Amazing results reported. Low cost. Write for particulars to—
ANCHOR SERUM CO., Indianapolis, Ind.

BRUSHES

Expertly hand made in Weston's own factory
Close, thick 2-inch tufts Wire drawn Durable
Size 7½x2¾ Immediate delivery Prepaid
No. 1—Golden Thread, Rice Root, each ... $1.50
No. 2—Coachman Special, Soft White Tampico ... 1.75
No. 3—Coachman Special, Mixed White and Black Tampico ... 2.00
No. 4—Coachman Special, Black Waterproof fibre ... 2.25

WESTON Mfg. & Supply Co.
1933 Speer Blvd. Denver, Colo.

STOP WASTING FEED



USE A DOLLYDALE Scoop-Scale

- Weighs and scoops in one motion
- Pays for itself in one month
- Nothing to get out of order — built to last a lifetime

THE all-time high prices of grain have brought feed costs to the point where they represent 40-45% of the cost of keeping a cow.
At these prices DOLLYDALE Scoop-Scale can save you real money and pay for itself in a month.
If you over-feed you waste feed. If you under-feed you lose milk production. Get full milk production without waste . . . save feed, time and money with DOLLYDALE.

There's nothing else to buy—you can feed with DOLLYDALE direct from bag, basket or feed-cart.
DOLLYDALE looks and handles like any other scoop. Has a scale *built right into* the handle that will weigh feed as you scoop! DOLLYDALE is simple—sturdy — light — rust-proof. There's nothing to get out of order — good for a lifetime of service.
Ask your dealer for DOLLYDALE Scoop-Scale. If he doesn't have it, use convenient coupon below.

TRY DOLLYDALE AT OUR RISK . . . Mail Coupon Today

The Robson Corporation, 551 Fifth Ave., New York 17, N.Y Dept G-12

Send me ..... DOLLYDALE Scoop-Scale(s) at $7.50 each. If I'm not entirely satisfied I may return within two weeks of date received and money will be refunded immediately.

Enclosed find $..... ☐ Send C.O.D. ☐ (Prepaid if cash enclosed)

Name .....
Address .....
My dealer is .....
His address .....

*T. R. Hamilton & Family, Hamhurst Farm, at Southside, Va., Field Day. Mr. Hamilton and his family showed eight Guernseys that took eight ribbons, two of them firsts. All cows were born and developed at Hamhurst Farm.*

## Southside Virginia Meets

THE Southside G. B. A. held its first Field Day August 13, on the beautiful lawns of historic "Inverness," home of Mrs. J. Stewart Agnew, Burkeville, Va. The historical information on this place contains legends on Langwater Foremost because this great Guernsey sire spent some of his life there. Also, General Robert E. Lee and his staff visited the place during the War between the States.

Elliott H. Boswell, Jr., president of the Association, presided over a short meeting during which time members of the Virginia Extension Division, and out of state Guernsey breeders were recognized. A tribute was paid to Wm. H. Gould, from the Burkeville Community, by applause from the crowd and words from the President. The guest speaker and judge, Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md., was then introduced. Mr. Merryman gave examples of outstanding Guernsey animals and work of Associations of the same type as the Southside G. B. A.

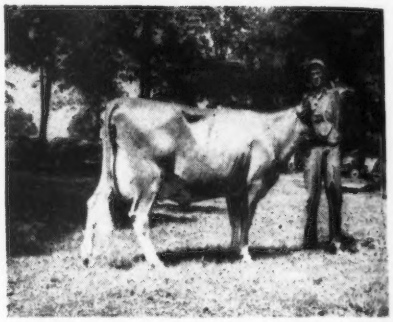
The Junior and Senior calves, Junior yearlings and Senior yearlings were judged prior to a lunch of Brunswick Stew, ham sandwiches and lemonade served by the Association. In the afternoon the aged cows, 3-year-olds, and 2-year-olds were judged. Guernsey breeders from the Southside Association who showed cattle, were Curtis Rand, Cecil Milton, W. L. Boswell, J. H. Vaughn, H. F. Rider. Elizabeth B. Agnew, Mrs. Lester, M. B. Farrar, T. R. Hamilton, G. W. Palmer, and Mrs. Rosa Courter of Maplewood.

The Junior Champion female was Burkeville Resolute's Mary, owned by W. L. Boswell, Burkeville, and the Grand Champion female was Alcluyd Dawn's Twilight, owned by Herbert S. Ryder, Wellville.

## Chat...

Eskdale Farm, Tryon, N. C., is the new Guernsey farm owned by John R. Kimberly. Gaden Corpening is the manager. The senior sire is Fanning Fields Maxim Noah, a son of Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment and out of Roughwood Camile, that has a record of 15432 lbs. of milk and 721 lbs. of fat in A.

*Grand Champion at the Southside, Va., Field Day. Alcluyd Dawn's Twilight and Herbert S. Ryder.*



## New Leaders in the 305 Day Division 3x Milking (formerly 4 letter)

*EASTLEIGH CLARISSA*—5th Sr2—305C
12617—4.68—591—915
*Sire:* EASTLEIGH AFRICANDER, A. R.
*Dam:* EASTLEIGH CLARICE
Breeder: Charles Philip Beebe, Framingham Center, Mass.
Owner: Charles Philip Beebe, Framingham Center, Mass.

*HILL GIRT CHEVALIER'S HONORA*—6th Sr2—305C
10336—5.67—586—915
*Sire:* HILL GIRT CHEVALIER
*Dam:* HILL GIRT HONORA
Breeder: H. G. Haskell, Chadds Ford, Pa.
Owner: H. G. Haskell, Chadds Ford, Pa.

*IDEAL'S DICTATOR'S RISBECQ*—7th Sr3—305C
13335—5.00—667—915
*Sire:* FLORHAM SEVEN OAKS DICTATOR
*Dam:* IDEAL'S INDEPENDENT RISBECQ
Breeder: Jacob Tanis, Jr., Augusta, N. J.
Owner: Jacob Tanis, Jr., Augusta, N. J.

*SUN SET LADY OF SHALOTT*—5th Sr3—305C
12231—5.57—681—898
*Sire:* C. F.'S PRIME MINISTER
*Dam:* TOPSY'S GOLDEN BLOOM
Breeder: Peter Zeitler, Glasgow, Del.
Owner: Peter Zeitler, Glasgow, Del.

*VALERIAN'S ELLEN*—2nd Jr4—305C
13325—5.18—690—915
*Sire:* DOUGLASTON LORD VALERIAN, A. R.
*Dam:* LADY ELOUISE
Breeder: Floyd Southard, Ira, N. Y.
Owner: L. A. Hawkins, Forestville, N. Y.

# FASTER, Yes... but gentler!

## NEW Jiffy MILKER

**THE 10" LOW-VACUUM IS STEADY, SOOTHING . . .** • At milking time, cows like a steady, soothing rhythm. Only then will they fully cooperate to make milking easier and more productive.

**GENTLER, SAFER . . .** • Hinman knew this many years ago when it pioneered the Low-Vacuum Milker. Not only is it faster but it is *gentler* and *safer*. And the reason is simple to understand.

**PROTECTS AGAINST SORENESS OF UDDER . . .** • The Hinman Milker uses a *10" low vacuum* with large teat cups. In operation it's gentle, smooth, fast. Many dairymen report that soreness and irritation of teats and udders disappear when they use the gentle Hinman Low-Vacuum Milker.

**EXCELLENT FOR HARD MILKERS . . .** • Time and again, dairymen operating on a large scale write us to say that the "Hinman Machine is very easy on the cows . . . milks them fast and dry . . . easy to operate and keep clean . . . gives top production even from hard milkers."

### HINMAN MACHINE GIVES TOP PRODUCTION

● If you are dissatisfied with your present milker . . . if you are looking for an efficient milker that takes all the milk easily and gently, try Hinman's New Jiffy Low-Vacuum Milker.

### SEE YOUR LOCAL HINMAN DEALER SOON!

*In the meantime send for the FREE New Folder describing the new Hinman JIFFY Milker*

**HINMAN MILKING MACHINE CO., INC.**
BOX 361 *Oneida, N. Y.*

**SEND POST CARD TODAY!**

# I'M SOLD ON KAFF-A

I've raised a lot of calves — on whole milk and otherwise, and I've yet to see such sturdy, well-grown calves as those I've raised on Kaff-A.

Kaff-A is actually a milk solids food — made from buttermilk with vitamins added. Its analysis shows 25 percent protein. No wonder, then, that I can wean my calves at 10 days of age. They're actually being raised just as if they were on the cow.

But the *big* advantage I see in Kaff-A is that I'm not keeping extra cows around the place just to feed my calves. I pocket extra money from every milk check — saving a lot of high-priced feed which would normally go into those "calf-raising" cows.

Yes sir, I'm sold on Kaff-A.

(Sell *yourself* on Kaff-A. Just order a 25-lb. pail or 100-lb. bag today, from your milk hauler or feed dealer, and see.)

1947 C.P. CO.

**CONSOLIDATED PRODUCTS COMPANY**
DANVILLE, ILLINOIS

**KAFF-A**
**THE DAIRYFOOD FOR CALVES**

BASIC NUTRITION FOR LIFE

Makers of the NEW Semi-Solid "E" Emulsion, Semi-Solid Chick Emulsion, Semi-Solid PIG Emulsion, and Kaff-A . . . DAIRYFOODS for Chickens, Turkeys, Hogs and Calves.


## Changes

(*Continued from page 1927*)

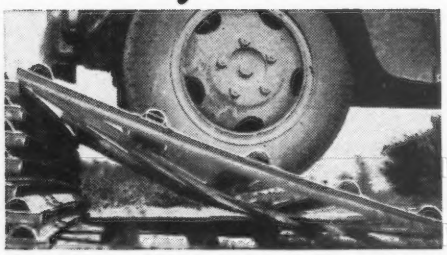
where he has been for some time.

"Art" entered Guernsey work in 1931, as secretary of the Indiana G. B. A. He was instrumental in developing that state association into a very successful organization. In 1937, he went to the office of GOLDEN GUERNSEY, Inc., Peterborough, and in May of the same year he was sent to California to take over that area which had been separated from the Northwest Pacific and Mountain States.

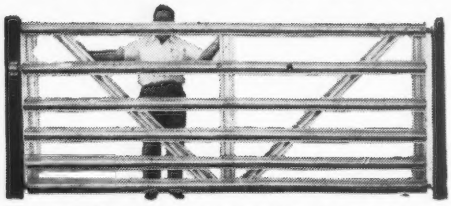
After organizing the work in California, he returned to the office as National Sales Manager, where he remained until December 15, 1942, when Floyd Greenburg, who was his successor in Indiana, joined the Navy. Telfer then returned to the Indiana Association, remaining there until January 1 of 1945, when he succeeded C. W. Robinson in California. Later, he was the state field-representative, and now becomes national breed representative in the territory that he knows so well.

The Virginia G. B. A. has published their Volume 1, Number 1, of the Virginia Guernsey News. Congratulations to K. M. Mace, executive secretary of the association, for a newsy sheet.

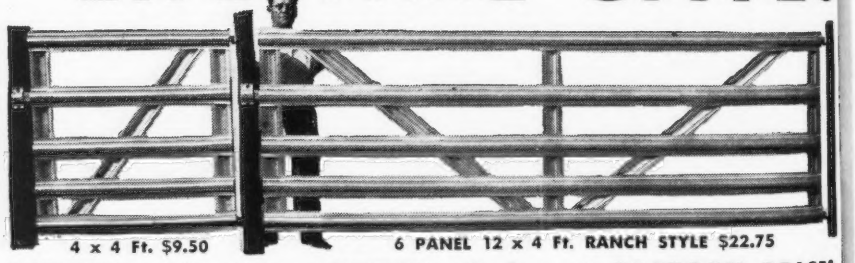

*Air-Craft Aluminum* **LIFE-TIME GATES**



STRONG! 12 x 5 ft. Supporting over 2,000 lb. Hold anything alive.



BEAUTIFUL 12 x 5 ft. 6 Panel RANCH Style — $26.50 each.



4 x 4 Ft. $9.50 — 6 PANEL 12 x 4 Ft. RANCH STYLE $22.75

**FORGET Sagging Gates FOREVER**

LIFE-TIME Gates are used and recommended by largest Ranch and Stock Farms in the world. Beautiful, Strong, Lightweight gates to end your Gate worries forever at less than cost of Aluminum to the Government. Spring-tempered LIFE-TIME Aluminum GATES are guaranteed forever against RUST, ROT or SAG. The best gates ever made—Free descriptive catalogue upon request. ORDER YOUR GATES NOW!

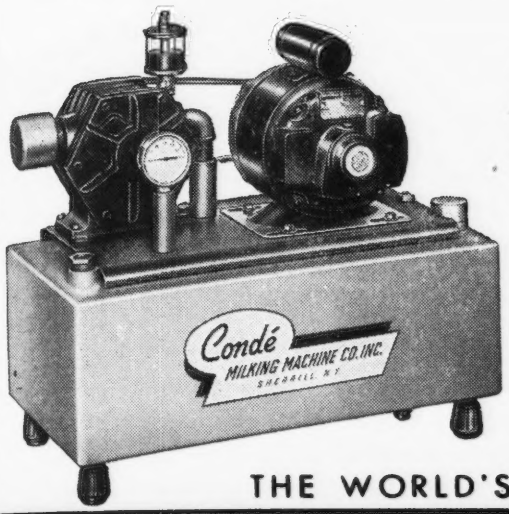
**Order at FACTORY PRICES**

| LENGTH | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | PRICE FOB |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 ft. | 4 ft. | 23 lb. | $ 9.50 |
| 4 ft. | 5 ft. | 29 lb. | 11.50 |
| 10 ft. | 4 ft. | 49 lb. | 19.75 |
| 10 ft. | 5 ft. | 59 lb. | 23.50 |
| 12 ft. | 4 ft. | 55 lb. | 22.75 |
| 12 ft. | 5 ft. | 66 lb. | 26.50 |
| 14 ft. | 4 ft. | 64 lb. | 28.75 |
| 14 ft. | 5 ft. | 70 lb. | 31.50 |
| 16 ft. | 4 ft. | 75 lb. | 33.75 |
| 16 ft. | 5 ft. | 81 lb. | 36.50 |

Complete with heavy hinges and safety slide latch

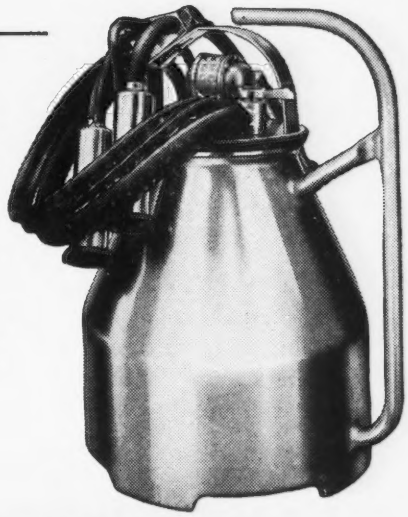
**ALUMINUM PRODUCTS CO.**
BOX L — STEPHENVILLE, TEXAS

THE Condé MILKER




Wide-bottom pail with rigid handle is easy to use —not easily tipped. Large, straight-through, smooth milk passages are easy to clean. Pulsator is equipped with self-closing poppet-type valves that will not stick. Design assures dry vacuum pipe line.

Condé Vacuum Supplier comes to you completely tested and assembled, ready to run.



Condé

THE WORLD'S FINEST MILKING EQUIPMENT

Condé Milking Machine Co. Inc.
Sherrill, New York

## New Herd To Texas

Miles Cortez, Laredo, Texas, has recently purchased the herd of registered Guernseys of George Davies, Franklin, Ind. This herd has been on official test and made very creditable records under tenant care and twice-a-day milking.

The herd sire was Ken Ver Wonder's Count, a son of Pine Manor King's Wonder, that sold in the 1943 Indiana State Sale for $2,100 to KenVer Farms, Noblesville, Ind., and his dam, Pine Manor Carmen, also sold in the Indiana State Sale for $2,225. Ken Ver Wonder's Count went to Texas with the females.

Mr. Davies is not new to the cattle business, although very few Indiana breeders knew him. His father was an exporter of all breeds of cattle from England, and several years ago he came to this country to judge some of the beef breeds at the Eastern States Exposition. George Davies was educated at Cape Town, South Africa, and came to America to make his home. At the time of the First National Guernsey Sale, which was held at Trenton, N. J., some of the old-timers in the Guernsey business will remember that Florham Leader, a son of Ne Plus Ultra and from Langwater Nancy, sold for the record breaking price of $25,000. George Davies carried this calf to $10,000 and then gave over to Walter Dupee of California, and the successful bidder, Hugh Bancroft, of The Oaks Farm, Cohasset, Mass.

Mr. Cortez has a retail milk route in Laredo, and is building one of the good herds in that part of the country. He was assisted in buying the herd by The Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon, Ind.

## Chat . . .

Fred R. Crumb, Mount Upton, N. Y., is one of the old Guernsey breeders of the East. He writes that he has the Journals since January 1, of 1923, with only a few missing numbers. He would be glad to pass any of these on to those who might wish the early copies, with the hope that they might bring as much pleasure to them as they have to him. Anyone interested could reach Mr. Crumb at the above address.

## WHERE TO BUY GUERNSEYS

### MAINE

**FOR SALE:** Registered Guernsey bull calves sired by Argilla Lydwall, a son of Argilla Furlough out of Argilla Consort, 12441—717—EE. Dams are granddaughters of Mussolini or Dolly's Foremost of High Rock. T. B. Accredited and Vaccinated herd. Write for prices and complete pedigrees. Lydwall Farm, Box 86, Hollis Center.

### NEW YORK

**FOR SALE:** Guernsey bull, Foremost Acme 9th, purchased from Emmadine Farm. Born January 18, 1945. Sire: Foremost Acme. Dam: Butler Island Fayroyal Lilly. T. B. and Bang's Free. A. J. McNab, R. D. 1, Pine Plains.

**FOR SALE:** Bull calves of Langwater and Caumsett breeding out of A. R. dams offered from $60.00. Also a few open and bred heifers and two A. R. cows. Write for pedigrees and prices. Herd fully Accredited T. B. and Bang's free. Mrs. John Brinkman, Echo Farm, R. D. 1, Huntington, Long Island.

## Chat . . .

Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Wieke, Beatrice, Nebr., are the proud parents of a baby girl, born October 11. Grandpa Wieke is stepping high, wide and handsome.

---

Ralph McCoy, Vallisca, Iowa, believes that he has somewhat of a record in southeastern Iowa on the production of bulls. His fine herd of Guernseys have produced 21 bulls out of the last 28 calves.

---

Sargeant Farms, Inc., Lakeland, Fla., have started testing under D.H.I.A. John Sargeant, in charge of the herd, hopes to have a string on A. R. test soon. Their milk is sold as GOLDEN GUERNSEY in Lakeland.

---

E. A. Garnett is now manager of Mirador Farm, Greenwood, Va., where he will reestablish a herd of Guernseys. Mirador Farm is owned by Ronald Tree.

---

Gordon Enbusk, former assistant county agent in Whatcom County, Wash., is now distributing milk for J. W. Antilla, and is operating his father's farm which adjoins the Antilla farm near Longview. Mr. Enbusk is currently looking for Guernseys, and plans to develop a registered herd.

---

Donaldson Brown has turned Mt. Ararat Farms, Port Deposit, Md., over to his son, Frank D. Brown, Jr. Vere S. Culver, manager, states that this includes the herds and all as a going business.

---

Apologies to Leland Bingham, Edinham Farm, Ravenna, Ohio. His December 1 advertisement offering a bull calf for sale, showed Coronation Azalea, dam of the sire of the calf, as having a record of 382 pounds of fat in G. It should have been 682 pounds.

---

Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium, herd sire at Bray's Island Plantation, Yemassee, S. C., had the distinction of winning first prize junior and senior Get of Sire at the Atlantic Rural Exposition, October 7, at Richmond, Va. "Bon-Ton's Premium" has a number of daughters in the Bray's Island herd that show his good type and carry much of his size.

*F. J. Rueping, at 80, Tucson, Ariz. Mr. Rueping owned and developed Corium Farms, Fond du Lac, Wis. In the early years he was very active in Guernsey affairs.*

---

R. B. Caldwell, Hazelwood Farm, Chester, S. C., has been breeding cattle since 1918, and had made 99 records up to April 15, 1942, that averaged 10449 lbs. of milk and 520 lbs. of fat. The majority of these were two-year-old records. The senior sire in service at the farm is Hazelwood King Maxim, whose first daughters are now coming into milk.

---

Quail Roost Maxim Medford, a son of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R., is one of the senior sires at Skybrook Farm, Hendersonville, N. C. He has been bred to daughters of Rose Maxim, A. R. G. D. White, formerly with The American Guernsey Cattle Club, is the manager at Skybrook.

---

The herd of Mr. & Mrs. A. B. Hammond, Renabie Farm, Berryton, Ga., is headed by a son of McDonald Farms Predictmost out of Klondike Konnie.

---

Keith Buzzard, Greentown, Ind., recently suffered a very painful injury when his foot became entangled in a corn cutter, or some similar piece of farm machinery, and was badly torn.

---

Lew Hanson, a new Guernsey breeder from Omaha, has a foundation herd of over 20 cows. His farm is fixed up for Grade A, and he is ready to breed some good cattle. Mr. Hanson is a partner with Joe Muller in the Alimito Dairy, and produces GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk.

---

L. H. Sellers, Saint Petersburg, Fla., has a new sire, McDonald Farms Florida King, by Myhaven King out of McDonald Farms Elicia, with 10795 lbs. of milk and 591 lbs. of fat, in GG. Mr. Sellers has quite a number of pure bred Guernseys now, in his change over from grades to pure breds. He sells his milk in Pinellas Park.

---

Miss Evelyn Thompson, president of the Western Pennsylvania G. B. A., advises that Wayne Cook became herd manager at Friendship Hill Farm, New Geneva, on November 1. He had previously been assistant herd manager at Sunnyhill Farms, Inc., Imperial.

---

M. D. McNaughton, McNaughton Farms, Hendersonville, N. C., now has nine daughters of Langwater Corsican that are in milk, and they are producing extremely well. Mr. McNaughton plans to keep a son of "Corsican" out of Midview Springtime. His junior sire is Quail Roost Noble Max.

---

Walnut Grove Farm, Shawsville, Va., has been purchased by W. T. Doosing. The Guernsey herd which has been established there for many years will be continued.

---

In the Willowmere advertisement, which appears in the December 15 issue of the Journal, the set-up is such that the lifetime production records of Willowmere Vanity Fair look like the records of her dam, Willowmere Vanity. However, the records belong to "Fair," but after all, it is still in the family.

V. C. Johnson & Sons, Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla., are happy that they have been able to resume A. R. testing on a larger scale. During the war they necessarily had to cut down much of their testing. It is interesting to know that among their bulls in service they have four A. R. sires.

---

In the report of the Allegheny County Fair, that appeared in the October 15 issue of the Journal, Halmar's Gold Charm, shown by Halmar Farms, should have placed second in the senior yearling class, and Glen Lea Farm Edna, second in the junior yearling class. In figuring the placings an error was made, and we are glad to make this correction.

---

## District 6 Parish Show

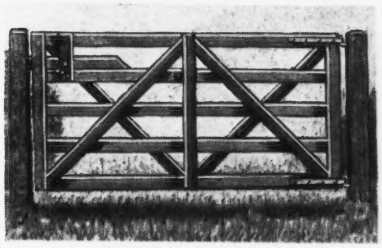
On September 9, District No. 6 of the Illinois G. B. A., held its Annual Parish Show at Camp Point. Rather than make the show too competitive, the Parish Show committee asked the exhibitors to show five classes consisting of the following: Bulls under 2 years, aged cows, 2-year-old heifers, junior yearling heifers and calves.

The exhibitors were: Warren J. Lewis, Quincy; Art. Kukuk, Bushnell; Russell Shriver, Ursa; Willis Shriver, Quincy; Ralph Burnham, Macomb; Ronald Frazer, Quincy.

Professor Alexander, Dairy Extension, University of Illinois, was judge. Mr. Alexander passed out score cards to the spectators and spent considerable time in explaining all points in judging, and used a cow to bring out his points. Three classes were judged by the spectators, and in each class, one woman and one man were called on to give their placings and reasons. This procedure was very educational and interesting. A plaque was presented as a prize to Mrs. Ralph Burnham, who had the highest score in the judging contest. Thr runner-up was R. Robinson, of the Menden High School, who had brought along his whole agricultural class to participate in the judging contest.

The ladies served a picnic lunch that was hard to get away from, to start the show.


WOODEN FENCES AND GATES



"WON'T-SAG" FIELD GATE

EXTRA HEAVY OAK

DOUBLE-BRACED

WILL NOT SAG

Booklet on Request

Rusticraft FENCE CO.

DAVID TENDLER, Est. 1918 93 King Rd., Malvern, Pa.

POST & RAIL, WOVEN PICKET, ENGLISH HURDLE FENCES
HORSEBACK GATES AND SELF-LOCKING FIELD GATES


James and John Sledge, Ty Ty, Ga., are getting under way in the Guernsey business. They are now milking over 100 Guernseys, and selling their milk as Golden Guernsey. Their senior sire is Dinsmore's Beau, and the junior sire is a son of Bournedale Ace's Rival, A. R.


QUICK FACTS ABOUT LO-BAX

2348

A fast killer of bacteria . . . dissolves quickly in water . . . makes clear rinse solutions for dairy use . . . contains 50% chlorine . . . retains strength . . . makes dairy rinse solution at a cost of only ½ of a cent per gallon.

THE MATHIESON ALKALI WORKS (INC.)
60 EAST 42nd ST. • NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

CURE THAT HOOF ROT

QUICKLY · · · SAFELY · · · CHEAPLY

GAMBINE DOES CURE HOOF ROT

Laboratory *Tested* • Farm *Approved*

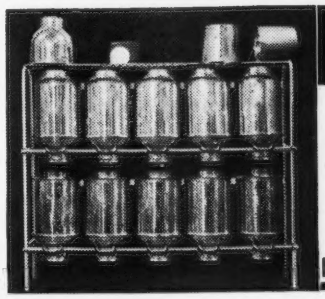
$2 pt. of tincture or lb. of ointment

THAT'S NOT ALL—GAMBINE is effective in the treatment of cow-pox sores, ringworm, surface infections, congestion of the udder, cuts, wounds and bruises.

Gambine has special healing qualities — there is nothing like it. Because Gambine is the one veterinary preparation that contains mononitrophenol — a medicinal agent that functions as an effective germicide and fungicide. Mononitrophenol has unique properties — it does not destroy tissue but promotes new and healthy growth. It gets results.

If your druggist or dealer doesn't stock Gambine he can get it for you from his distributor — or write us, Dept. G-12.

GAMBINE Co., Inc.
52 Vanderbilt Avenue, New York, 17, N. Y.



MILK CAN RACK
SAVES TIME . . . CANS STAY CLEAN

The handiest piece of equipment you ever saw for your milk house. Simply rack up cans after washing. They quickly drain and dry. Dust can't settle inside; rims stay clean, away from table or floor. Space above for strainer and pails. Sturdily made of heavy steel. Sizes range from 8 to 28-can racks. Write for prices and full description.

RUSSELL MFG. CO. Dept. 38 Platteville, Wis.

# LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE DAUGHTERS

## have been Classified

Our herd was classified in November, and 47 daughters of Langwater County Squire were graded as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| **EXCELLENT** | **2** |
| **VERY GOOD** | **17** |
| **GOOD PLUS** | **21** |
| **GOOD** | **6** |
| **FAIR** | **1** |

Some of the classifications given above will not be official until A. R. tests are completed—other daughters not in milk will be classified later.

The results of this classification prove conclusively that Langwater County Squire is the sire of type as well as unusual production. Three of his sons each took second place at Waterloo Dairy Congress in 1946—Gaylord Squire's Jubilant as a two-year-old, Gaylord Squire's Regent as a Junior Yearling and Gaylord Squire's Paul as a Calf.

Squire has four daughters with records above 800 lbs. butter fat, seventeen with records above 700 lbs., and thirty with records above 600 lbs. Others on test are showing similar high production.

Sons and grandsons of Langwater County Squire are carrying on in the herd together with a son of Langwater King of the Meads out of a Class Leading daughter of Langwater County Squire.

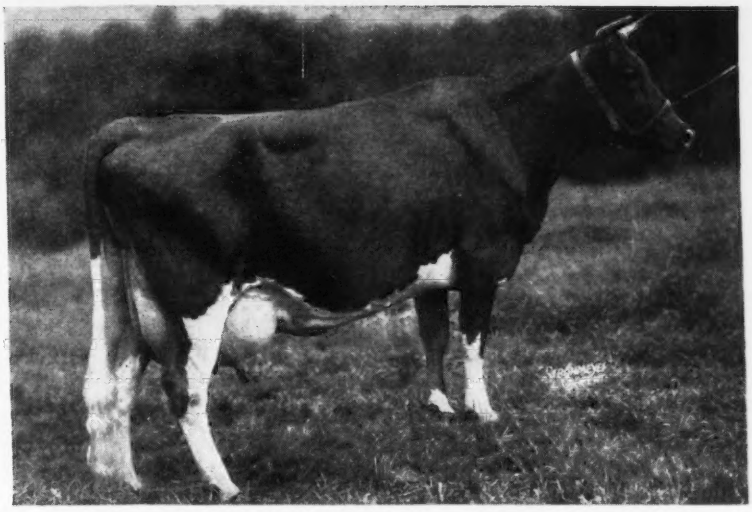
**Prices on bull calves are reasonable**

# GAYLORD GUERNSEY FARMS

**Box 1618 - Oklahoma City 1, Oklahoma**

BANG'S ACCREDITED 3715 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED 544810

**E. K. GAYLORD, Owner** **T. H. HAYTON, Manager**



**WOODACRES STEADFAST R. DAWN**
13099—681—G, 14427—765—Sr3—365C

## OCTOBER TEST COWS AT FARVIEW

| NAME | AGE | DAYS | MO. | MILK | % | FAT | TOTAL MILK | TOTAL FAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gardenville King's Gloria | Sr2 | 339 | Oct | 820 | 7.16 | 58.75 | 11066 | 651.6 |
| Gayhead's Inheritance | 5yrs. | 295 | Oct | 896 | 6.23 | 55.89 | 11972 | 658.2 |
| Bethany Noble's Hazelet | Jr2 | 203 | Oct | 1009 | 4.61 | 46.54 | 7339 | 316.4 |
| Farview Pearl | Jr2 365 | 178 | Oct | 1094 | 4.62 | 50.65 | 6857 | 301.6 |
| Great Elm Freda | Jr3 365 | 159 | Oct | 1375 | 4.30 | 59.02 | 8340 | 354 |
| Woodacres Royal Princess Mab | Jr2 | 113 | Oct | 997 | 4.06 | 40.50 | 3639 | 147.1 |
| Woodacres Steadfast R. Dawn | Sr4 305 (3x) | 105 | Oct | 1528 | 4.71 | 72.00 | 5535 | 274 |
| Wethersfield Fredrika | Jr2 365 | 98 | Oct | 1064 | 4.69 | 49.94 | 3620 | 172 |
| Flat Brook Her Trixie | Jr3 365 | 75 | Oct | 1443.6 | 5.02 | 72.55 | 3718 | 173 |

All but one of these records is immature, yet the average milk was 1136 pounds. Average fat was 56.2. Average test was 5.05%. The lowest A. R. record of any cow in our herd is 10400 milk and 538 fat in GG. The highest is 17633 milk and 956 fat in AA.

Dawn, that is pictured above, and the dam of our own junior herd sire, Farview Prince Royal, had a bull calf July 16, 1947, by Flying Horse Bandleader and he is for sale. He is a beautiful combination of Levity and Music with **large** and **consistent** production back of him. Send for pedigree and price.

VISITORS ARE ALWAYS WELCOME — INQUIRIES INVITED

# Farview Farm

PUREBRED GUERNSEY CATTLE — FULLY ACCREDITED

SHERMAN K. ELLIS...owner ● GEORGE T. SHELLENBERGER...manager
Redding 44 - Telephones - Redding 257
REDDING RIDGE - CONNECTICUT - R. F. D. 1

# STOP! HOLD IT!! GO NO FURTHER!!!

***This is the Bull Calf you have been looking for***

## For Sale . . . BULL CALF

Born: MAY 22, 1947

A son of **Gayhead's His Pride, A. R.**, a son of Coronation Herald, A. R. Daughters with records as two-year-olds up to 12922—665—Sr2. Bob McKenzie, stopping at the farm a short while before his death, mentioned that His Pride had one of the best front ends he had ever seen on a bull with a very smooth blending of parts.

Out of **Gay Folly's Donna Lou**

15834—786—DD—1095 T. M.
16675—857—B—1000 T. M.
18330—929—A—1095 T. M.
17141—839—8yrs—365C—1095 T. M.

**4 records average 16995—852.75**

On retest 5524.8—249.66—9yrs—365 in 99 days

For top production, this calf will suit and please the most critical. The best of our breeding plus LEVITY.

**Top breeding—an outstanding dam—a nice individual.**

SEND FOR PRICE AND FULL INFORMATION

***"Quality does not cost—It pays"***

T. B. ACCREDITED N. H. BANG'S ACCREDITED 275

**A. J. YOUNG, Proprietor**

**GREAT ELM FARM**

**R. F. D. No. 3, Dover, New Hampshire**



***Renew Your Subscription to the JOURNAL . . .***

**$2.00** *for one year*

**$3.00** *for two years*

**$6.50** *for five years*

**$4.50** *for one year for foreign subscriptions*

**$2.60** *Canadian subscription for one year*



An Advertising Program in the Journal

. . WILL . .

Feature your herd sires.

Feature your brood cows and cow families.

Advertise your Guernseys consigned in the sales.

Advertise your bull calves and heifers for sale.

Get national recognition for your farm.

Get Guernsey breeders everywhere acquainted with your breeding program.

Bring you increased sales.

**Start Now**

**On a Journal Advertising Program**

Assistance gladly given in preparing copy.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

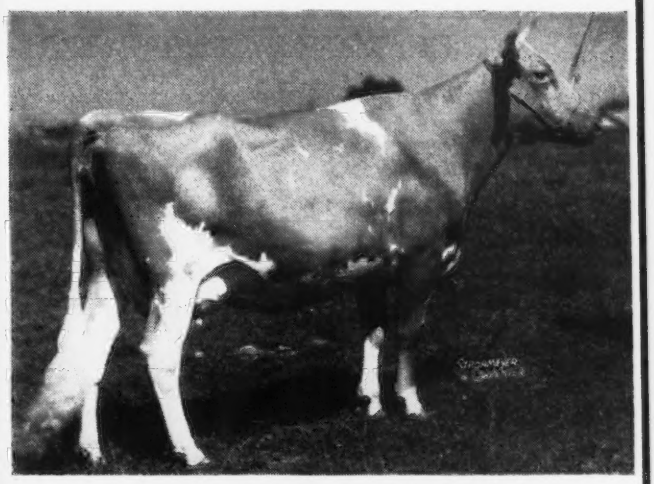
# The BEST in MAXIM • Top and Bottom

## *Look His Ancestry over Carefully*

## ◄Holliknoll Maxim Noble Majesty

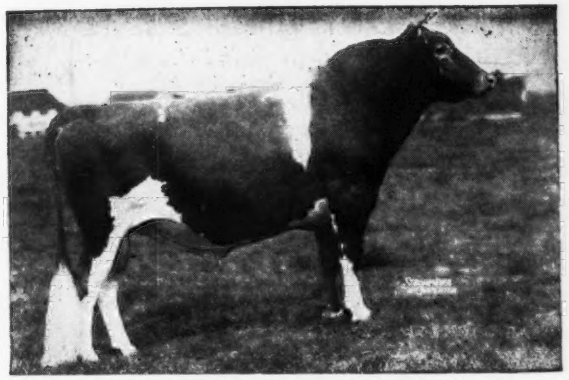
Born: September 11, 1946
Sire: **Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R.** Sold for $11,000.
A son of Maxim of Burkeville, A. R. Sire of 35 A. R. daughters, including Fairlawn Maxim's Debbie, 15640—915—6yrs.—365.
His Progeny sold —
1 sold for $5,100 2 sold for $3,000
6 sold for $2,500—$2,000 22 sold for $1,000 or over.

**His Dam**

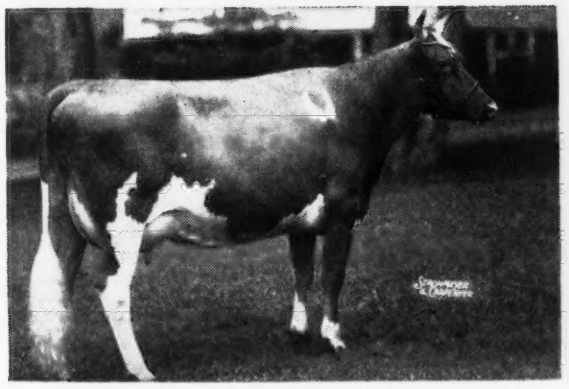


**CESOR MAXIM'S NECTAR**
9009—559—Sr2—305C—Class Leader 8th place
A daughter of Cesor Martha's Maxim, A. R. and Cesor Noble's Necia, 16471—880—A.

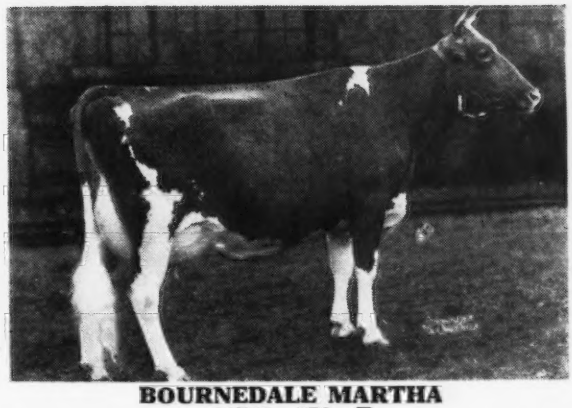
**His Sire**



**QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM, A. R.**



**QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAY ROSE**
11813—708—F, 15227—867—BB
Sold for $5,000.
A daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.



**BOURNEDALE MARTHA**
10766—578—F
Grand Champion, N. D. S., 1937, Grand Champion, Royal Winter Fair, 1938, Grand Champion, Waterloo D. C. C., 1939. 2 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters.

**Noble Majesty will be bred to the daughters of Rockingham Royal Sailor and other good cows in our herd**

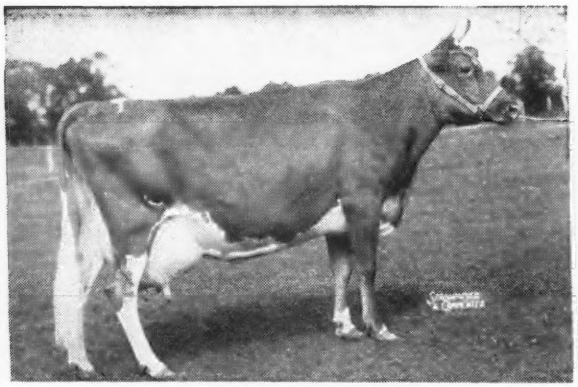
***Right Now*** **we just want you to look over his top and bottom ancestors!**

W. M. CAMP, Owner
M. W. TIMBERLAKE, Manager

# HOLLIKNOLL FARM

**Franklin, Virginia**

# Dams Like These Produce Winners



MIDVIEW'S BONNIE
12473—636—CC
Sire: RAIDER'S IVANHOE, A. R.
Dam: MIDVIEW'S BELLE, A. R.
15082—737—A

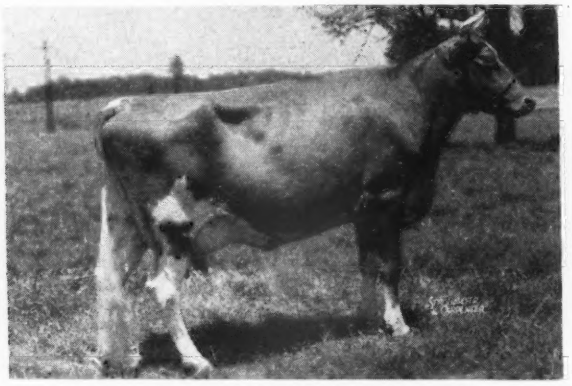
BONNIE'S SON
**FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR 12TH**

Gr. Ch., Southeastern World's Fair, 1947
Gr. Ch., Atlantic Rural Exp., 1947
Gr. Ch., Tenn. State Fair, 1947
Gr. Ch., Tenn. Valley Fair, 1947
Gr. Ch., W. Va. State Fair, 1947
First Prize, 2-year-old, Ky. State Fair, 1947
First Prize, Senior Yearling, Atlantic Rural Exp., 1946

MIDVIEW KING'S LOUISE
11476—561—Jr3—365C
Sire: MIDVIEW'S KING, P. R.
Dam: MIDVIEW'S W. LOUISE, A. R.
15134—658—AA

LOUISE'S SON
**MIDVIEW CHARMER'S REVELLER**

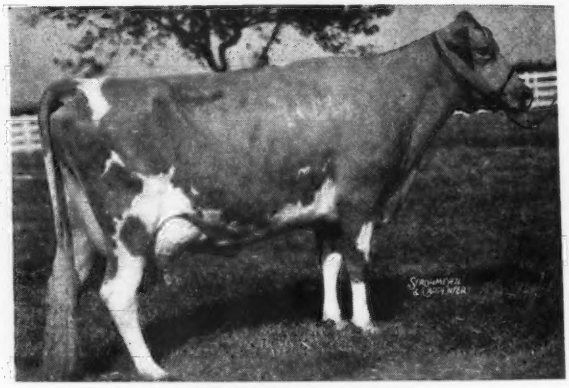
Jr. Ch., Southeastern World's Fair, 1947
Jr. Ch., Atlantic Rural Exp., 1947
Jr. Ch., Tenn. Valley Fair, 1947
Jr. Ch., W. Va. State Fair, 1947
First Senior Yearling, Tenn. State Fair, 1947
Jr. Ch., Atlantic Rural Exp., 1946
First Prize Calf, Ohio State Fair, 1946



MIDVIEW MAJESTY'S HELEN
10633—603—Sr2—365
Sire: BOURNEDALE GOLDEN MAJESTY, A. R.
Dam: MIDVIEW'S HELENA, A. R.
13095—629—7yrs—365

HELEN'S DAUGHTER
**MIDVIEW CHARMER'S HELENA**

Jr. Ch., Southeastern World's Fair, 1947
Jr. Ch., Tenn. State Fair, 1947
Jr. Ch., W. Va. State Fair, 1947
First Senior Yearling, Tenn. Valley Fair, 1947



MIDVIEW'S EMMA
12842—654—A
Sire: MIDVIEW'S WIMPY, A. R.
Dam: MIDVIEW'S EDITH, A. R.
9604—482—CHI—730

EMMA'S DAUGHTER
**MIDVIEW CHARMER'S QUEEN**

Gr. Ch., Tenn. State Fair, 1947
First Prize, 3-year-old, Tenn. Valley Fair, 1947
First Prize, 3-year-old, W. Va., State Fair, 1947
Second Prize, 2-year-old, Md. State Fair, 1946

**Now is the time to get a Midview-bred bull and breed winners.**

**FOR SALE:** MIDVIEW CHARMER'S CHALLENGER, born July 4, 1946
Sire: LANGWATER CHARMER, A. R. Dam: MIDVIEW'S EMMA, A. R., 12842—654—A

# MIDVIEW FARM • Route 5 • Richmond, Virginia

**A. MISTR & SONS, Owners**

# WEY ACRES

**Thiensville** **Wisconsin**

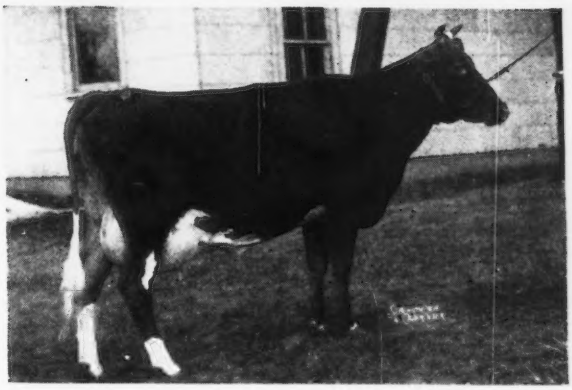
***T. B. Accredited*** ***Negative***

# ANOTHER CLASS LEADER

## Wey Acres Templar's Lil ▶

14666—666—Jr2—305C (3x) (pending)
Should be Class Leader 2nd Place

**Her Dam is**
**Wey Acres Lillian's Lustre**
17998—914—Jr3—365C
Class Leader 4th Place



**Lil is in the maternity barn now and here are some of her roommates:**

| | |
|---|---|
| WEY ACRES GRANDEE'S ANDA | 18450—857—A, 19428—855—7yrs.—365C (pending) |
| WEY ACRES GRANDEE'S MAY | 15834—714—Sr4—365C, 17066—764—5yrs.—365C (pending) |
| CURTISS CANDY LEVITY MARY | 13425—707—Sr2—365 (pending) |
| CHEDCO IRIS | 13489—730—Sr2—365C (pending) |
| VALROYAL KATE | 17136—763—6yrs.—365C |

They are all bred to Coronation Levity Prince and it should be your good luck if they have bull calves.

**To All Our Guernsey Friends**
**We, at Wey Acres,**
**Wish a Merry Christmas**
**and a Happy New Year.**

**And do come and see us**
**in 1948.**

MRS. F. L. WEYENBERG, Owner
OTTO C. KLINE, Manager

• **Thiensville, Wisconsin**

## If all a bull can transmit is inheritance

Then . . . It is little wonder that SWAIN is doing a good job.

**QUAIL ROOST NOBLE SWAIN**

**Udder Inheritance . . . All the way**

NOBLE SWAIN CARRIES THE UDDER INHERITANCE OF SUCH COWS AS
QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAY ROSE
BOURNEDALE MARTHA
QUAIL ROOST QUEEN MAID
MILKMAID OF GAYHEAD

UDDERS — UDDERS — UDDERS — UDDERS
All four of these cows—close-up in SWAIN'S pedigree have good udders. **A SWAIN daughter topped the 1947 Florida Sale.**

Send for our list of available bull calves.
You too will like the SWAIN Get.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

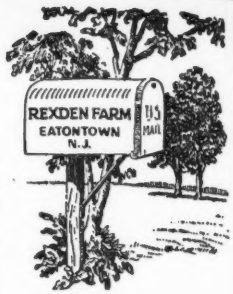
**RUAYNE FARM**

**GREENSBORO, N. C.**

W. A. HORNADAY, OWNER



## A Fine Foundation Cow




We think a great deal of the cow, Fairlawn Peerless Doreen, 12017—673—EE. This own daughter of Green Meadow Peerless, A. R., looks the part. She is deep, well-ribbed, cleanly finished on top and has a well-shaped and well-attached udder.

Of most desirable Foremost breeding on the bottom side, her dam has 637 in A; 2nd dam, 640 in A; 3rd dam 534 in F.

We have her yearling daughter by Fairlawn Peerless Actor (dam, Bright Lad's Actress, 980 as Jr4—365, 3rd Place, classified Excellent). This heifer, Doreen's Actress of Rexden, is one of the most promising young things in the herd.

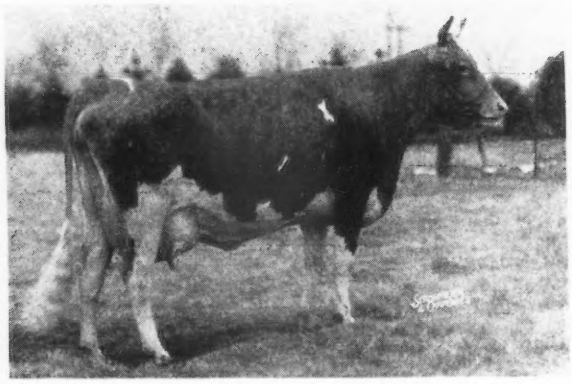
Why not reserve a bull out of Doreen by Hill Girt Perky, A. R. (by Green Meadow Cherub, A. R.) or by Fairlawn Actor's Jasper, by Fairlawn Peerless Actor, (whose daughters are doing so well) out of a daughter of Green Meadow Hornet, A. R.? It would be hard to write a more desirable pedigree for type and production.

We're about out of bull calves but suggest a growthy eleven-month-old son of Fashioner of Floben, the first daughter in milk of this grandson of Coronation Leader, A. R., $15,000, has made a beautiful udder. This calf, Rexden Fashionplate, is out of Playhaven's V. Frances, just completing a creditable record on twice-a-day milking. She is by Coronation Valiant (by Coronation Pharaoh, A. R.) out of an A. R. daughter of Raemelton Yankee, A. R. There is choice Green Meadow breeding on both sides of this bull. He traces five times each to Green Meadow Coronation King and Green Meadow Coronation Prince. Outcrosses include Langwater Pharaoh, Langwater Warrior, Alfalfa Farm Philosopher and Dolly's Foremost of High Rock.

R. M. CLEVELAND — R. M. CLEVELAND, JR.



## *A Granddaughter of* Green Meadow Coronation King



← *Rock Creek Springtime*
12049—512—FFF

Sire: MOUNT HOPE REAPER,
a son of Green Meadow Coronation King

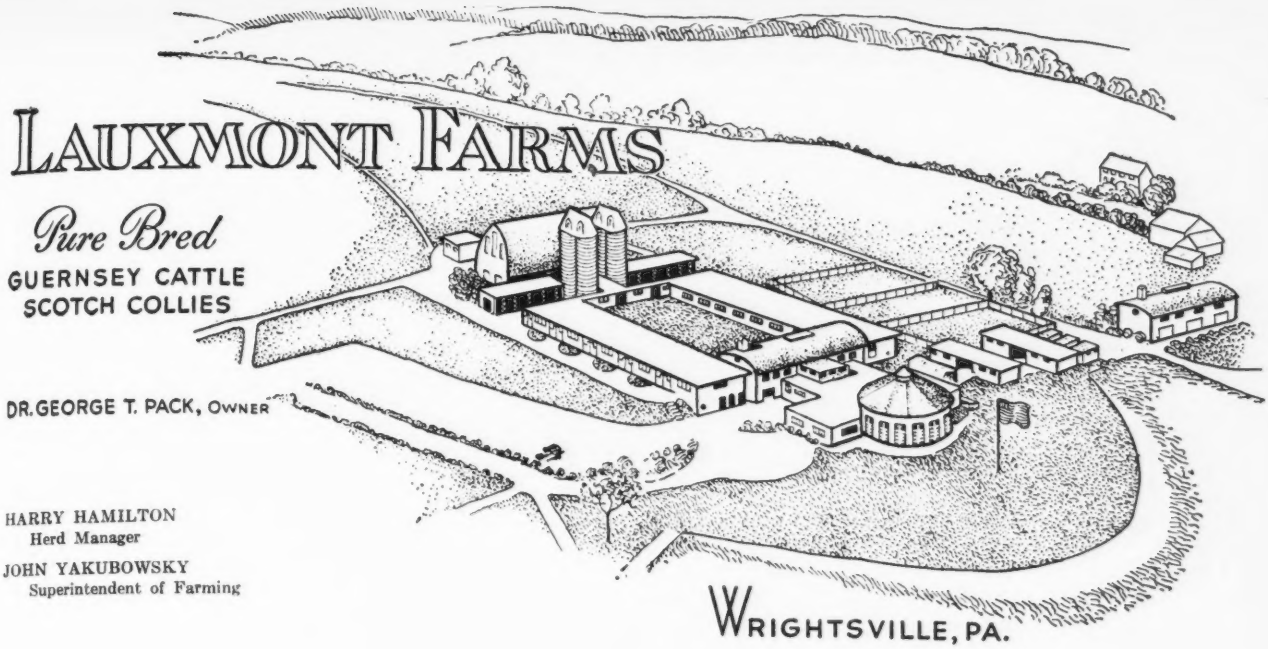
Dam: LOCKSHORE SPRINGTIME
12580—627—A

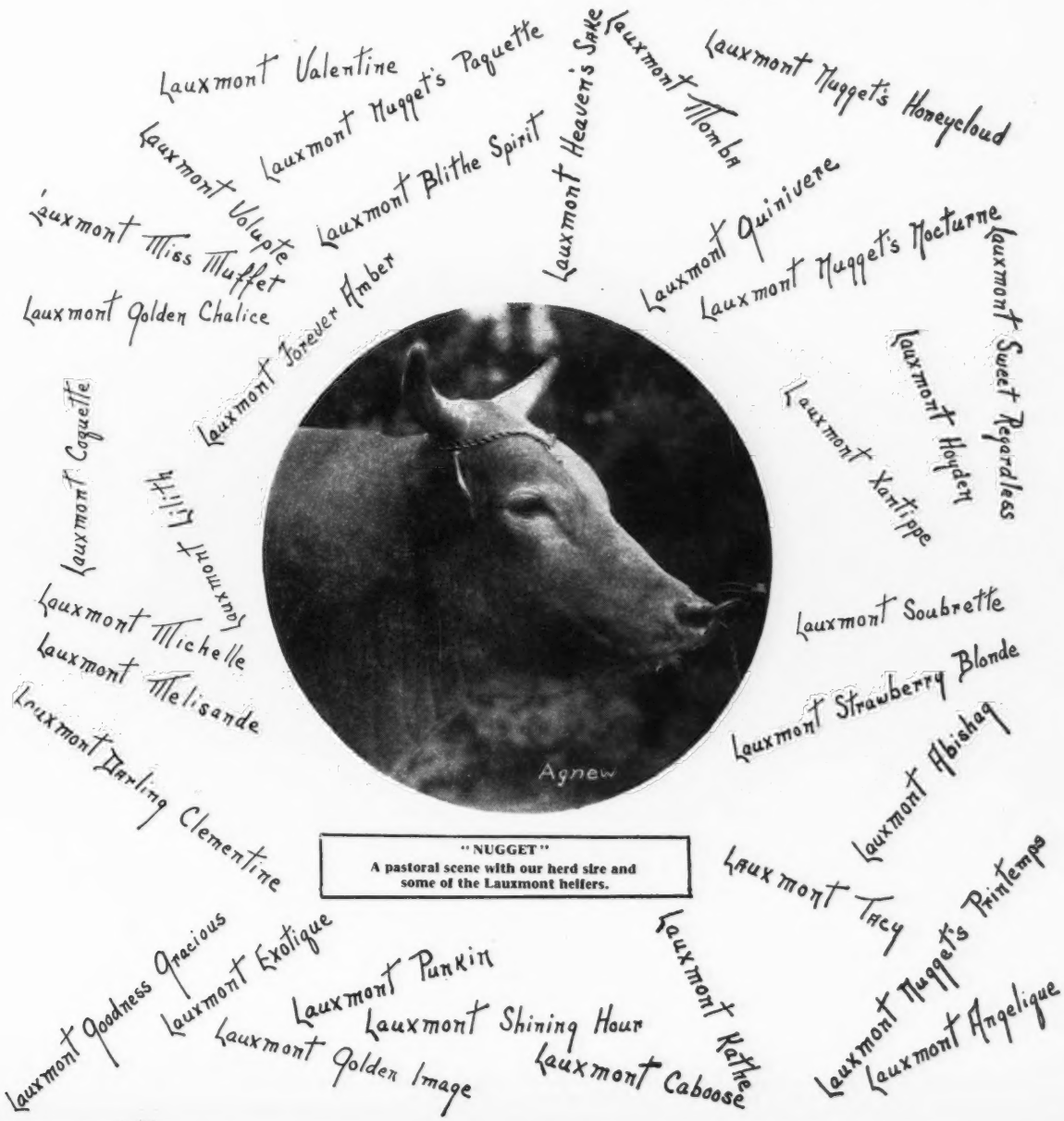
**We have for sale** a son of Springtime, born June 25, 1947, and sired by Hominy Hill Rex. Rex is sired by Fairlawn Peerless Dictator, whose daughters are averaging over 600 lbs. as Jr2-year-olds, and is out of Meadow-Gold Rosabell, 14372—733—Jr4—305C (2x), Class Leader. His maternal sister, Hominy Hill Alice, is also a Class Leader with 16077—817—Jr2—365C.

This calf has pedigree, production and individuality. He should start some herd on the "milky way."

**MEADOW-GOLD GUERNSEYS**

FRANK H. ORMSTON — SAINT JOHNS, MICHIGAN




**"NUGGET"**
**A pastoral scene with our herd sire and some of the Lauxmont heifers.**

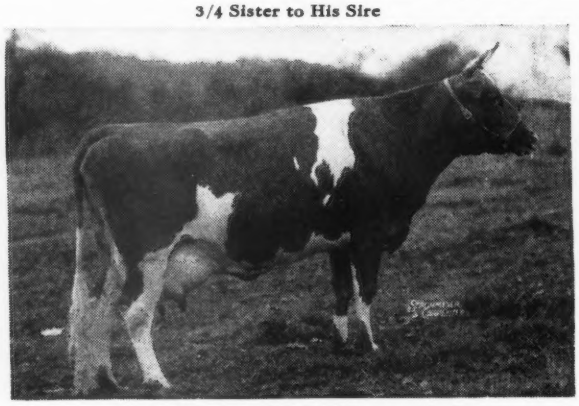
# FORGE HILL FARM

***R. D. 2, Newburgh, New York***

***FOR SALE . . .***

**2 CASANOVAS . . . With real production inheritance.** Sire: **Forge Hill Casanova,** a son of Tarbell Farms Royal Jan—Maple Lawn Cassandra, 12006—487—AAA.

3/4 Sister to His Sire



TARBELL FARMS ROYAL LENDA
12459—706—G, 20508—1109—Jr4—365, World Record.

**1** **BULL CALF—Born April 18, 1947**
Dam: FORGE HILL BELLPHYLLIS
6085—333—Jr2—305C
On retest, 4462—231—Jr3—305—2x—131 days.
A daughter of Forge Hill Bellcander.

**2** **BULL CALF—Born September 15, 1947**
Dam: FORGE HILL BELL JANEZ
(Outstanding daughter of Forge Hill Bellcander, now on A. R. test. She was highest priced female in the recent N. Y. State Eastern Guernsey Sale).

**We are also in position to offer heifer calves.**
Top 4-H Prospects. Let us quote you prices and pedigrees.

Address all communications to:
CHARLES A. SLATER, Manager

JOHN WILKIE, Owner

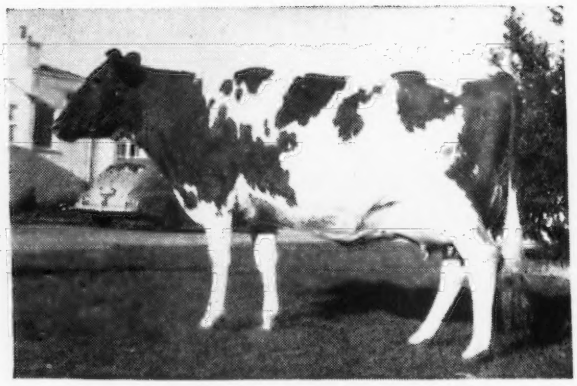
# DEVELOPER . . . *Gets them good and they milk*

Sire: **Foremost Prediction, A. R.,** 93 A. R. daughters—8 Excellent Daughters.

A Developer Daughter

WESTERN GLOW MISTRESS
12931—652—Sr3—305C—2x
Class Leader 10th Place

A Developer Daughter



WESTERN GLOW MARCELLA
11406—576—FFF—California State Champion.
14562—765—Sr3—365C—2x
Dam of Our Junior Sire, Golden Butte May King.

Western Glow Martha, dam of Western Glow Marcella, topped the Pacific Northwest Sale in 1945 for $7,500. She is a daughter of Coronation Western Lad, A. R.

Dam: **Rockingham May Princess,** 14595—685—C.

A **DEVELOPER** son may help you—write us today.

# GOLDEN BUTTE GUERNSEY FARMS

***"Home of Production With Type"***

CLARK, MARVIN, AND MARJORIE STOWE

**GRIDLEY, CALIFORNIA**

# Mount Ephraim Farms

REGISTERED GUERNSEY CATTLE

*Snow Hill, Md.*

## Christmas...

is near at hand. The time is an appropriate one for a more frank expression of friendliness than at any other time of the year. It is fitting that we forget the cares of business for the moment and wish you joys of the SEASON in the language of the cattle-man.

May your Christmas be as rich and creamy as a pail brimful of Pure Guernsey Milk.

May your Joys be as lasting as the dependability of our Sire, Gardenville Coronation Prince.

May your days be as full of interest and charm as the figure of our Pine Manor King's Fancy.

May your New Year be as Peaceful as the temperament of our Coldspring's Romulus Rose May.

May your years ahead be as full of contentment and beauty as our herd of fawn and white grazing in our bright green pastures.

May your life's problems be as simple as those of a Guernsey Breeder's with a Barn FULL of CHOICE PRODUCERS.

**From All of US to GUERNSEY FOLKS All Over the World.**

PAUL M. JONES AND SON, Owners
SYDNEY QUERIPEL, Manager
ARCHIE QUERIPEL, Test Cows
PAUL M. JONES, JR., Herdsman

**AT**

# MT. EPHRAIM FARMS

***"Right on the Chincoteague Bay"***

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 537018 BANG'S FREE NO. 5089

# *Now...*

## IS THE TIME

## *Check all Unregistered Animals*

●

**The Executive Committee, of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, at their meeting, October 29, 1947, voted to ask for an increase in Registration and Transfer fees of $1.00 each.**

**Birth Reports will require $1.00 each for filing.**

**They have also voted a penalty fee on Transfers that are over 90 days old.**

**We suggest getting all these matters current in your herd before the new rates take effect.**

●

**The American Guernsey Cattle Club**

## Just Getting Started

We are new in the Guernsey World.

We started in 1944.

Today we are milking 110 cows.

We are breeding Maxims.

Our milk is sold in Sylvester and Albany, Ga.

as

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

Our herd sires are sons of:

QUAIL ROOST MAXMOST, A. R.
Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror, A. R.
Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin, A. R.
BOURNEDALE ACE'S RIVAL

We would always enjoy a visit from Guernsey folks.

**Sledge Guernsey Farm**

JAMES AND JOHN SLEDGE, Owners
L. J. CLARK, Herdsman
**Ty Ty, Georgia**

## Dunn's Tour

**BUY NOW . . .**

YOUR MONEY WILL BUY MORE VALUE PER $ IN GUERNSEYS RIGHT NOW THAN AT ANY TIME SINCE V-DAY.

The combined grief from labor, grain, taxes has brought more distress offerings into the market than we have listed for a long while. We do not expect this situation to last.

HERE ARE A FEW — all registered:

$200 each for the lot will buy 30 milking cows in New York, mostly due in the spring.

$250 is the average price of two small herds in New York of about 20 head each or the milking cows for $300.

$300 per head will buy all the milking cows in a D.H.I. A. herd in Maine. 30 head well-bred and profitable, Bang's Certified.

Several herds have listed their bred and/or open heifers and one thoroughly A. R. tested herd offers foundation cows with 600-700 lb. records, that are carrying calves by A. R. sires, also bred and open heifers from same, at prices we do not expect to see again. These are only good until December 31.

**BULLS**

In addition to those Langwater, Coronation, Florham Flying Horse and Foremost bulls enumerated in our last advertisement, HILLTOP BUTTERFAT NOBLEMAN has been added to the list. He is about the last surviving double grandson of Imp. Primrose's Butterfat, is 7 years old and breeds like a dog track "swiftie" . . . fast and artificial. These bulls are all priced to move quickly.

**SEE US FIRST — IT SAVES TIME**

**DUNN'S TOUR**

"The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"

**SCHOHARIE, N. Y. and CORDAVILLE, MASS.**

# R-LANE FARMS • Bassett, Wisconsin

## Home of Model Guernseys

**Get of Green Meads Proud Gallant**

## PRODUCTION and TYPE - - - A Combination Hard to Beat

| | MILK | FAT | AGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| GORDONDALE IRIS | 9998 | 543 | EE |
| | 11758 | 617 | 5yrs.—365 |
| GORDONDALE JALNA | 13502 | 629 | Sr4—365 |
| GORDONDALE ANITA | 7714 | 430 | Jr4—305 |

R-LANE'S DARLING — First prize Senior Yearling and Junior Champion, Ohio State Fair, 1947. Second prize Senior Yearling, Wisconsin, Indiana, 1947.

GALLANT was the sire of the first prize Junior and first prize Senior Get of Sire at the Ohio State Fair, 1947.

**FOR SALE**

**Choice sons of GALLANT out of high producing dams.**

**J. H. RUSTMAN, Owner** — T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE — **ROY SEITZ, Manager**

# STAYING AT GRAND VIEW

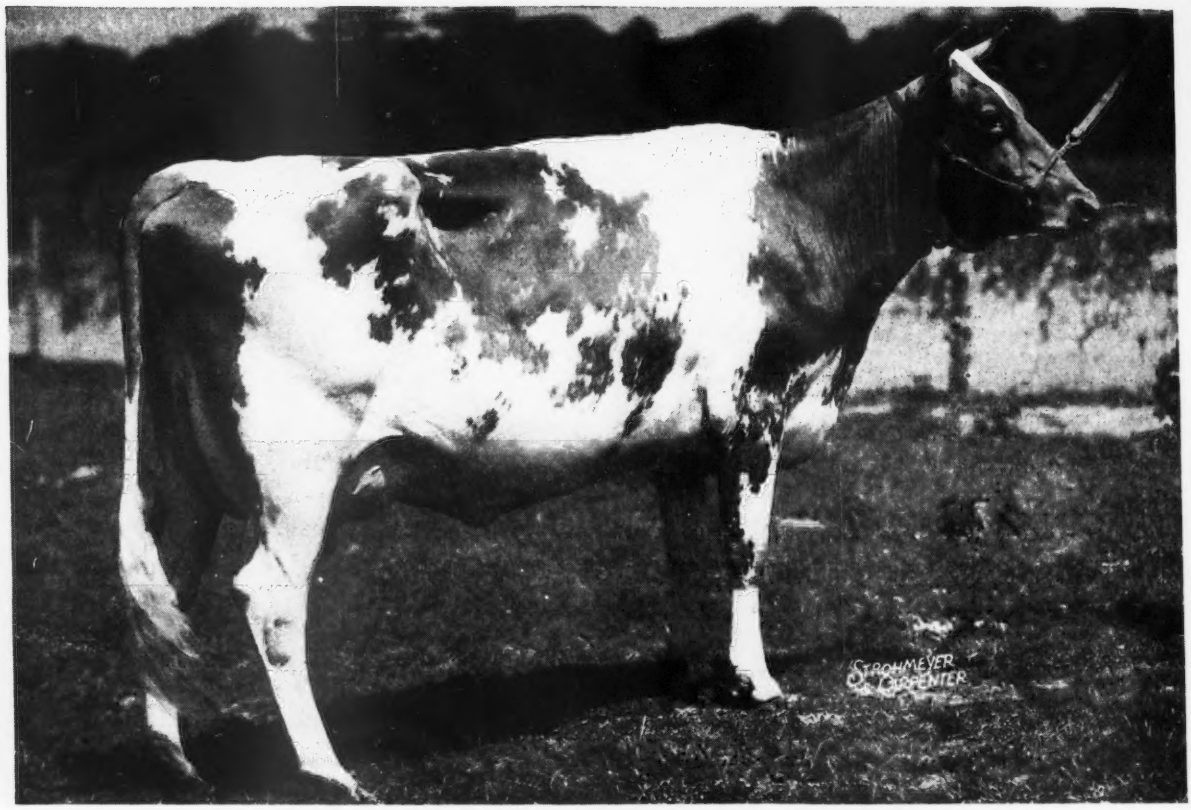
Most of the daughters of the cows sold in the Grand View Sale, November 17, 1947.
Many of these will be bred to our new herd sire—

**BOURNEDALE GOLDEN STEADFAST, A. R.**

Sire: BOURNEDALE GOLDEN MAJESTY, A. R.

Dam: BOURNEDALE MEMOIR, 17299—793—A

**A Steadfast Daughter**




**AFTON'S GOLDEN MARIE**
9911—577—GG
10938—596—Jr4—305C

CLASSIFIED EXCELLENT

Gr. Ch. Kansas, Oklahoma, Nebraska, Missouri, and Iowa, 1947.
Best uddered, Oklahoma, Missouri, and Iowa, 1947. 1st Dairy Herd, Oklahoma, 1947

***Our Appreciation***

To the Buyers of and bidders on our cattle in our sale, November 17, 1947. The sale average $1,061 when 25 head sold for $26,525. The top cow of the sale was Quail Roost Noble Mary, 10452—635—FF, classified Excellent, selling to C. I. Carlson, Shady Oak Farm, Greensboro, North Carolina for $5,600. It is our hope that every animal does well for their new owner.

## Grand View Guernsey Farm

**PFAFFTOWN, NORTH CAROLINA**

FULLY ACCREDITED

O. T. FOWLER and ZEB V. GAMBILL, Owners

# Come and see the whole family . . . Belnemus Bunnie's Maxim

Sire: **Quail Roost Prince Max, A. R.** A son of Quail Roost Maxim Prince, out of Quail Roost Maxim's Christine, 12855—736—E, 14437—741—AA, 15812—809—A.

**His Sire's Dam**

QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S CHRISTINE
12855—736—E 12393—672—A
12034—660—CC 14437—741—AA
15812—809—A
Member first Production Get of Sire, third Dairy Herd, N. D. S., 1938, first Senior Get of Sire, Maryland and Royal Winter Fair, 1938.

**His Dam**

BOURNEDALE GOLDEN BUNNIE
11782—667—GG, 16009—856—AA
A daughter of Bournedale Golden Majesty, A. R., and out of Bournedale Bright Eyes, A. R. Sold for $10,000.

At Belnemus—BUNNIE'S MAXIM, Bournedale Golden Bunnie, her 2 daughters and her grandson can be seen.

BUNNIE'S MAXIM sons out of Quail Roost Prince Max Daughters.

**We will sell—20 cows in milk or a few bred heifers. MOSTLY MAXIM BLOOD.** The cows will be by Quail Roost Prince Max or Bournedale Maxim's La Noce.

**FEMALES FOR SALE—MAXIM BREEDING — WRITE US TODAY**

**C. N. ELAM**
**Owner**

## - BELNEMUS FARM - Belona, Virginia

**FORMERLY GRACELAND FARM, CLAYVILEL, VIRGINIA**

# TYPICAL A. R. COWS IN OUR HERD

**3 daughters of . . .**

## Quail Roost Maxim's Hotcha

(Soon to be A. R.)

| | MILK | FAT | AGE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| QUAIL ROOST MAX CHENE | 9439 | 560 | Jr2 | |
| QUAIL ROOST MAX CLAIRISE | 11405 | 559 | Jr2 | Twins |
| QUAIL ROOST MAX CLAIR | 10937 | 558 | Jr2 | Twins |

These young cows are now heavy in calf to top Quail Roost bulls and if their calves are bulls, they will be for sale.

HOTCHA is sire of Quail Roost Master Max, promising young Junior herd sire at Quail Roost Farms whose dam is Alberta of Thorn Hill, 9132—519—FF, 14018—840—B.

## Allan Manor Farm

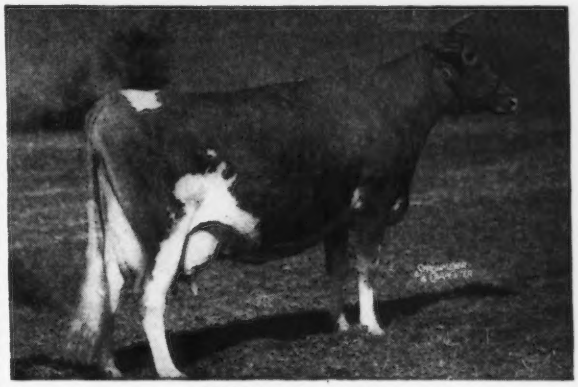
**ROCKY MOUNT, N. C.**

A. C. MIMS, Owner Address: N. M. LOWE, Manager
ROUTE 3, ROCKY MOUNT, N. C.

# ELMSTEAD FARM

**A son of Pilot carries on**
**ELMSTEAD FOREMOST PILOT**

**His Paternal Grandam**



ARGILLA C. FOAM
14543—808—EE

PILOT is sired by Argilla C. Pilot, A. R., and out of Elmstead Foremost Bab, 11969—589—AHI—694 T. M.

**Here are his first 4 daughters to date:**

Elmstead F. Dolly Gray, 6030.6—256.09—Jr3—HIR—320 T. M.
Elmstead F. Pilot's Sallie, 7009.6—317.19—Jr3—HIR—478 T. M.
Elmstead F. Pilot's Widow, 6544.1—341.63—Sr2—HIR
Elmstead F. Pilot's Girl, 6513.2—294.83—Sr2—HIR—454 T. M.

Every animal in our herd traces from 1 to 7 times to Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R.

We will have a few choice bull calves reasonably priced. Also occasionally we will sell females rich in these blood lines.

ACCREDITED—VACCINATED BANG'S FREE HERD NO. 73
12 YEARS VACCINATING FOR BANG'S

**LEWIS E. KING • North Brookfield, Mass.**

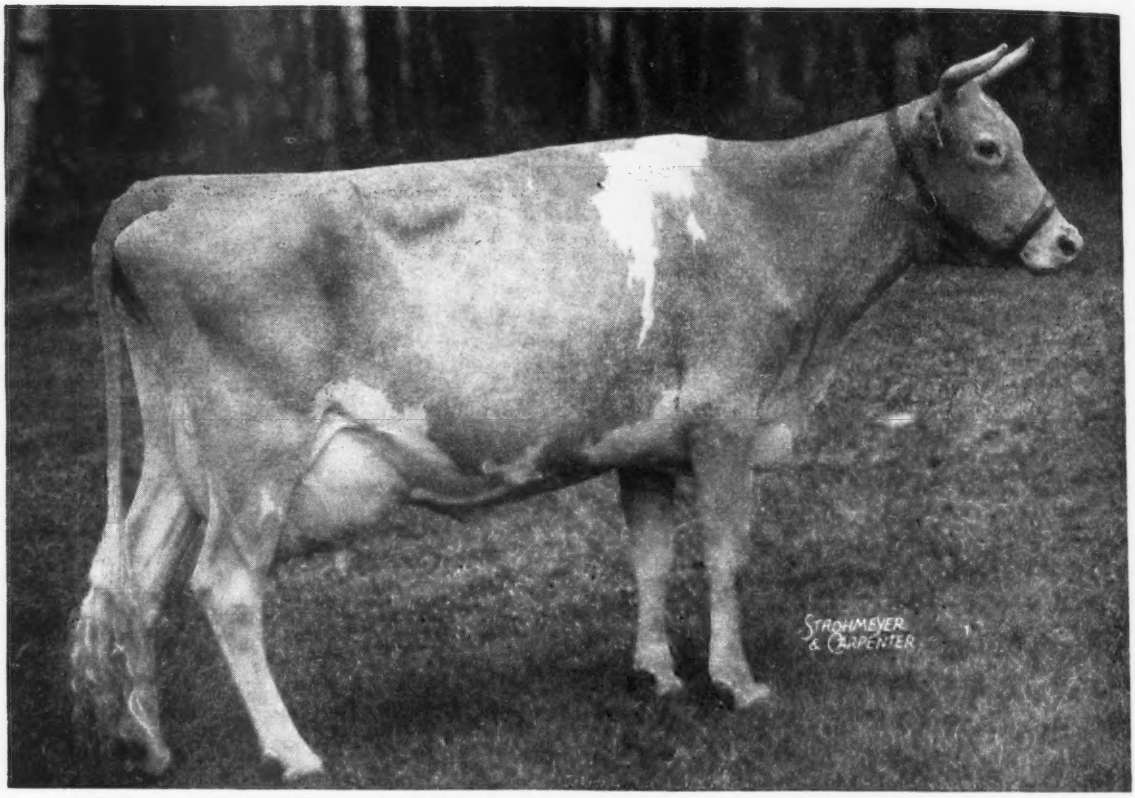
**(Guernsey Herd Improvement Testing)**

# Green Meads Farm

## AIYUKPA L. SNOWDROP

Came to Green Meads as a calf and was successfully bred to

**Langwater King of the Meads**




AIYUKPA L. SNOWDROP—12369—697—B; 13016—737—A. 2 A. R. Daughters, 2 A. R. Sons.

**AIYUKPA LEVITY-KING**
7 A. R. sons
12 A. R. daughters
Aiyukpa L. Nancy
10493—614—G
14044—770—A
Aiyukpa L. Blanche
13973—701—E
18648—892—AA
Aiyukpa L. Coronet
12155—641—G

**AIYUKPA SECRET SNOWDROP**
3rd heifer over 4 month, N. D. S., 1928.
3rd heifer Senior Yearling, N. D. S., 1929.

**LANGWATER EASTERN KING**
Sold for $35,000
25 A. R. sons
43 A. R. daughters
Beechwood Eastern Queen
13624—792—A

**SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY**
16896—804—G
Sold for $25,500
3 A. R. sons
4 A. R. daughters

**LANGWATER MARMION**
5 A. R. sons
19 A. R. daughters
Marmion's Golden Lassie
13676—730—A

**IMP. SNOWDROP OF LOHIERS**
13211—685—AA
2 A. R. Progeny

**LANGWATER WARRIOR**
(Sold for $15,000).
36 A. R. daughters
47 A. R. sons

**LANGWATER CLEOPATRA**
(Sold for $19,500)
11488—614—G
15364—792—B

**LANGWATER STEADFAST**
(Sold for $25,000)
33 A. R. daughters
33 A. R. sons

**LANGWATER LEVITY**
(Sold for $15,000)
12785—662—EE
5 A. R. daughters

**LANGWATER STEADFAST**
(Sold for $25,000)
Langwater Angela
13381—674—F
19003—940—A

**IMP. LANGWATER LILY**
10290—548—A
7739—427—G
7 A. R. Progeny

**MOTA'S PRIDE DU MOULIN**
10 A. R. Progeny

**MAID OF ORLEANS**
made Island record.

## Richmond, Massachusetts

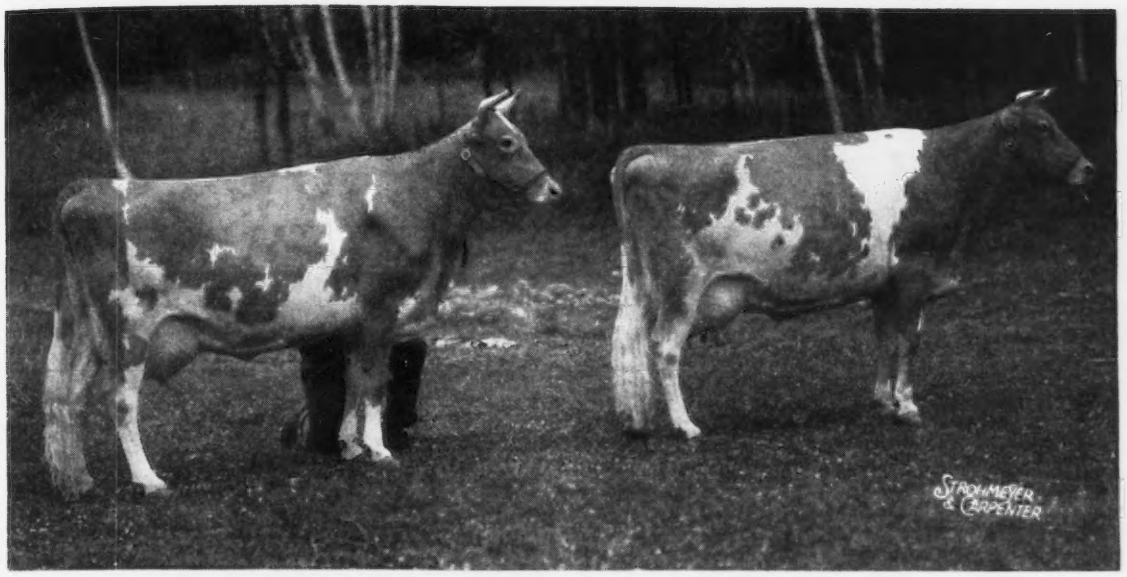
DARWIN S. MORSE, Owner

D. W. CLARK, Herd Manager

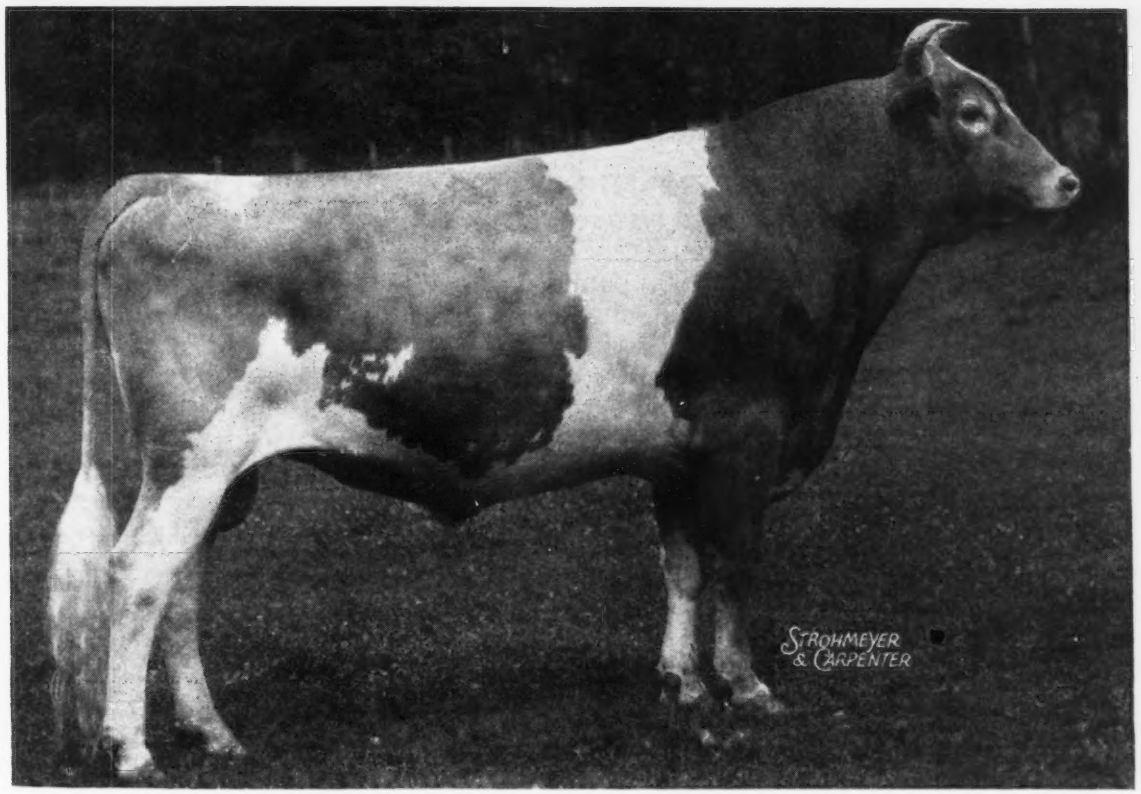
# Green Meads Farm

These Three Progeny of Aiyukpa L. Snowdrop are by

## Langwater King of the Meads



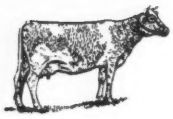

(FRONT) **GREEN MEADS QUEEN SNOWFLI** — 12720—758—FF, 7th in FF when made.
(REAR) **GREEN MEADS QUEEN SNOWFLAKE** — 10510—601—GG; 11362—614—B




GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING, born June 18, 1939 and sold to CURTISS CANDY COMPANY October, 1942 for $15,000, the highest price paid up to that time for any Guernsey bull since 1928.

## Richmond, Massachusetts

DARWIN S. MORSE, Owner — D. W. CLARK, Herd Manager



# FORGES FARM

INC.

ESTABLISHED 1910

PLYMOUTH 1620 MASSACHUSETTS

## A Merry Christmas and Happy New Year To All

## TWO OF OUR JUNIOR HERD SIRES

**FORGES PRINCE ROYAL**

1st Prize Bull Calf, Junior Champion and Reserve Grand Champion, Topsfield Spring Show, 1947.
Sire: ROSEWALD BELL BOY
Dam: FORGES PRIMROSE, A. R.
(By Flying Horse Promise)—9869—551—GG
12653—705—Sr4—365C

**LANGWATER SENATOR**

1st Prize 2-Year-Old, Reserve Grand Champion, Topsfield Fair, 1947.
Sire: LANGWATER PATRICIAN
Dam: LANGWATER JANET, A. R.
(By Langwater Countryman) 10092—510—Jr3—365—1029 T. M.

A few good open and bred heifers for sale, all from A. R. dams. Also available, some young sons of our senior sire, Flying Horse Promise, that are out of 700 and 800 pound dams. **Promise** already has 20 A. R. daughters, 5 over 700, one Class Leader 2nd Place, 633—Sr2—305C.

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED (VAC.)

LOTHROP WITHINGTON
President

THOS. W. PRENTICE
Manager

ROBERT CLAPP
Herdsman



# LAUREL LOCKS GUERNSEYS

## Laurel Locks Dracaena

**She did it again.**

Re-entry 10252—499—Sr4—365C—3x

Sire: LAUREL LOCKS VALLEYWOOD
Dam: LAUREL LONGITUDE JOLLY

DONNELL MARSHALL MILLER C. LONG

Pottstown, Pennsylvania



# AVONDALE MILLS DAIRY

***Presents . . .***

SKY BROOK BRILLIANT LAD
Born: May 11, 1945

**Sire:**
**Quail Roost King Brilliant**
3 A. R. daughters
Fanning Fields' Julia
15282—796—EE
(sold for $10,000)
Many other daughters on test.

**Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R.**
Quail Roost Queen Celeste
14591—677—AA

**Quail Roost Maxim's Gem**
11232—611—G
12767—646—AA
A daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

**Dam:**
**Rose Maxim's Fairy Lady**
12869—723—Jr2—365C
Born: May 11, 1945

**Rose Maxim, A. R.**

**Highboy's Fairy Lady**
A daughter of Yeoman's Highboy, A. R.

**SYLACAUGA, ALABAMA** **AVONDALE MILLS**

N. C. BANG'S ACCREDITED NO. 5 T. B. ACCREDITED AREA

# The Verne Dale Farm Guernsey Reduction Sale

(W. T. HARRIS, Owner)

**at the HARVEY MORRIS FARM**
**near CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA**

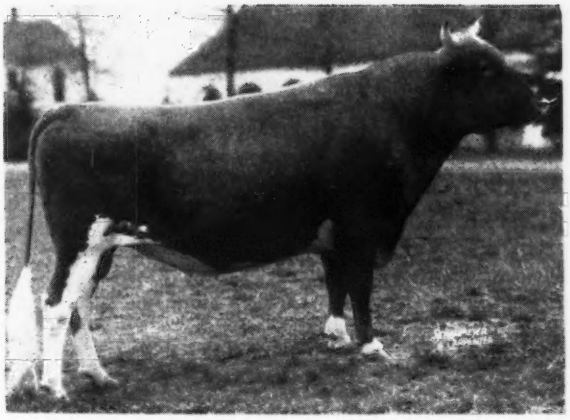
## Tuesday, January 20, 1948 - 12:30 p. m.

**45 REGISTERED GUERNSEY FEMALES**

including cows, bred heifers, open heifers and heifer calves.

The Verne Dale Herd, numbering about 90 head, is being reduced by approximately 50 per cent. The herd is now being handled at both Mr. Harris' Home Farm and the Harvey Morris Farm. It is desired to reduce the herd to this extent so that the remainder can be handled as one unit on the home farm.

**IN THE SALE**



5 daughters of
**CLEAR SPRINGS' ROSE'S MAJESTY**
19 females in calf to his service.

His Sire:
◀ RIEGELDALE EMORY'S MAJESTY

His Dam:
CLEAR SPRINGS' PRINCESS ROSE
11662—569—F, 13863—674—D,
14487—756—5yrs.—365 (pending)

10 daughters of Edisto Farm's Bruno, quite a few in calf to his service.
Sire: EDISTO FARMS CHALLENGER, A. R. Dam: IMPROVER'S BETSY, 13946—635—E.

The following bulls are represented in the sale by one or more daughters:

QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S SCOTCH
QUAIL ROOST KING RAYMOST
BLAKEFORD REVELLER'S KING
KLONDIKE KERNEL
FLORHAM CONVEYER
MCDONALD FARMS SUPER PREDICTION

— OTHERS OF LIKE BREEDING AND QUALITY —

The Hotel Charlotte, Charlotte, North Carolina, will be Sale Headquarters.

FOR CATALOGS ADDRESS: **GEORGE B. SALLEY, SALLEY SALES SERVICE**
**ORANGEBURG, S. C.**
Phones: Office 133 — Night 330

**THE MANAGER OF AN OUTSTANDING, NATIONALLY KNOWN PURE BRED FARM WISHES TO MAKE A CHANGE**

This man, fully capable of handling any proposition, and with a background of twenty-four years of business and agricultural experience, culminating in a number of years of modern farm management, seeks a similar position where the primary motive is the building of an outstanding farm and pure bred herd. Only a reasonably large operation, well financed, and presenting real opportunities for the future would be considered. Replies will be held in strict confidence.

**PLEASE ADDRESS BOX 1220**

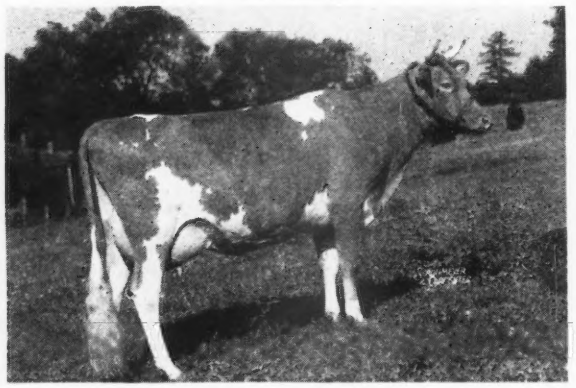
***Guernsey Breeder's Journal***
***Peterborough, New Hampshire***

***His Get Suits Us - -***

**CHARLESCOTE PATRIOT**

Sire: Langwater Peter, A. R., sire of Charlescote Progress, 18557—894—EE; Charlescote Peggotty, 16098—918—D; Endean Hibernia, 16421—904—E.

His Own Sister



**CHARLESCOTE PERSIMMON**
14424—633—GG
Sold for $5,000 to Franchester Farms.
Dam: **Charlescote Larch**
12437—667—GG
2 sons in service. 1 A. R. daughter.

PATRIOT is being used on the Cornell Royal Superb daughters.

PATRIOT SONS for sale.

**CHAPMAN HOMESTEAD GUERNSEYS**

F. P. CHAPMAN, L. P. MURRAY, Owners

**ONTARIO • NEW YORK**

**They are Breeding**
**LEVITYS**
on the
LAUXMONT FARMS
using
CORONATION OMAR
SIERRA MANOR LEVITY VALOR
NORMANDY LEVITY LAUXMONT

**Wrightsville, Pa.**

**Sarnia**

The fall sales are over, and have demonstrated clearly that the demand for good Guernseys still goes on.

If you did not find what you wanted at the sales, we are sure we can find what you want among the herds in central Wisconsin.

The increasing sales of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk should convince Guernsey breeders of the sound basis on which our Guernsey business is built. Take advantage of it.

**Charles L. Hill & Son**
**ROSENDALE, WISCONSIN**

## Beaver Creek Cows Come Through at the Pail

| | MILK | FAT | AGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek Joan | 12228 | 624 | Jr4—365 |
| Dueweese of Edisto Farms | 11643 | 619 | 8yrs.—365C |
| Beaver Creek Gay Harriet | 12339 | 611 | Jr4—365C |
| Beaver Creek Ruby | 10724 | 600 | Jr4—365C |
| Beaver Creek Gay Kay | 11740 | 599 | Jr3—365C |
| Beaver Creek Hannah | 11970 | 590 | Jr3—365 |
| Beaver Creek Edwina | 10481 | 576 | Jr3—365 |

**Our sires are bred to such cows as these.**
**Bull calves out of these cows will be for sale.**

Our Senior Sire: RIEGELDALE CONQUEROR'S ADONIS (Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror—Riegeldale Emory's Cupid, 10183—585—GG, $4,000).

Our Junior Sire: KLONDIKE HOLLIVISTA (Klondike Hollimost—Klondike Minuet, 12962—637—AA).

HERD FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B.

STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 23

**BEAVER CREEK FARM**
**McCOLL - - SOUTH CAROLINA**
O. J. FLETCHER, OWNER

# DRIFTWOOD

*Wishes Their Guernsey Friends*

## A Merry Christmas and A Happy New Year

**Here are our latest credits:**

| | MILK | FAT | AGE | DAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| FERDINAND'S PRIMROSE | 8569.5 | 357.6 | 8yrs—305(2x) | 273 |
| GRIDLEY OF BONNIE BLINK | 6395.3 | 346.70 | Jr2—305(2x) | 250 |
| BLAKEFORD GEISHA | 7058.1 | 367.99 | 6yrs—305(2x) | 222 |
| HERNDON OF BONNIE BLINK | 5807.6 | 292.42 | Jr2—305(2x) | 180 |
| NEW HOPE'S BUTTER MAID | 5001.6 | 231.10 | Jr4—305(2x) | 152 |
| MOUGHON SUPERB'S HONEYSUCKLE | 5160.1 | 268.43 | 5yrs—305(2x) | 149 |
| SILVER FOREST ROYAL DORA | 4429.7 | 189.31 | Jr4—305(2x) | 138 |
| MOUGHON FAITHFUL SEA BELLE | 2766.1 | 102.90 | Sr3—305(2x) | 80 |

**Our Senior Sire—**

**QUAIL ROOST EASTERN KING** (Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R.—Rivelon Royal Annie May, 13876—698—AA) is bred to a number of these cows. His first 2 daughters now on test.

**In 1948** make your bull an EASTERN KING.

**DRIFTWOOD FARM**
**Swan Point ROCK HALL, MARYLAND**
MR. AND MRS. GEORGE R. DEBNAM, III.

## WE WILL SELL . . . A Typy Bull with Plenty of Size

TRACES TO COUNTRY FLOWER ON THE TOP SIDE AND FROM THE SAME FEMALE LINE AS GREEN MEADOW MELBA

**Langwater Country Fashion . . .** Born: MARCH 3, 1942.

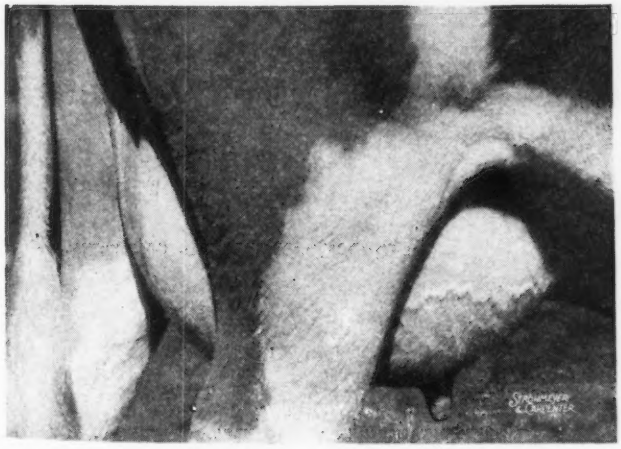
His daughters are just coming into milk. **You will like them. One look will convince you that he is siring outstanding type and good udders.**

CLAY HILL OLIVE . . . 9089—403—Jr2—365C (Pending). Injured while on test.

CLAY HILL LINDA . . . 7129—350—Sr2—201 days. **Still on test.**

**COUNTRY FASHION** is sired by Langwater Countryman, A. R. A son of Langwater Merrymaker, A. R. and out of Langwater Country Flower — a great brood cow.

HIS DAM



**Udder of**
**LANGWATER CYNTHIA**
10045—466—E—831 T. M.
Died while on test.

A daughter of Langwater Valencian, A. R., out of Langwater Sirene, 13996—626—FF. 4 A. R. daughters—3 over 610 as immature cows.

Cynthia traces to Langwater Pharaoh, A. R., and comes from the same female line as Green Meadow Melba—World Record Sr 2-year-old.

**We may also sell one or two of his daughters with him.** Check on price and send for complete pedigree.

**CLAY HILL FARMS - Ravenna, Michigan**

ANDREW J. JOHNSON, Owner *Registered Guernsey Cattle* ACCREDITED HERD NO. 191

## Season's Greetings Best Wishes to All

1947 . . . A great year is drawing to a close. We at ROCKWOOD are thankful for a great many things. The lush pastures and abundant crops, full bins and mows, and cattle in good healthy condition, have made 1947 a great year.

1948 . . . We look forward with keen anticipation to the coming year.

Our herd sires . . .
RIEGELDALE EMORY'S FOREMOST
(Emory—Gay Freda)
BOURNEDALE MAXIM'S PATRICK
(A double Ace)
Both are in heavy service and are siring sons and daughters of pleasing and desirable type.
During the coming year we will offer SONS and DAUGHTERS BY THESE TWO GOOD SIRES.

Plan a visit to see our herd. Write for a list of available cows, heifers or bull calves.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

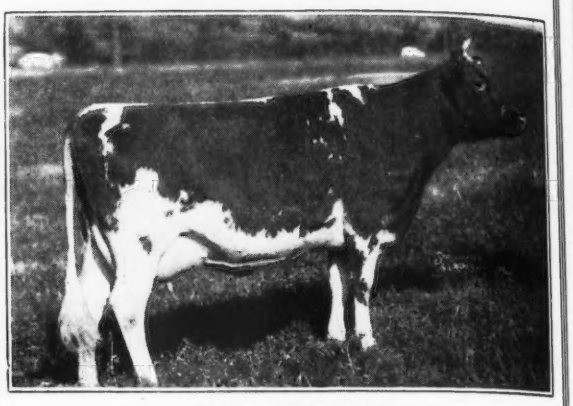
**ROCKWOOD FARM**

SAMUEL H. BELL — DUBLIN, VIRGINIA
Farm located 1 mile north on Highway 100

**Did you notice how the PREDICTIONS did at the 1947 National Guernsey Show?**

**All half-sisters to our bull, McDONALD FARMS FASCINATOR**

Fascinator's Full Sister



FOREMOST MATTIE
13037—698—A

**FASCINATOR** is by Foremost Prediction, A. R., that is sire of 1st Get of Sire, 1st Production Get of Sire, 1st 3 Best Females bred by Exhibitor, 1st Produce of Dam, 2nd Dairy Herd, 2nd Aged Cow and others. **ALL are half-sisters to Fascinator.**

**FASCINATOR** is out of Foremost Jenaveve, 12448—634—AA.

You will like the FASCINATOR Get.

**Virginia Conference Orphanage**

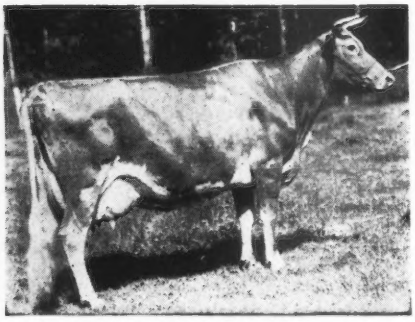
**VICOR'S FARM**

3900 West Broad Street — RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
J. G. SIRLES, Manager — Tel. 5-3075

## WE HAVE JUST COMPLETED

remodelling one of our buildings into a test barn, to accommodate sixteen head. One of the headliners of this string will be a Great Granddaughter of Shuttlewick Levity.

***Lincoln Miss Mary*** Born: AUGUST 30, 1942



SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY
16896—804—G, World Record when made.
Grand Champion, N. D. S., 1927, 1929.
Sold for $25,500.

Sire:
LINCOLN CRUSADER, A. R.
2 A. R. sons; 23 A. R. daughters
Kitchener Honeymoon
12348—701—F
14534—855—C
Lincoln Rosebud
13026—748—D
15776—802—AA

Dam:
AIYUKPA MISS LINCOLN
9383—446—AAA

DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK, A. R.
More 700 lb. fat daughters than any other Guernsey sire.

BELLAIRE'S ALVEDA
12040—678—G
15269—792—DD

AIYUKPA GRAND DUKE
2 A. R. sons; 2 A. R. daughters
Aiyukpa Miss Lincoln
9383—446—AAA
Bates' Levity Lily
13095—596—AHI

AIYUKPA KING'S PET
She by Aiyukpa King, that has 3 A. R. daughters and 5 A. R. sons.

She is in calf to Jaunty (Langwater Patrician—Langwater Coralie, 14024—564—AA) and due December 28, 1947.

**If anyone is interested in this line of breeding, we will put a price tag on this cow.**

## ALFALFA FARM • Topsfield, Massachusetts

VACCINATED—ACCREDITED

JOHN E. CAIN CO., Owner — Address correspondence to: DONALD E. FADDEN, Manager

# OPPORTUNITY

## *Herdsmen or Farm Managers*

Here is your chance to get into business for yourself. An opportunity to do the one thing you've always wanted . . . OWN YOUR OWN FARM — BE IN BUSINESS FOR YOURSELF.

## *Are You Qualified ?*

**DO YOU HAVE THE "KNOW HOW"?** If you have the background and training and are willing to work—this may be the chance you've been waiting for.

DO YOU HAVE SOME CAPITAL TO CARRY ON A BUSINESS FOR YOURSELF?

## *If so . . . you can own "EDENVALE"*

1 . . . 60 acres—all cleared and in a good state of cultivation.

2 . . . 5 acres for building. Buildings consist of a cow barn, equipped with 19 tie stalls—2 box stalls. A maternity barn—calf barn for 40 head—a bull barn. Isolation barn—bred heifer barn, 10 head. Garage, tool house, implement house, etc.

3 . . . Poultry house . . . equipped to handle 2,000 heavy birds or 2,250 leghorns. Poultry house is air conditioned and heated for winter. All necessary equipment for range shelter houses, dressing room, etc.

4 . . . Modern house. 8 rooms, 3 baths, G.E. Oil heated.

5 . . . Excellent market . . . 1½ miles from Patchogue — 52 miles from New York City. Possibility of securing a Milk Dealer's License with good demand of Guernsey Milk.

## *How Can You Own All This ?*

1 . . . Have the KNOW HOW and an honest desire to get along.

2 . . . Have enough capital to purchase the necessary livestock and equipment to put the place on a sound, economical basis.

3 . . . Purchase of the land and all buildings can be worked off over a period of 10 or 15 years. Without down payment.

## *Would Sell Outright if You Prefer*

1 . . . HERE IS A CHANCE FOR SOMEONE WHO IS LOOKING FOR AN OPPORTUNITY TO OWN HIS OWN PLACE.

2 . . . HERE IS A CHANCE FOR SOME OWNER WHO NEEDS MORE ROOM TO EXPAND AND DEVELOP A SMALL, PRACTICAL SET-UP NEAR AN EXCELLENT MARKET.

FARM is located at Bayport, Long Island, New York . . . only 1½ miles from Patchogue and 52 miles from New York City.

If interested send for further details to:

**BOX OPPORTUNITY, care of Guernsey Breeders' Journal, Peterborough, New Hampshire.**

This offer will be featured also in the January 1 Journal and all applications, offers, statement of qualification, etc., must be in by January 15, 1948.

**ACT TODAY** THIS MAY BE WHAT YOU ARE LOOKING FOR.

**Send to BOX OPPORTUNITY, care Guernsey Breeders' Journal**
**Peterborough, New Hampshire**

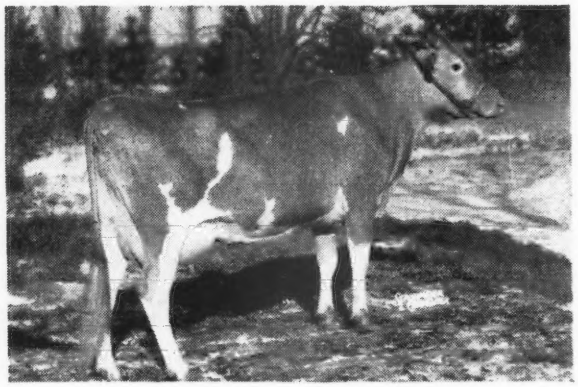
# WELCOME-IN FARM

BANG'S ACCREDITED 323 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED 409752

## Naturally We Are Proud Of The FOWARD - CHUM Cross

**Congratulations . . .** FUL-O-PEP Research Farm, The Quaker Oats Company, Barrington, Illinois upon the completion of a **NEW STATE CHAMPION RECORD.**

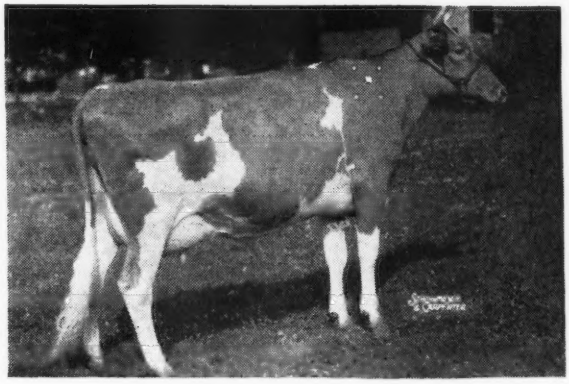
NEW ILLINOIS STATE CHAMPION



**WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S BONNIE**
19654—920—6 yrs.—365C

ILLINOIS STATE CHAMPION
AND
A DAUGHTER OF
LANGWATER FORWARD, A. R.

HER DAUGHTER



**WELCOME-IN CHUM'S BONNIE**
17776—835—Sr3—365C

A daughter of LANGWATER CHUM, A. R. out of the FORWARD daughter shown above.

## The Forward—Chum Cross Is Making Good HERE - THERE - EVERYWHERE

Bull calves by Langwater Advancer, A. R. — Langwater Cardinal — McDonald Farms Oberland. Many are out of A. R. cows rich in proved FORWARD — CHUM inheritance.

SEND FOR OUR SALES LIST

W. W. McKITRICK
R. D. 2, WORTHINGTON, OHIO.

Address correspondence to:
DR. JOHN L. McKITRICK, STA. B., COLUMBUS, OHIO

# A Junior Sire . . .

## COWHAM FARM BETHEL'S REX

***Strengthens the Coronation Rex Inheritance in Our Herd***

**His Paternal Grandam**

**GREEN MEADOW ROSALIND** ▶

16246—817—B

5 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter

GREEN MEADOW ROSAMOND

14218—803—C

**BETHEL'S REX** — is sired by Coronation Rex, A. R. We also used Queen's Rex of Cowham Farm, A. R., and have 11 of his daughters in our herd. Bethel's Rex is out of Pensa Bethel of Silver Lake, 12641—682—A.

**Bull calves and occasionally a few females are for sale.** These animals are rich in the best of Rex and Cesor inheritance.

## BRADFORD FARM · Alma, Michigan

FRED AND R. D. BRADFORD AND SON, Owners

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 541552 BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE No. 7611



*BEACH ROAD FARMS*
Birmingham, Michigan

*COLBY DALE FARMS*
Romeo, Michigan

*GRAFCO FARMS*
Imlay City, Michigan

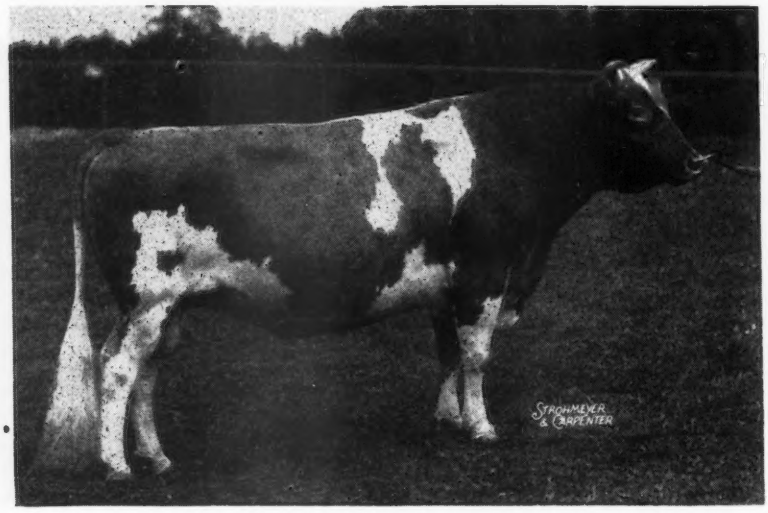
*GREAT OAKS STOCK FARM*
Rochester, Michigan

*KINGSBURY FARMS*
Lapeer, Michigan

*LONGBARN FARM*
Romeo, Michigan

# KING ROYALS

**They Look Good ☆ They Do Good**



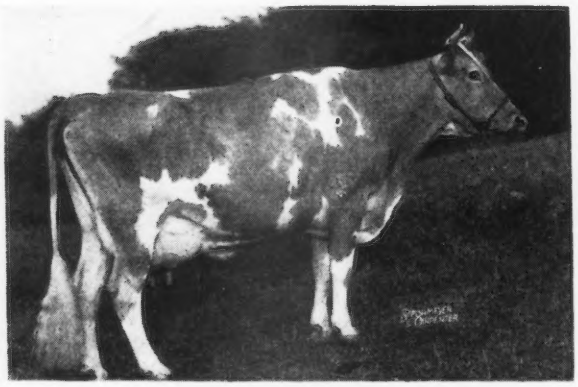

◀ **CAUMSETT KING ROYAL**

Grand Champion Bull
Maryland, 1946.

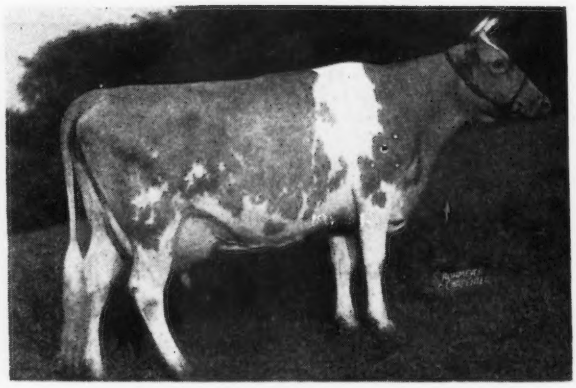
3 A. R. daughters—

Others on test.

## *Two King Royal Daughters*



**LANGVALLEY GOODTIME**
8644—471—Jr4 (365)—196 days
Still on test



**LANGVALLEY FANCHETTE**
5137—236—Jr4 (365)—116 days

***A number of our best cows are already in calf to KING ROYAL***

## GRAFCO FARMS • *Imlay City, Michigan*

V. L. GRAF

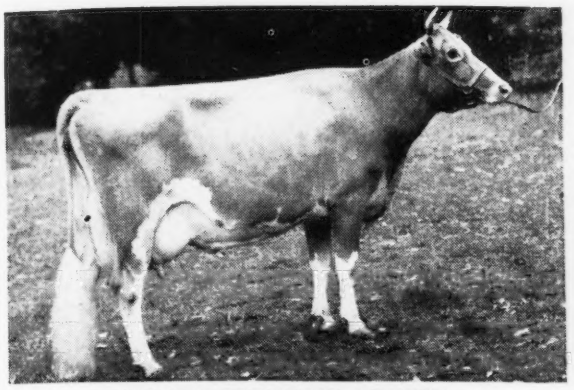
L. E. SLY, HERD MANAGER

*It's hard to beat this inheritance . . .*

# CURTISS CANDY CHALLENGER ACE

Born: SEPTEMBER 18, 1945

**His Paternal Grandam**



**GREEN MEADOW LEVITY**
13961—707—FF, 14909—696—AA
Sold for $17,500
2nd dam: Shuttlewick Levity
16896—804—G
Sold for $25,500

Sire:
**CURTISS FRANCHESTER LEVITY ACE**
$37,000

He by Coronation King of Pine Manor, A. R., $11,000. Sire of Gardenville Coronation King, $45,000, Pine Manor Levity Sovereign, $9,000.

Dam:
**JONACRE CHALLENGER SUNFLOWER**
11422—592—F, 12156—618—Sr3—365C

A daughter of Maple Lane Challenger, A. R., he by Saugerties Africander, A. R.

***Ace sons out of good record***
***A. R. dams***

# RHEAUME'S VALLEY VIEW FARMS, INC.

HENRY L. RHEAUME, President — JOHN BRECHEISEN, Manager — **DRYDEN, MICHIGAN**

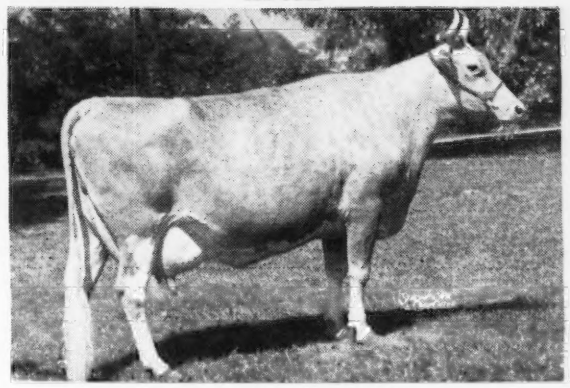
## Junior Sire that is a MELBA—LEVITY cross

# NORMANDY LEVITY STEADFAST

Born: DECEMBER 19, 1945

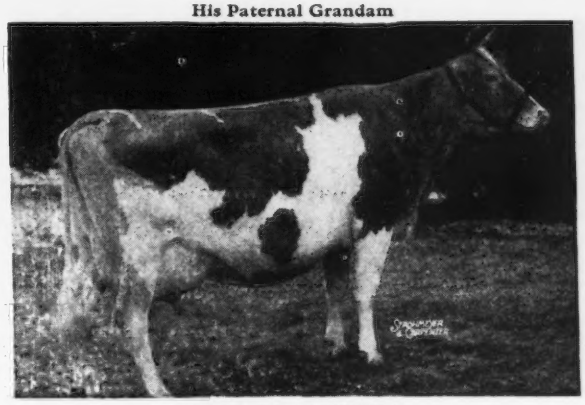
Sire: **Coronation Melba's Majestic.** Herd Sire Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. A son of Coronation Levity Prince, A. R., $11,000.

**His Dam**



NORMANDY LEVITY GEM
9309—515—Sr2—365, 13027—737—Sr4—365C, classified Very Good. A full sister to Normandy Levity Prince, herd sire at Sterling Farms, Inc., Stamford, Conn.

**His Paternal Grandam**



CORONATION MELBA
13001—804—GG
Class Leader 6th Place when made.
Dam of Coronation Memoir, 11764—706—GG, 15493—875—B.

His calves are coming along now. He has been bred to the daughters of Riegeldale King's Philosopher (Riegeldale Coronation King—Douglaston Coronation Queen, 13860—803—DD) and Coronation Rex (Green Meadow Coronation Prince—Green Meadow Rosalind, 16246—817—B).

**Reserve a LEVITY STEADFAST son now. Inquiries invited.**

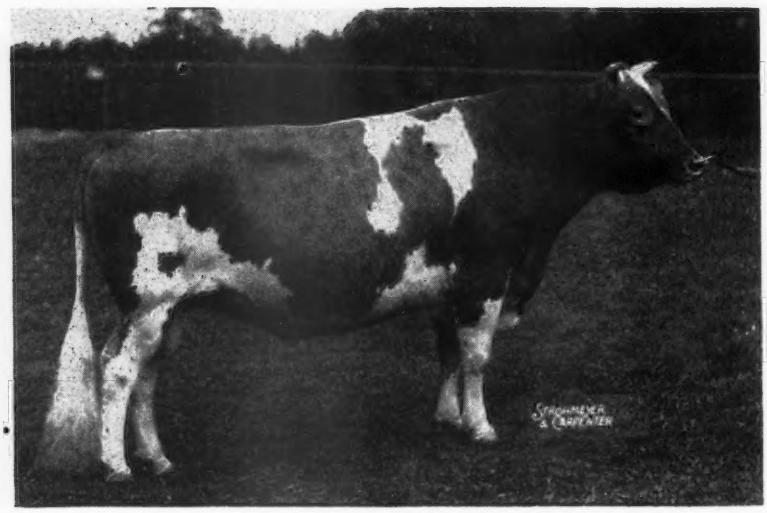
T. B. ACCREDITED
BANG'S ACCREDITED 67

# COWHAM FARM, Jackson, Michigan

C. F. COWHAM, 407 S. BROWN ST., JACKSON, MICHIGAN

# KING ROYALS

**They Look Good ☆ They Do Good**



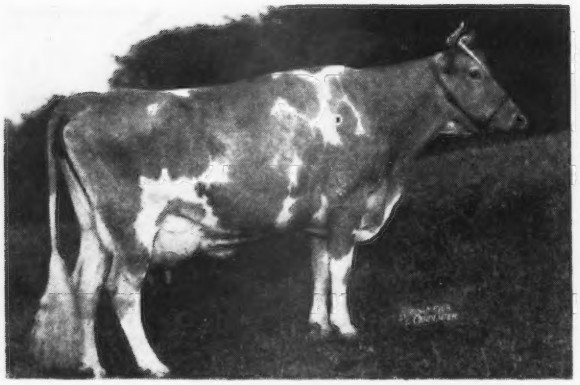
**CAUMSETT KING ROYAL**

Grand Champion Bull
Maryland, 1946.

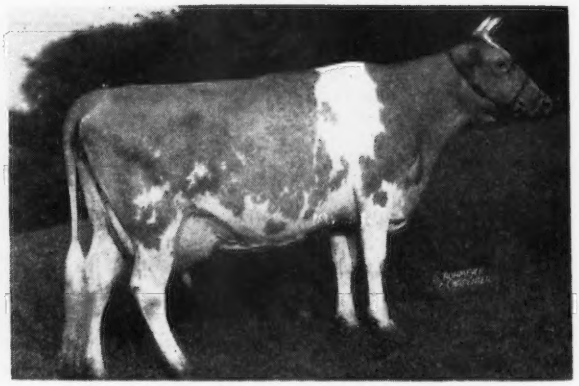
3 A. R. daughters—

Others on test.

## *Two King Royal Daughters*



**LANGVALLEY GOODTIME**
8644—471—Jr4 (365)—196 days
Still on test



**LANGVALLEY FANCHETTE**
5137—236—Jr4 (365)—116 days

***A number of our best cows are already in calf to KING ROYAL***

## GRAFCO FARMS • *Imlay City, Michigan*

V. L. GRAF

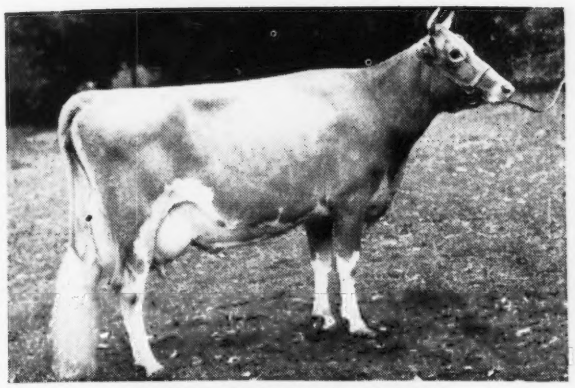
L. E. SLY, HERD MANAGER

*It's hard to beat this inheritance . . .*

# CURTISS CANDY CHALLENGER ACE

Born: SEPTEMBER 18, 1945

**His Paternal Grandam**



**GREEN MEADOW LEVITY**
13961—707—FF, 14909—696—AA
Sold for $17,500
2nd dam: Shuttlewick Levity
16896—804—G
Sold for $25,500

Sire:
**CURTISS FRANCHESTER LEVITY ACE**
$37,000

He by Coronation King of Pine Manor, A. R., $11,000. Sire of Gardenville Coronation King, $45,000, Pine Manor Levity Sovereign, $9,000.

Dam:
**JONACRE CHALLENGER SUNFLOWER**
11422—592—F, 12156—618—Sr3—365C

A daughter of Maple Lane Challenger, A. R., he by Saugerties Africander, A. R.

***Ace sons out of good record***
***A. R. dams***

# RHEAUME'S VALLEY VIEW FARMS, INC.

HENRY L. RHEAUME, President — JOHN BRECHEISEN, Manager — **DRYDEN, MICHIGAN**

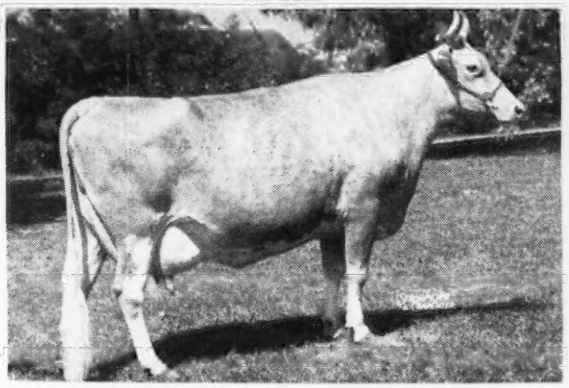
## Junior Sire that is a MELBA—LEVITY cross

# NORMANDY LEVITY STEADFAST

Born: DECEMBER 19, 1945

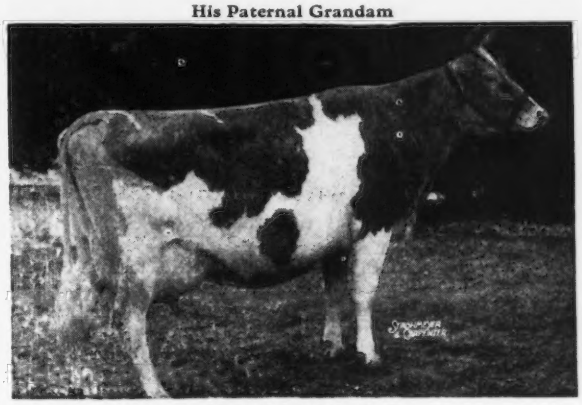
Sire: **Coronation Melba's Majestic.** Herd Sire Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. A son of Coronation Levity Prince, A. R., $11,000.

**His Dam**



**NORMANDY LEVITY GEM**
9309—515—Sr2—365, 13027—737—Sr4—365C, classified Very Good. A full sister to Normandy Levity Prince, herd sire at Sterling Farms, Inc., Stamford, Conn.

**His Paternal Grandam**



**CORONATION MELBA**
13001—804—GG
Class Leader 6th Place when made.
Dam of Coronation Memoir, 11764—706—GG, 15493—875—B.

His calves are coming along now. He has been bred to the daughters of Riegeldale King's Philosopher (Riegeldale Coronation King—Douglaston Coronation Queen, 13860—803—DD) and Coronation Rex (Green Meadow Coronation Prince—Green Meadow Rosalind, 16246—817—B).

**Reserve a LEVITY STEADFAST son now. Inquiries invited.**

T. B. ACCREDITED
BANG'S ACCREDITED 67

# COWHAM FARM, Jackson, Michigan

C. F. COWHAM, 407 S. BROWN ST., JACKSON, MICHIGAN

# *Naturally we're a bit proud*

1. . . . In 1946 a Meadow Lane bred cow topped the Mid-West Sale at $6,200.

2. . . . Again in 1947 a daughter of our sire—Superior of Tamarack Ridge topped the Mid-West Sale at $8,500.

3. . . . Meadow Lane Guernseys gave a good account of themselves at leading fairs and when classified they stood the test.

4. . . . 3 Meadow Lane Guernseys
Pansy's Patsy of Meadow Lane and her 2 daughters
Patsy Jane of Meadow Lane
Patsy Jean of Meadow Lane
} ALL CLASSIFIED EXCELLENT

5. . . . We are proud to have Curtiss Candy Company, Cary, Illinois, so well pleased with Pansy's Patsy of Meadow Lane that this year they came back and bought her two daughters.

6. We have 2 sons of this great family to carry on in our herd. **ONE** by Superior of Tamarack Ridge out of Pansy's Patsy herself. The **OTHER** by Rose's King of Meadow Lane out of Patsy Jane—daughter of Pansy's Patsy.

***Yes, 1947 has been a great year for us and we look forward with keen anticipation to 1948***

Why not write us for a list of available bull calves. If you want proved inheritance we feel confident a MEADOW LANE bred bull will have the breeding and inheritance to do the job for you.

***Season's Greetings and Best Wishes to All***

**HUDSON BROTHERS**
**Owners**

**MEADOW LANE FARM**
**Berrien Center, Michigan**

# Ethel-Mead GUERNSEY FARMS

NORTHVILLE MICHIGAN

*Bang's and T. B. Accredited*

We extend Greetings to The Guernsey Fraternity for

## A Very Merry Christmas

and

## A Happy and Prosperous New Year

GREEN MEADOW-CORONATION BREEDING

**Grand River at Wixom Road • Northville, Michigan**

MRS. E. M. BRICKER, Owner R. F. D. No. 1 A. J. SCHROTH, Manager



# YES! We are doing Herd Improvement Testing

HERE ARE SOME OF THE LATEST RECORDS

| | MILK | FAT | AGE | T. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| PLAINFIELD'S PRINCESS MAE | 11579 | 654 | Jr4 | 730 |
| MEADOW-GOLD WISTFUL | 13303 | 742 | 5yrs. | (pending) |
| MEADOW-GOLD COUNTESS | 10611 | 621 | Jr4 | 730 |
| MEADOW-GOLD WISTARIA | 13229 | 686 | 5yrs. | (pending) |
| MEADOW-GOLD BEDA | 9889 | 536 | Jr3 | 730 |
| FOREMAN'S LOUISE | 10845 | 548 | 6yrs. | 730 |

These and other good cows are in calf or will be bred to

MEADOW-GOLD ROSE KING

MEADOW-GOLD R. QUEEN'S MAC

The bull calves we offer for sale will carry crosses to such great animals as Coronation Rex, Green Meadow Watchful, Klondike Joyce, Green Meadow Coronation Prince, etc.

FOR SALE

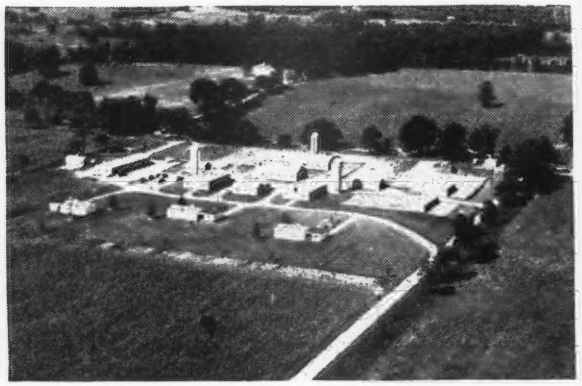
**Bulls out of each of the above cows, sired by Meadow-Gold Rose King, Hominy Hill Rex, McDonald Farms Gilbert, or Meadow-Gold R. Queen's Mac.**

**LYRENE FARM • R. R. No. 4, Grand Rapids, Michigan**

LYLE HUNSBERGER

*from the home of . . .*

# Beau Guernseys



Comes

## Friendly Season's Greetings and Best Wishes for 1948

1947 has been a good year and we look forward to breeders continued support during 1948.

**At Beach Road Farms . . .** We are concentrating on the Foremost inheritance with an occasional cross of Maxim blood lines.

Our herd is rich in the blood of the noted sire—Foremost Prediction through the use of —

**McDONALD FARMS GAY PRINCE**
**McDONALD FARMS JARRETT**

*Beach Road Farms*

R. F. D. No. 2, Box 583
B. L. Beaudette, Owner

BIRMINGHAM, MICHIGAN



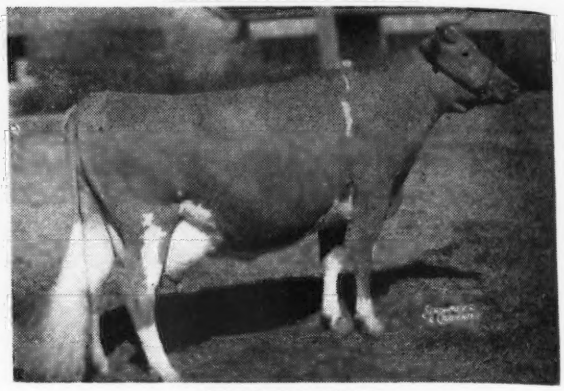
# HEMLOCK FARM

**Route 3 - Roanoke, Virginia**
**2 miles northwest on Harshberger Road**

## McDonald Farms King's Colonel

Sire: **Myhaven King, A. R.** His Get won heavily on the show circuit this year. Sire of McDonald Farms King's Kella ($13,500) high price of all time for a Guernsey bred heifer.

**Colonel's Maternal Grandam**



**KLONDIKE JOYCE**
13240—640—AA

Dam: **McDonald Farms Elsa,** 11872—579—G, a maternal sister to McDonald Farms Dolly, 707—AA, classified Excellent, and daughter of Klondike Joyce, a **great producing cow from the Gay Countess line.**

42 females in our herd carry **Gay Lad** inheritance.
COLONEL strengthens that **Foremost—Gay Lad** inheritance.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

W. M. AND WALLACE B. GARST Tel. 2-826



## *Our New Junior Sire . . .*

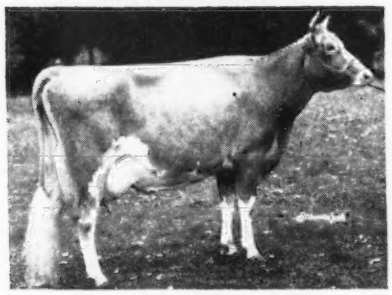
## Basquaerie Levity's Lad

Born: April 13, 1947

Sire: **Pine Manor Levity's Sovereign,** $9,000. A son of Coronation King of Pine Manor, A. R., $11,000. Sire of Gardenville Coronation King, $45,000 and Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace, $37,000. His daughters on test doing well.

Dam: **Catamount Daffodil**
7309—439—EEE, 10476—607—CC, 12086—710—A
Granddaughter of Langwater Moonlight

**His Paternal Grandam**



**GREEN MEADOW LEVITY**
13961—707—FF
Sold for $17,500.

LEVITY'S LAD is being used on the daughters of Groton House Levity's Earl (Groton House Levity's Legacy—Sheldegren Corabelle, 12269—616—C).

We are doubling up Green Meadow Levity with this mating plus a strong infusion of Bay State Jason on the maternal side.

T. B. ACCREDITED VACCINATED—ACCREDITED No. 500

# MEADOW LAKE FARM

**North Stonington, Connecticut**

ROBERT E. HESCOCK, Owner

# CLASS LEADERS

***Class Leading Records made by daughters, granddaughters and great granddaughters of Langwater Traveler.***

## DAUGHTERS

| | MILK | FAT | CLASS | PLACE IN CLASS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| VIDETTE OF CHICONA<br>Sire: LANGWATER TRAVELER | 10988 | 624 | FF | *5th |
| DAISY OF CHICONA<br>Sire: LANGWATER TRAVELER | 12015 | 748 | EE | *1st |

## GRANDDAUGHTERS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MARNA OF CHICONA<br>Sire: CHICONA BUSTER | 11572 | 520 | BBB | *5th |
| TROUTMERE MARGIE<br>Sire: CHICONA LOVER BOLD | 14342 | 732 | FF | *4th |
| MISSION FARM TOPSY<br>Sire: CHICONA BELMONT | 9453 | 557 | FFF | *2nd |
| VESTA OF MISSION FARM<br>Sire: CHICONA BELMONT | 11240 | 549 | GGG | *2nd |
| FAITH OF HIGHLAND VIEW<br>Sire: DUKE OF HIGHLAND VIEW | 12699 | 696 | AAA | *4th |
| CHUCKANUT PRINCESS<br>Sire: CHICONA BELMONT | 17566 | 809 | Jr2—365 | 9th |
| CHUCKANUT LINNETA<br>Sire: CHICONA BELMONT | 13156 | 823 | Jr2—365C | 8th |
| DARIGOLD PANSY<br>Sire: DARIGOLD PRINCE | 12816 | 670 | CCC | *3rd |
| WESTERN GLOW MAYFLOWER<br>Sire: DARIGOLD PRINCE | 12794 | 650 | Sr2—305C—2x | 2nd |
| NORLINA OF CHICONA<br>Sire: CHICONA ALASKA | 10697 | 590 | Sr2—305C—2x | 9th |
| PRAIRIE BLOOM BOOTS<br>Sire: CHICONA CALVIN | 12851 | 609 | Jr2—305C—2x | 8th |

## GREAT GRANDDAUGHTERS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHUCKANUT ELEGANCE | 11724 | 584 | DDD | *9th |
| Sire: DARIGOLD PRINCE | 14710 | 797 | Sr4—305C—2x | 1st |
| CHUCKANUT PHYLLIS<br>Sire: DARIGOLD PRINCE | 12050 | 624 | Jr2—305C—2x | 4th |
| DARIGOLD RUBY<br>Sire: DARIGOLD PRINCE | 14973 | 893 | C | *9th |

## A FEW NEW CLASS LEADERS THAT TRACE TO TRAVELER

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MATAPA EL TORO'S LUCY | 13928 | 683 | Jr4—305C—2x | 10th |
| MATAPA EL TORO'S VALERIE | 18149 | 870 | 5yrs—305C—3x | 1st |
| MATAPA LOU-BOY'S VICTORIA | 12975 | 694 | Sr4—305C—2x | 8th |
| MATAPA LOU-BOY'S SANDY | 12313 | 681 | Jr3—305C—2x | 6th |

## TRAVELER SONS

| | A. R. DTRS. | A. R. SONS | | A. R. DTRS. | A. R. SONS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHICONA LOVER BOLD | 28 | 4 | CHICONA VERNER | 15 | 2 |
| CHICONA HUDSON | 3 | | CHICONA ALASKA | 15 | 1 |
| CHICONA DOMINATOR | 4 | | CALYPSO'S MOLALLA BOY | 1 | |
| TRAVELER'S BUTTER BOY | 2 | | CHICONA ANSON | 4 | |
| CHICONA DEFIANCE | 11 | 3 | CHICONA LAIRD | 1 | |
| CHICONA BERWIN | 2 | | CHICONA LION | 4 | |
| CHICONA VICTORY | 5 | | CHICONA PATER | 1 | |
| CHICONA BELMONT | 36 | 12 | CHICONA SOLON | 1 | |
| CHICONA VERNON | 6 | | CHICONA VICTOR | 1 | |
| CHICONA JOSEPH PRIDE | 2 | | FIRCREST WANDERER | | 1 |
| DUKE OF HIGHLAND VIEW | 2 | | TRAVELER'S PETER PAN | 1 | |
| CHICONA ALEXIS | 6 | | CHICONA SENTINEL | 1 | |
| CHICONA SANDY | 17 | 1 | CHICONA GAY LAD | 1 | |
| SWEET BRIER'S LADDIE | 13 | | | | |

His blood is still carrying on at the Pacific International Livestock Show, which is probably the strongest in the West. Marymoor Normine was Grand Champion Cow and Wandermere Lady's Challenger was Grand Champion Bull. One was a great granddaughter and the other a great grandson of Traveler.

**We offer both bulls and cows of intensely-bred Traveler blood for sale.**

*Class Leading place held when record was made.

*Chicona Farm* - **Chinook, Washington**

A. L. GILE, Proprietor — ARNIE JOHNSON, Herdsman

# MEADOW LODGE FARMS

## CLASSIFIED 119 HEAD

**9 EXCELLENT**
**72 VERY GOOD**
**33 GOOD PLUS**
**4 GOOD**
**1 FAIR**

**ARGILLA FLUTE** at 15 years—**CLASSIFIED EXCELLENT.** Her son, **MEADOW LODGE REX'S KINGMAKER** by Bournedale Rex, had 8 daughters classified —

**2 EXCELLENT**
**4 VERY GOOD**
**2 GOOD PLUS**

**KINGMAKER** was overshadowed while his sire and Langwater King of the Meads were active but he has now assumed his rightful place as number ONE sire at Meadow Lodge. We have 20 of his heifers, 30 cows in calf to him and are using him artificially as heavy as possible.

The young things by his maternal brother, **MEADOW LODGE KING'S TRUMPETER** by Langwater King of the Meads, also look promising.

COME AND SEE THEM

MEADOW LODGE FARMS

ACCREDITED—NEGATIVE

**456 First National Building — OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA**

KENT B. HAYES, Owner BLAINE W. CROWL, Manager ROBERT BASSE, Herdsman

## *From the home of*

**GREEN MEADS KING POWHATAN**

A son of Green Meads Levity King, A. R., ($15,000) and out of a full sister to Green Meads Wistar, A. R. POWHATAN TRACES TO THE WISTARIA FAMILY.

**LANGWATER LORD RICHMOND**

Traces to the great brood cows, Langwater Country Flower and Foremost Labelle.

**FOREMOST SUPREME CAVALIER**

By a son of Mixter Faithful, A. R., out of a double granddaughter of Mixter May Royal, A. R.

## *Comes a friendly wish for*

A MERRY XMAS AND A
HAPPY AND PROSPEROUS NEW YEAR.

During 1948 plan a visit to Blair's Rest. You are always welcome and we will be proud to show you our Guernseys. We think you will like them. **They represent the best of Foremost-Green Meadow-Langwater blood lines.**

# BLAIR'S REST

**Box 314, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA - JOHN D. BLAIR, Owner**

10 miles west on Route 6
Goochland Road.

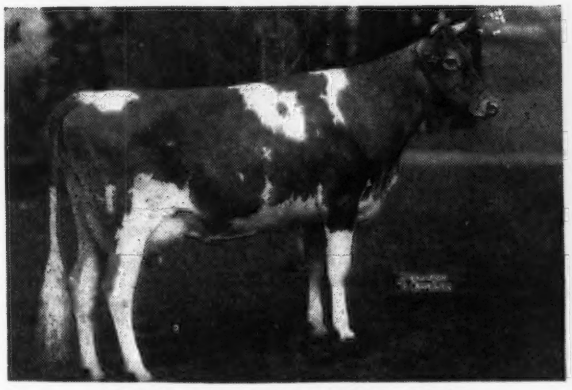
**Carefully Chosen Royally Bred GUERNSEYS**

# Steadfast-Africander

**MT. ARARAT'S SIR LUCKY — will soon be A. R.**

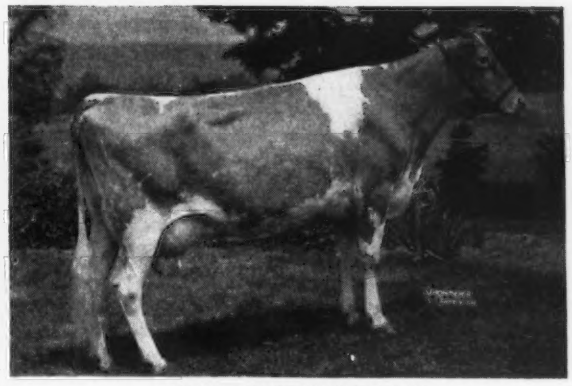
Sire: MAPLE LANE FASHION'S STEADFAST, A. R. A son of Saugerties Golden Steadfast and out of Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion, 11826—726—G; 16085—926—Jr4—365C. Class Leader 10th Place.

**His Dam**



MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S LUCKY
11655—676—GG
2nd Dam: 18162—960—AA

**Full Sister to Sir Lucky's Dam**



MAPLE LANE LUCKY LASS
15707—785—G
16781—882—D
19689—989—AA

Sir Lucky daughters are coming through with good A. R. records.

His daughters are being bred to McDonald Farms His Excellence
(Foremost Prediction — Coronation Monita)

**FOR SALE — Sons of SIR LUCKY carrying this high production inheritance.**

# BENTON FARMS • Middleburg, Virginia

DANIEL C. SANDS

Please address all correspondence to SAMUEL L. MOYER

# BEAUTY SPOT *was a great brood cow and the dam of some great brood cows*

## SUNNYMEDE BEAUTY SPOT

Born: JANUARY 23, 1930 Died: NOVEMBER 12, 1947

11585—615—AHI—615 T. M. 8687—493—GHI—999 T. M.
10157—533—AAA—608 T. M. 8317—460—EHI—730 T. M.
2 A. R. sons 4 A. R. daughters. One on test.

Her influence will continue in our herd and elsewhere for a long time to come. She leaves in our herd, 23 direct female descendants: 5 daughters and 18 granddaughters and great granddaughters, besides several female descendants through sons and grandsons.

Many of these females are some of the **tops** in our herd and others are destined to be **tops**.

Her last son, St. Albans Glamour Raider, born October 15, 1946, is being retained and will be used heavily in our herd. Two great grandsons are now being used extensively.

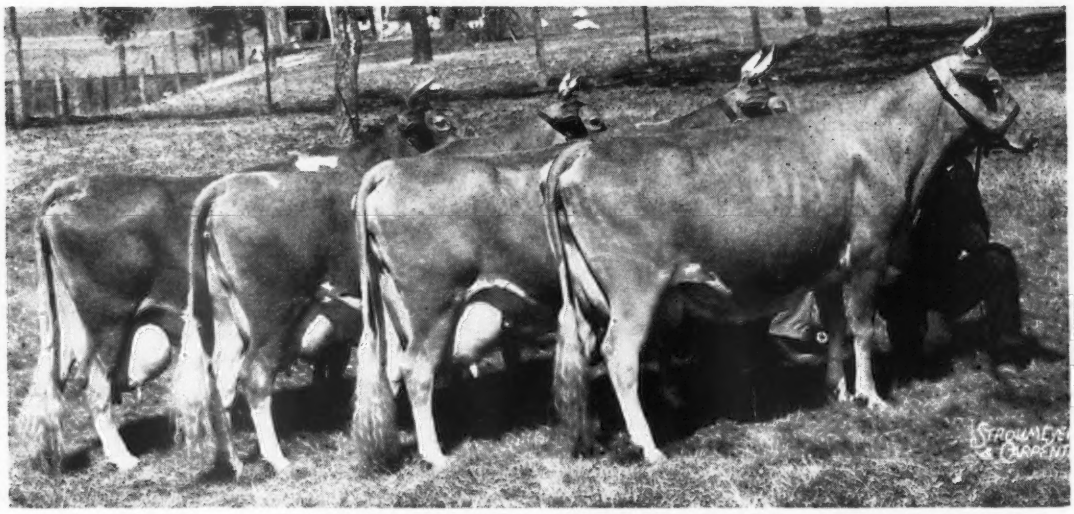
Two sons, a grandson and a great grandson are now being used in an intensive line-breeding program at Pevely Farms, Crescent, Mo.

One son is in heavy use at Mid-West Breeding Farms, Trenton, Mo.

No daughters have been sold, but granddaughters and grandsons have brought good prices privately and at public sales and have made and are making Guernsey history elsewhere. A few are:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A Granddaughter | St. Albans Valiant Pretty Spot | $3,300 privately |
| Granddaughter | St. Albans Grandee Pretty Spot | $3,000 Mid-West, 1946 |
| Great Granddaughter | St. Albans Grandee V. Beauty S. | $1,125 Ind., 1947 Fall |
| Grandson | St. Albans Actor Valiant | $3,000 Privately |
| Grandson | St. Albans Grandee Actor Lad | $2,000 Mo., 1947 |
| Grandson | St. Albans Grandee Actor | $1,500 Privately |
| Grandson | St. Albans Grandee Beau | $900 Mid-West, 1945 |
| Grandson | St. Albans Archer's Beau | $1,000 Ind., 1947 Fall |

**Beauty Spot and three daughters**



| BEAUTY SPOT | VALOR'S BEAUTY SPOT | ACTOR'S BEAUTY SPOT | ACTOR'S PRETTY SPOT |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12780—579—FF<br>2 A. R. daughters | 525—GHI, 669—E<br>738—CC, 707—AA<br>3 A. R. daughters | 560—G, 842—DD<br>800—AA, 784—AA<br>697—AAA<br>3 A. R. daughters |

Three close-up male descendants now available! More will be available in near future. One of these could be that future herd sire you are looking for.

**DROP US A LINE**

## ST. ALBANS FARMS, INC.

**425 GUERNSEYS**

**(On the Missouri River)**
**ST. ALBANS, MISSOURI**

**Advanced Register Herd Test**

# To Our Guernsey Friends and Neighbors . . .

As this is written, you—in your homes, and we—in ours—are getting ready for Thanksgiving—and for the Christmas Season that follows.

To you—the consignors at our 1947 Sales, to the buyers, and to the many others who were visitors, and who gave us a "helping hand" —to all—we are sincerely grateful.

*and*

FROM ALL OF US — TO ALL OF YOU

*A Merry — Merry Christmas*

*and*

*The Best of Everything for 1948*

We look forward to seeing you again

on

May 6, 1948 — at our Spring Sale

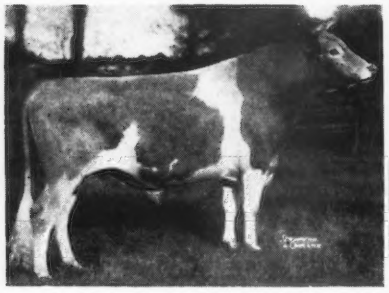
## Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association, Inc.

**821 Lafayette Life Building** E. T. WALLACE, Secretary **LAFAYETTE, INDIANA**

# Flying Horse Beacon

**IF INHERITANCE COUNTS . . . NO WONDER THE BEACON GET IS TOPS**

SIRE

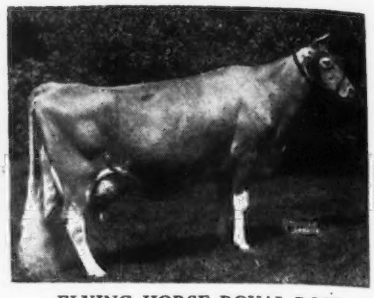


**CHEDCO COLONEL**
**Line-bred to Levity**

DAM

**FLYING HORSE ROSE**
12576—671—GG
16640—906—AA

MATERNAL SISTER



**FLYING HORSE ROYAL ROSE**
15059—853—Jr2—365C
Class Leader 2nd Place
22558—1154—5yrs—365C World Record

Make it a point during 1948 to check the Beacon Get. Visitors are always welcome.
1947 has been a good year. . . . We are looking forward to 1948 with even greater anticipation.
We already have 20 daughters of Beacon and more to come.

*Season's Greetings and Best Wishes to All*

**PHILCREST FARM,** ***West Berlin Road, Bolton, Mass.***

JOHN H. PHILBIN, Est. ALDEN ROSE, Manager



*From* KENHOLME RANCH . . .

**BETTER BUTTER PACOLET** *Our Senior Sire*

His first 5 unselected daughters increased 99.5 as 2-year-olds over their dams' mature records.

They averaged 460.5 pounds fat in 305 days 2x as 2-year-olds.

**STERLINGOLD PRINCE KEN**

Sire: Normandy Levity Prince
First daughters now on test.

Dam: Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup
15272—907—Jr3—365C
Class Leader 5th Place.

**FAR WEST CHALLENGER**

Sire: Western Glow Treasure
First daughters now on test.

Dam: King's Dahlia
11072—570—FHI
A daughter of
Western Glow Dairy King, A. R.

**And All of Us Wish You a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.**

**KENNEY BROS.** KENHOLME RANCH Route 1, Box 183 **Winton, California**

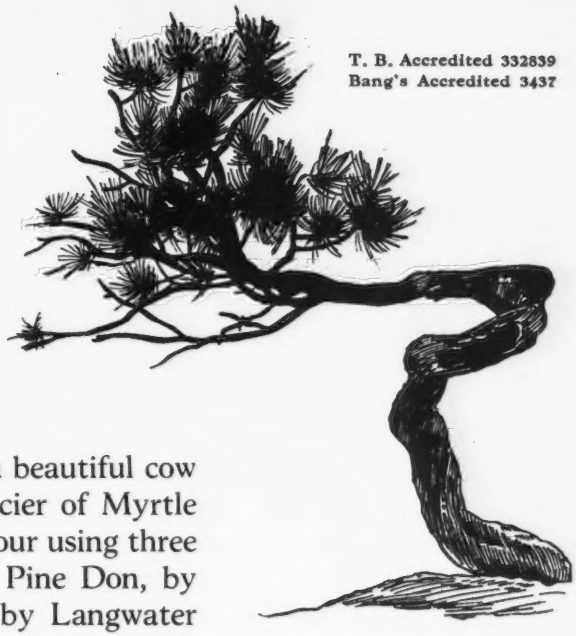
FRED WEAVER, Herdsman

# LONE PINE FARMS

**BUCYRUS • OHIO**

**D. G. ARNOLD, Owner** **PERCY L. JONES, Manager**

T. B. Accredited 332839
Bang's Accredited 3437



ONE of our most valued brood cows is Douglaston Lady Dorothea, classified Very Good at 13 years of age and with production records of 11341—629—G, and 15943—809—AA. Her dam, Imp. Muriel II. of Bel Air, was a beautiful cow with a great udder. Her sire was Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place. Our high regard for her is evidenced by our using three of her sons in our herd. Two of them, Lone Pine Don, by Langwater Arnold, and Lone Pine Brigadier, by Langwater Dreamer, are now in service. We now have eleven granddaughters of Dorothea by these sons and hope to have many more. Of course, there are occasional grandsons also that would be a means of introducing this blood into many herds where it would be of real benefit.

Old Dorothea is again in calf. It too, could be a bull, and for sale.

# Type • Production • Longevity

H. I. R. and D. H. I. A. testing, along with Type Classification has given us a complete picture of our rather small, but select herd. Below are listed four animals that are typical representatives. They average 5½ lactations:

| | MILK | FAT |
|---|---|---|
| WARD'S MORETOWN EMPRESS | 66001 | 3329 |
| WARD'S WATCHMAN'S FASCINATION | 59390 | 3072 |
| SATISFACTION'S MODEL'S VINETTA | 47770 | 2519 |
| BROOKLANDWOOD G. MAMIE | 56082 | 2320 |

All records made on 2-time milking under normal farm conditions.

BULL CALVES out of dams such as these with proved production on the top side can't miss.

Write us today or better still, come and see them.

*Eolia*

**WATERFORD, CONNECTICUT**

MRS. MARY S. HARKNESS, Owner CELEST LAMARE, Manager
WILLIAM COLLINS, Herdsman

# Excellent Inheritance

**Our New Junior Sire . . .**

**McDONALD FARMS HIGH LAIRD**

APRIL 6, 1946

**Two Excellent Cows + Old Prediction Close-up**

Sire: McDONALD FARMS HIGHTIME
A son of **Foremost Prediction, A. R.** (8 Ex. daughters) and out of Walnut's Ella's Pansy, 12973—661—AA. **Classified Excellent.**

Dam: McDONALD FARMS HONORIA, 10972—614—GG. A daughter of Prediction and out of McDonald Farms Fleda, 10936—613—F; 11091—615—CC. **Classified Excellent.**

Follow the Laird—Imperial Cross at Wilburn.
3 Crosses to Prediction Close-up.

**A Bull Buy**

We are now offering a choice son of McDonald Farms Imperial out of a top daughter of Sherwood Forest Don (Coronation Potentate—Rockingham Darling). The dam is on test and making 2 lbs. per day. The bull calf combines the blood of Prediction—Potentate—Darling.

SEND FOR PRICE AND PEDIGREE

T. B. ACCREDITED 319703 . . . STATE BANG'S FREE 40

**WILBURN FARM**

**Fredericksburg, Virginia—3 miles west on Highway 3**

W. S. DICKINSON & SON, Owners Tel. CHANCELLOR 1203

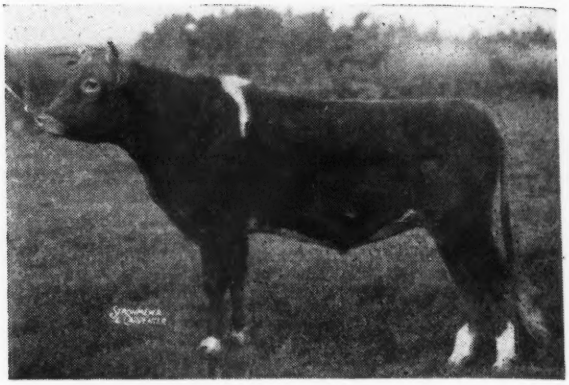
# A Junior Sire . . .

## *High Hill Sentinel*

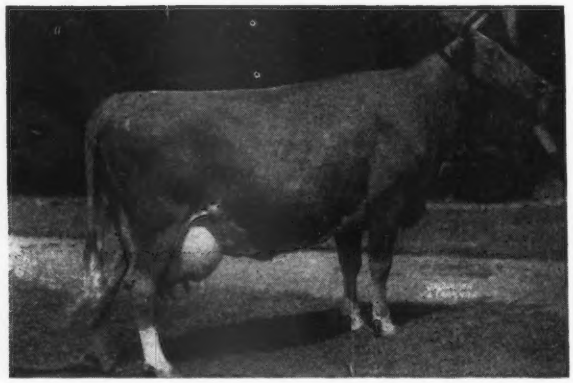
**IS a double CZAR with LEVITY Top and Bottom**

**HERE IS SENTINEL ▶**

Sire: **ARGILLA CAESAR, A. R.**
31 A. R. daughters
ARGILLA C. FOAM, 14543—808—EE
GROTON HOUSE CAESAR'S CHRISTIE
16086—748—Jr4—365
GROTON HOUSE CAESAR'S ETTA
15095—730—C
ARGILLA CONSORT, 12441—717—EE
GROTON HOUSE CAESAR'S UNITY
11924—713—G
GROTON HOUSE CAESAR'S VELVETEEN
16333—703—F
1 over 800, 6 over 700, 18 over 600, 26 over 500.



**Sentinel's Dam**



**◀ ARGILLA CRESTA**
12297—649—GG
12760—708—EE
14608—769—BB
2 A. R. daughters

ARGILLA QUESTA
11121—601—G

ARGILLA C. FOAM
11899—649—GG
14543—808—EE
Former Class Leader

**SENTINEL** has the inheritance to sire top production. His daughters look the part. **Sons out of top A. R. cows.**

# HIGH HILL FARM

**North Dartmouth, Massachusetts**

R. UDELL THORNTON, Owner — JOHN F. PRENTICE, Manager

# IOWA Guernseys

## IOWA GUERNSEY BREEDERS

A New 1948 Schedule is being Prepared for Iowa herds advertising in the Journal.

**Join up Now** — **Get the Contract Rate**

2-4-6-8-10 or 12 insertions as you wish.

| | |
|---|---|
| ½ Page | $40.00 |
| ¼ Page | $23.00 |
| ⅛ Page | $13.00 |

The Journal gladly gives assistance in preparing copy. Send in suggestions for copy with additional information on your herd for further copy.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

---

## Acker's Acres

**WATERLOO, IOWA**

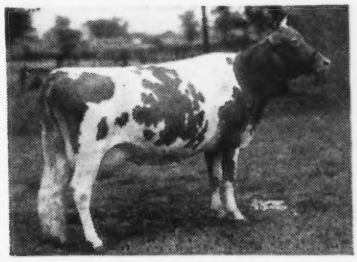
**Langwater King of the Meads—Bournedale Rex**

that's what is behind

**MEADOW LODGE GENERAL MONITOR**

Sire: **Meadow Lodge King's General.** Three nearest dams average 13742—706. Full brother to Meadow Lodge King's Oklahoma sold for $13,200.

His first 4 daughters now on test. General is a son of LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R. and Moonlight's Gentian.



MOONLIGHT'S GENTIAN, 16389—881—AA
Dam: Meadow Lodge Modiste, 14224—630—B. Classified Very Good. 2nd Jr. Yearling, Ill., 3rd D. C. C., Okla., 1940. Modiste is out of an A. R. daughter of BOURNEDALE REX, A. R.

For KING OF THE MEADS—REX inheritance, a Monitor son is tops.

**His sons available out of good record cows.**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — BANG'S FREE

DR. W. H. ACKER, Owner — HAYDEN MATTHYS, Herdsman

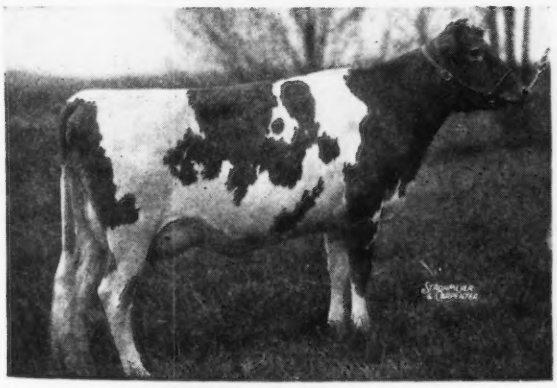
---

A Line-Bred LEVITY Top and Bottom

**CHEDCO HURRICANE**

Born: September 19, 1944
Sire: **Chedco Coronation King, A. R.** Sire of Chedco Advance, herd sire at Chedco Farm and a son of Coronation Levity, 15252—867—A.

**His Dam**



**CHEDCO HONEYMOON**
10908—614—G 13548—752—AA

We have 10 daughters of HURRICANE in the herd with a number of cows bred to him.

HURRICANE is the best in LEVITY.

Sons out of good A. R cows for sale.

## OAKWOOD FARM

**"Iowa's Oldest Guernsey Herd. Established in 1904"**

W. H. BOSWORTH, Owner — ALGONA, IOWA

---

**Our Herd was classified—**

**We are PROUD to present . . .**

## *Our* Excellent *Cow*

## Master's Etta of Alvadean

## Score 91

8474—400—EHI
9221—426—CHI

2nd Dam—**Sunbeam's Etta of Alvadean**
12254—615—AHI
11822—595—AHI

A great brood cow in our herd.
Other results:
15 classified **Very Good**
12 classified **Good Plus**
2 classified **Good**

We can offer sons from the above cows by our senior sire, Wey Acres Aubrietia's Grandee, A. R.

**Write us today**

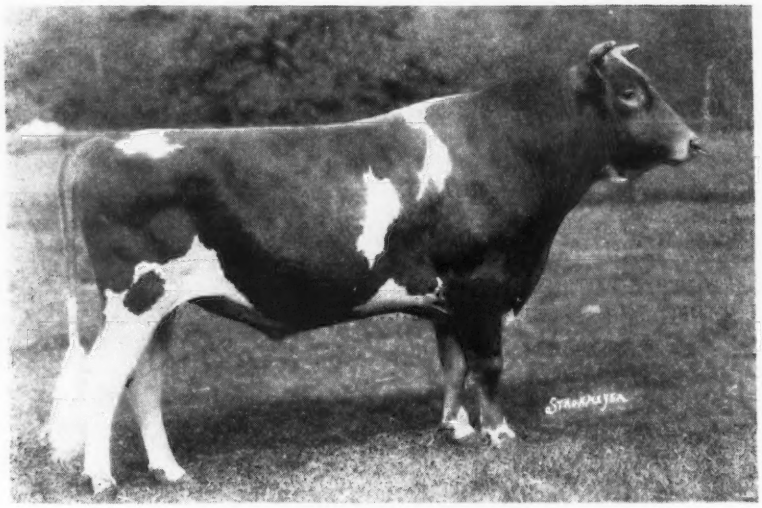
## ELMWOOD FARM

ARNOLD M. PANCRATZ, Owner **Dubuque, Iowa**
6 miles south of Dubuque on U. S. 61.

# 34 Years As A Breeding Unit

**1913** . . . Mr. Henry W. Leeds started breeding Guernseys at Locust Grove in 1913. He did so in a modest way for a time, but in 1925 he started to go forward.

**1925** . . . MIXTER HARDWICK WAS PURCHASED. FROM THIS TIME ON — LOCUST GROVE BEGAN TO GO PLACES.



**MIXTER HARDWICK**

**An enviable record** . . . Only a small number of herds are established, held intact and work as a breeding unit for a period of over 20 years. For seventeen years, following the purchase of MIXER HARDWICK until his health failed, Mr. Leeds bred and sold great cattle to many breeders.

**Herd Sold as a Unit—Kept Intact and Carrying On** . . . By selling his entire herd with the farm, he carried out a thought, of which he often talked, that was to see the herd carried on as a unit. Numerous thoughtful breeders purchased Locust Grove cattle of Mixter Hardwick breeding, through the years. Today it is most gratifying to see the offspring of many purchases.

**The old rule still stands** . . . FIRST PURCHASE WELL-BRED CATTLE AND THEN TAKE CARE OF THEM.

**1935** . . . In 1935, Chester A. Lyon, Waynesboro, Pa., visited Locust Grove and selected seven heifers, later he purchased three more females of Mixter Hardwick breeding. Today, if you will visit Mr. Lyon, go over his herd and hear his story, you can judge for yourself what can be accomplished by the purchase of good cattle with a background than care for them properly on a well-kept farm. Today, most all of Mr. Lyon's herd is descended from the cattle bred at Locust Grove. **Congratulations to Mr. and Mrs. Chester A. Lyon.**

ABBOTTS DAIRIES, INC.
JOSEPH P. BROADHURST, Manager

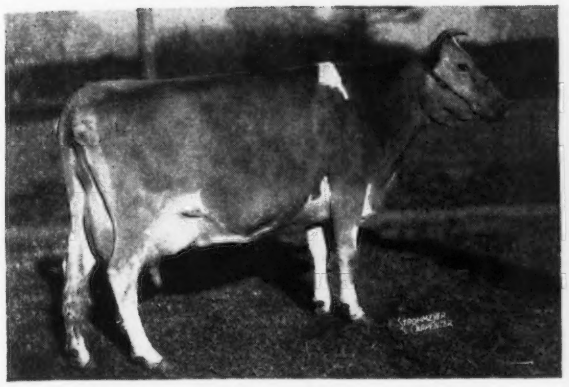
**LOCUST GROVE DAIRIES**
**Westville, New Jersey**

## *Line-bred to* **Mixter Faithful . . .**

# DUKES DALE ROYAL AMOS

Dropped: MARCH 20, 1943

**His Dam**



Picture taken at over 13 years of age.
AMOS'S CHELORE
12223—597—AA

Sire: RIVELON ROYAL CYCLOP, A. R., a son of Rivelon's May Royal, A. R., and Glen Gable Adda, G. P. D. 6 A. R. daughters.

**Royal Amos' Paternal Sisters**

Royal Amos first daughter is now on test—others will go on test as they come in.

Royal Amos sons for sale out of good A. R. dams.
Get this good Mixter Hardwick—Rivelon's May Royal blood now.

**DUKES DALE FARM** • *Orangeburg, South Carolina*

R. F. DUKES, Owner — FULLY ACCREDITED — MARION BLACK, Herdsman

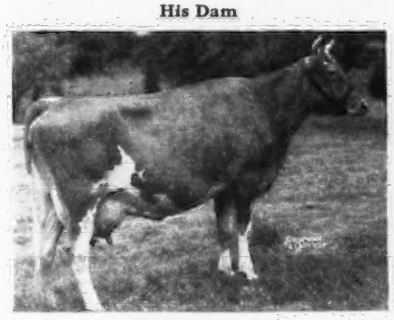


**LAST MONTH WE FEATURED THE PATERNAL SIDE OF MAHOMET'S PEDIGREE**
(see page 1678, November 15, 1947 Guernsey Breeders' Journal).

THE MATERNAL SIDE IS TOPS ALSO

**WISTER'S MAHOMET, A. R.**

His Dam



GAYHEAD'S POLA
12274—579—GG
Sire: GREEN MEADOW MONITOR, A. R.
Dam: GAYHEAD'S QUEEN POLLYETTE
13420—654—CC
3 A. R. daughters

Line-bred to Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R. and Green Meadow Monita.

**46 of his Paternal Brothers and Sisters sold at the Bethany-Homestead Dispersal for an average of $1,019 per head.**

**MAHOMET SONS FOR SALE**

T. B. ACCREDITED 538719 — BANG'S FREE 67

**WOODVALE FARM**
**Tarboro, North Carolina**

C. H. HENDERSON, JR. — C. R. POINDEXTER, Manager

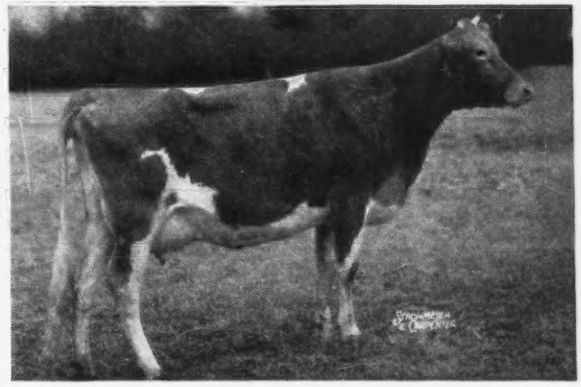


# FRANCHESTER EMORY'S SQUIRE

Born: FEBRUARY 6, 1945

Sire: RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONRAD, A. R.
A son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory and Douglaston Charlotte, A. R.
Horse Shoe Conrad's Lillian, 15899—783—Sr3—365

His Dam



SECRET'S RADIANCE
10440—533—GG
A daughter of Green Meads Proud Secret, A. R.

Squire now has 10 daughters in the herd today. A Squire son may be the answer to your herd sire problem—Melba—Emory—Proud Secret.

**OBERLAND FARMS**

CHARLES L. AND LLOYD E. OBER, Owners — NOVELTY, OHIO, On Route 87

# WADSWORTH FARM

# Argilla Royal Pride

★

*Wishes you a*

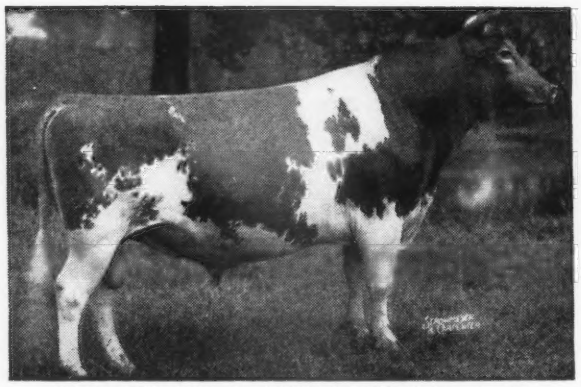
*Merry Christmas*

*and a*

*Happy New Year*

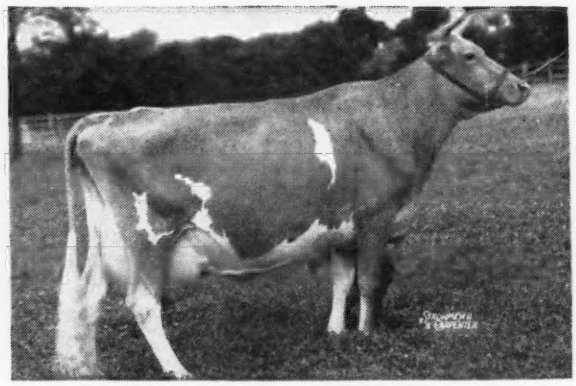
★

**His Sire**



**ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER, A. R.**
52 A. R. daughters
The 31 sons and daughters of Philosopher that sold in the Argilla Dispersal brought $96,300 or an average of $3,106.45.

**His Dam**



**ARGILLA FAIR PALOTTERIE, 3D**
15907—823—AA
Sold for $14,000 to Fairlawn Farms Company.

For 1948—we will have more and better sons of ROYAL PRIDE.

Plan to pay us a visit in 1948 and see the PRIDES.

T. B. ACCREDITED...BANG'S FREE

HAINES-CEBROOK, INC.
GEORGE SANDERSON, President-Owner
ALLEN FRIZZLE, Herdsman

A. CLYDE HUNT, Farm Manager
GEORGETOWN, MASSACHUSETTS. Tel: Geo.—3691
"AL" BEAUDOIN, Assistant

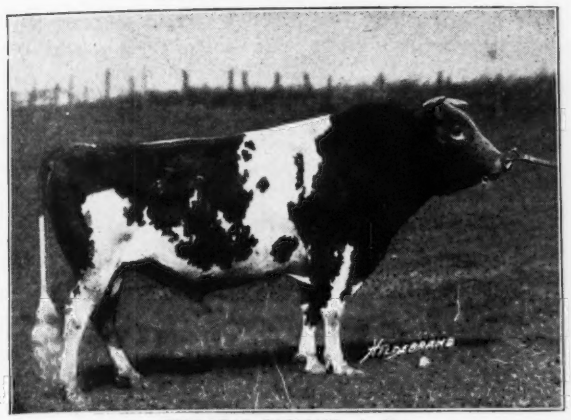
# Friendship Guernseys

A double great grandson of Valor's Climax, A. R.—A double grandson of Friendship Crescent, A. R.

## ROYAL CRESCENT

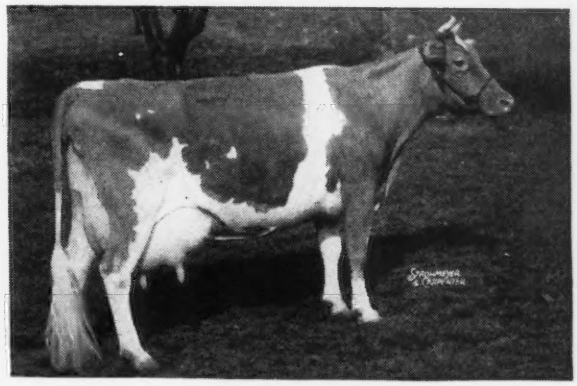
Sire: HORN'S JOAN'S CRESCENT, A. R.

His Double Great Grandsire



VALOR'S CLIMAX, A. R.
Sire: LANGWATER VALOR, A. R. Dam: LA NOCE'S BEDA OF ISLAND FARM, 11556—583—A. She dam of Supreme's Naugie, 15196—777—AA.

His Dam



HORN'S CLARISSA
18434—884—AHI, 17966—909—AA
Sold for $2,300.
A daughter of Friendship Crescent, A. R. Thus Crescent is a double grandson of Friendship Crescent, A. R.

**CRESCENT** sons—rich in this inheritance—and from good A. R. dams—for sale.

**Send for price and pedigree**

*FEDERAL ACCREDITED*

# Friendship Guernseys

*STATE BANG'S ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE No. 3*

**Estate of A. A. Thompson - NEW GENEVA, PENNSYLVANIA - Evelyn Thompson, Manager**

# Lyndale MacArthur...

**Comes from a great female line Top and Bottom close-up**

**Glenburnie Evangeline**
8639—579—G
7 A. R. daughters

GLENBURNIE GOLDEN
10947—644—G
12084—715—E
10774—608—AAA
11232—606—AA
12181—648—AA

GLENBURNIE HESTER
9366—535—G

GLENBURNIE JEAN
10122—520—G
14560—709—AA

GLENBURNIE ANGELINE
7918—460—FFF
10932—616—AA

GLENBURNIE VANGELINA
11325—606—F
14718—744—AA

KILMAC EVANGELINE
5806—351—GHI
11974—678—AHI

KILMAC ROSE'S EVANGELINE
7785—469—GHI

Her Sire: **Kilmac Evangeline's Butterfat**
A son of Glenburnie Evangeline

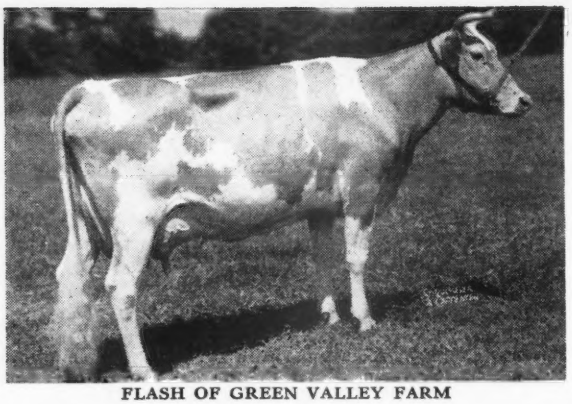
His Dam: **Glenburnie Hester 3d**
10836—566—DD
A granddaughter of Glenburnie Evangeline

*MacArthur's first daughter now on test doing well*

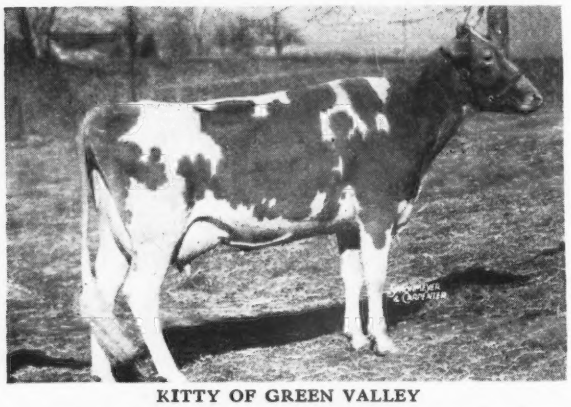
***Get your next sire from proved female line***

**MEADOWBROOK FARM - Bernardsville, New Jersey**

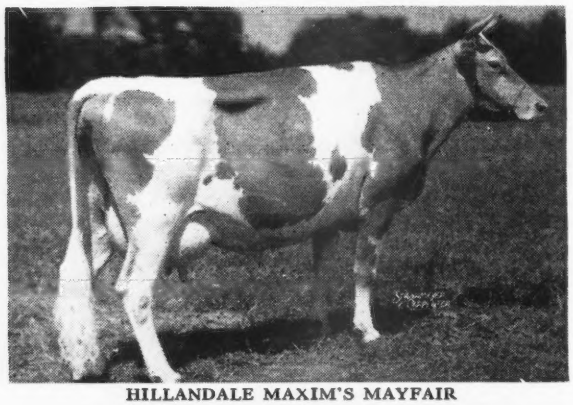
HENRY F. RUSCHMANN, Owner



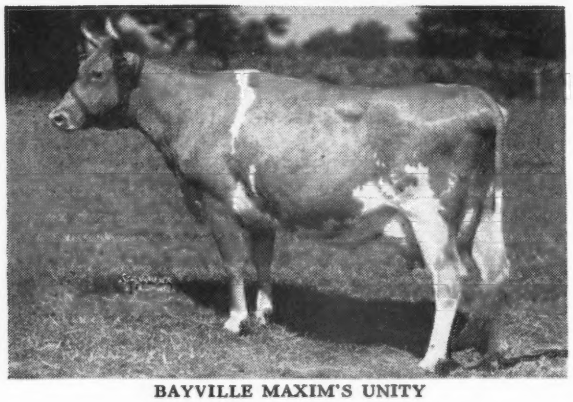
FLASH OF GREEN VALLEY FARM



KITTY OF GREEN VALLEY



HILLANDALE MAXIM'S MAYFAIR



BAYVILLE MAXIM'S UNITY

# Little Imprints in the Making

**FLASH OF GREEN VALLEY FARM**
14884—672—6 yrs.—365C
2nd Dam: MINNIE OF GREEN VALLEY FARM
8939—391—AA—record made in 343 days

Flash had a heifer February 26, 1947. She is due again February 16, 1948. We would like to have another heifer as her last one is one of the top heifers to date by Imprint. If she has a bull, he will be the kind we like to recommend, as her dam has established a real female family.

**KITTY OF GREEN VALLEY**
12569—643—Sr3—365C
2nd Dam: FLASH OF GREEN VALLEY FARM
14884—672—6 yrs.—365C

Kitty is among our best. She is sired by a son of Quail Roost Maxim King out of Quail Roost Valor's Duchess, a great brood cow. Kitty dropped a bull March 6, 1947, that we have named Bayville Maxim Impression, a future herd sire. Kitty is due March 1, 1948. If she has a bull and Impression develops properly, we will offer him for sale. This will be a top herd sire for any herd.

**HILLANDALE MAXIM'S MAYFAIR**
11355—608—DD
2nd Dam: HILLANDALE MAJESTY'S MAY
10093—532—GG

Mayfair is one of our top cows, due April 15, 1948. She has size, type and production. Any breeder would do well to select a bull from this cow.

**BAYVILLE MAXIM'S UNITY**
13009—646—BB
2nd Dam: CHAMPION'S BAYVILLE UNITY
12070—598—FF

Unity is a daughter of Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost from a well extablished family. Her last calf by Imprint was a bull and went to F. Kirk Perrow, Jr., Hurt, Virginia. She is due to Imprint March 17, 1948, and we are hoping for a heifer, but we have been disappointed before. A son would make a real herd sire prospect.

We believe Imprint is destined to be one of the leading Maxim bulls. Only recently we declined to place a price on him.

To date (November13) he has sired 40 heifers, and we will more than likely have 50 by January 1, 1948, when he will only be a few days over 3 years old. There should be 100 daughters in the herd by the time he is 4 years old as there are now more than 75 cows in calf to his services.

Bull calves will only be offered for sale out of our top cows. The others are sent to the butcher as they are born. We believe this policy should appeal to breeders desiring bulls. The four cows pictured above, along with others, are worthy herd sire prospects.

***"Improve with Imprint"***

**BAYVILLE FARMS - ROUTE 1 - LYNNHAVEN, VIRGINIA**

**12 Miles from Norfolk on Ocean Drive to Virginia Beach**

C. F. BURROUGHS, Owner W. CLARK FLEMING, Jr., Manager H. S. SANDERS, Herdsman G. W. MARTIN, Asst. Herdsman

# IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS

**"The World's Largest Herd of Pure Bred Guernseys"**

## *We're Proud of Our Production Records*

**We feel confident that we have the right kind of bulls to carry on**

During 1948, plan to visit our herd and see for yourself.

We extend a cordial invitation to you to visit "The World's Largest Herd of Pure Bred Guernseys."

We have already completed 92 700-pound A. R. records.
We have already completed 35 800-pound A. R. records.
We have already completed 4 900-pound A. R. records.
We have already completed 2 1000-pound A. R. records.

***"It's All in the Records"***

## *Season's Greetings and Best Wishes to Each and Every One*

JACOB TANIS & SONS, Proprietors
JOHN TANIS, D. V. M.
WILLIAM AULD, Herdsman

**IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS**
**Augusta - Sussex County - New Jersey**

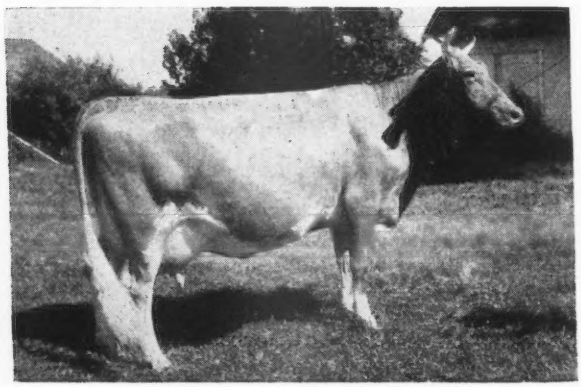
# *Dams of our Junior Herd Sires . . .*

In this series of page messages, we have presented the "Cows Around" five Herd Sires, knowing that constructive buyers want the female story in their bull selections. See the following Journals:

May 15—The Cows Around McDonald Farms Aristocrat
June 15—The Cows Around McDonald Farms Red Prediction
July 15—The Cows Around Langwater Joaquin
August 15—The Cows Around Pine Manor Crown Majesty
October 15—The Cows Around Meadow Lodge Climax Conductor
November 15—The Dams of Our Living Herd Sires

**Sons of each of these sires are available, out of cows with good A. R. records, or on test.**

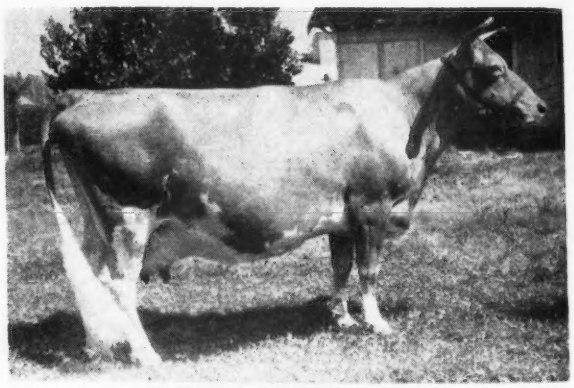
Following this presentation, we introduce the young bulls that will carry on the breeding program. They inherit the constitution, capacity and dairy character of their dams.



**McDONALD FARMS HESTER**
10597—596—GG

**McDonald Farms Hester** is the dam of Junior Herd Sire **Happyholme Regal Hector.** Hester was 1st prize 4-year-old cow at California State Fair and National Guernsey Show, 1947. She is by McDonald Farms Fabron (Myhaven King—Minada Misty Storrs—Very Good (high)—9935—598—EE, 12628—714—AA). She is dam of McDonald Farms High Judith (Very Good, high) 2nd prize two-year-old at the National and of McDonald Farms King's Leta, Junior Champion Female, undefeated, 1947. **Hector** is by McDonald Farms Aristocrat (Myhaven King—McDonald Farms Blueblood), whose four full sisters classified Excellent.

**Duke's Queen Lulu** is the dam of Junior Herd Sire **Happyholme Inheritor.** At the age of 12 years, she was 1st prize aged cow at the 1946 Grand National (Cow Palace) at San Francisco. She is line-bred to Brookmead's Searchlight, A. R. and Dimple Bloom, A. R. She will calve again in January at 13 years of age. Inheritor is by McDonald Farms Heritor (Foremost Prediction—McDonald Farms Coquette (Excellent—13928—708—G) full sister to McDonald Farms Gratitude (Excellent—10415—578—GG).



**DUKE'S QUEEN LULU**
Photo taken when dry at 12 years of age—13705—700—A

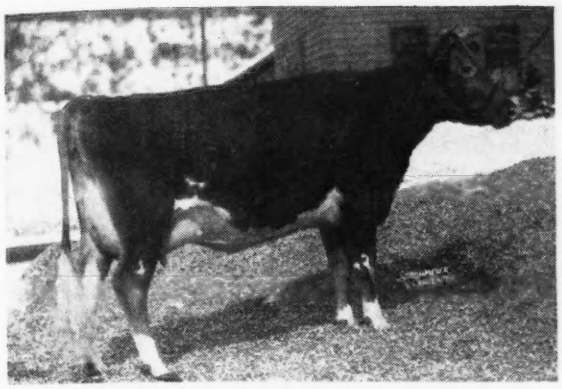
**HAPPYHOLME FARMS**
**LODI, CALIFORNIA**
**GEORGE W. EMDE, OWNER • C. W. ROBINSON, GUERNSEY SUPERINTENDENT**

*We are proud to get . . .*

# McDonald Farms Steadfast Emory

Born: NOVEMBER 14, 1946

**His Dam**



**McDONALD FARMS GOV INNOCENCE**

On test: 11297—466—Jr3—305 (3x) 286 days. Sold for $7,500, Guernsey Sale, 1947. 2nd prize 3-year-old Ill. and Wis. State Fairs; 1st prize 3-year-old Minn. and Ind. State Fairs, 1947.

**Sire: McDONALD FARMS STEADFAST**

His first daughter now on test. Sire of McDonald Farms S. Liberal, sold for $2,200.

Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY, A. R., $30,000.

Dam: DOUGLASTON CORONATION QUEEN, 13860—803—DD. Sold for $4,000.

**Steadfast Emory will be used on the daughters of Riegeldale Emory's Resolute (Emory—Resolute's Countess, 12352—700—A).**

**EMORY—MELBA—PREDICTION—CORONATION KING**

T. B. ACCREDITED BANG'S FREE

## Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Virginia

LESLIE BOSWELL, Owner (2½ miles out on Highway 360)



# Young Cows Bred Heifers FOR SALE

Females rich in the blood of such proved sires as:
ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER, A. R.
MIXTER MAY ROYAL, A. R.
DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK, A. R.

Sired by a son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R. and bred to a son of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R. and out of the Alice Family.

**Here is an opportunity to buy young cows rich in proved inheritance and out of cows with proved production and inheritant longevity.**

Don't delay — Act today — Send for our sales list. Good young cows — reasonably priced. We need the room — if you need cows or bred heifers — **This is it.**

T. B. ACCREDITED—BANG'S FREE

**V. D. MUDGETT**

## DEERSHORN FARM

**STERLING JUNCTION, MASSACHUSETTS**



***To the purchasers and bidders of our cattle at the Fall Sales, we express our appreciation.***

**The 9th New Jersey Sale, Trenton, New Jersey**
Jack Knapp, Newton, New Jersey
Fred A. Hartley, Pittstown, New Jersey

**The 15th Annual Virginia Sale, Richmond, Virginia.**
J. F. Walker, Portsmouth, Virginia
F. B. Davis, Jr., Yemassee, South Carolina

**The First Riegeldale Sale, Trion, Georgia**
F. B. Davis, Jr., Yemassee, South Carolina

It is our hope that these cattle do good and produce for their new owners as their inheritance warrants.

Sons of St. James Champion Blaze (Langwater Philosopher—St. James Philosopher's Baby, 10141—531—GG, 9305—571—DDD, 11790—625—BB).

**For sale—Write us today**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 410836
N. J. BANG'S FREE CERTIFIED HERD NO. 6797

## QUINTON STOCK FARM

**SALEM, NEW JERSEY**

ROY C. PATRICK, OWNER

# ROUGHWOOD GUERNSEYS

***100 Head at Center Harbor, New Hampshire***

***Negative to the Blood Test*** **ESTABLISHED 1907** ***Federal Accredited***

◀ **Chedco Levity King**
**346901**
**One of our Herd Sires**

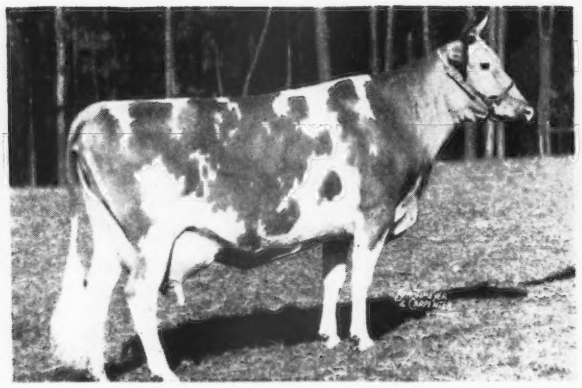
*Sire:*
CHEDCO CORONATION KING 241118
17 A. R. daughters, 6 P. R. sons
*Dam:*
CHEDCO HONEYMOON 460447
13548—752—AA

FOR SALE . . . Two young sons of the above sire. Exceptional Individuals. Dam of one has 702 lbs. fat in Class GG. Dam of the other has 729 lbs. fat in Class GG. Reasonably priced.

**Address GEORGE N. BARRIE**
***Superintendent***
**Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts**

# *A Dam-Daughter Pair*

DAM



**COKER DOUBLE HELEN**
14269—848—A

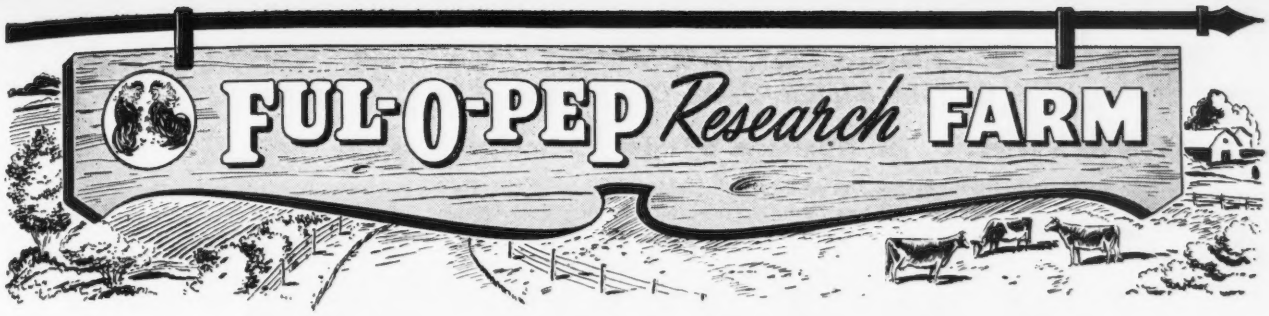
DAUGHTER

**WAKEFIELD MAJESTY'S HELENA**
12587—670—GG
A daughter of our proved sire, **Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty.** 63 A. R. daughters, 4 over 700 lbs. one with 799.

**Helena is in calf to Hillandale Maxim's Sir Walter**
***If it is a bull it will be for sale***

**WAKEFIELD FARM - Wake Forest, North Carolina**

GEORGE WATTS HILL, Owner FEDERAL ACCREDITED — N. C. BANG'S FREE 257 E. H. FORBES, Manager



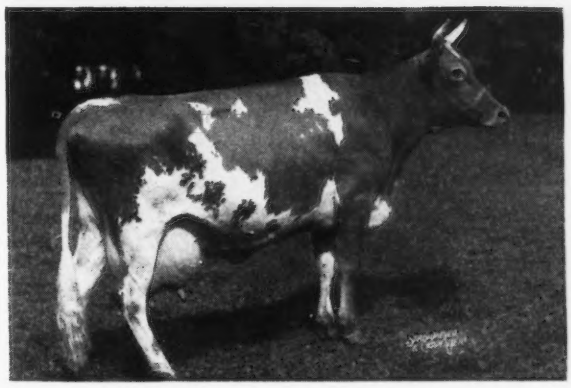

# WE ARE REALLY PROUD . . .

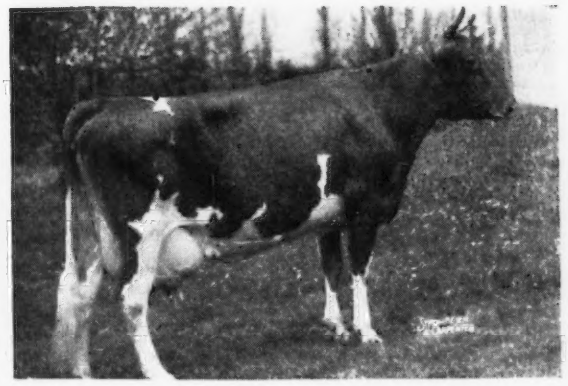
**When we purchased Donna in 1945 for $400, we knew we had a good one—B U T — Today she is even better.**

**A CLASS LEADER 13053—612—Jr2—305—6th Place.**

**ROCK CREEK DONNA→**

We felt Donna had it in her because her sire, Rock Creek Pharaoh, is out of the great cow





**←ROCK CREEK PARISIAN**

15151—759—Jr3—305C (2x)
World Record. Sold for $5,300.

Donna on the bottom side also traces to Langwater Philosopher, A. R. Rock Creek Donna produced in the last nine days of her lactation, 341 lbs. milk, or an average of 38 lbs. per day. Her average for the 305 day period was 42.8 lbs. per day. Her production held up well for the full lactation period. Furthermore, her milk production is considerably higher than any of the other leaders in her division.

**THE RECORD WAS MADE ON FULL-O-PEP FITTING RATION**

## FUL-O-PEP *Research* FARM

**THE QUAKER OATS COMPANY**
**BARRINGTON, ILLINOIS**

# WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION • Founded 1906

## Real Service . . . A Three Point Program

1. Cattle backed by high production and popular blood lines.
2. Experienced Field-man, who knows good cattle and our Waukesha herds, to either select for you, or accompany you on a buying tour of our membership.
3. Trucking and shipping arrangements made after you have completed your purchase.

Address all communications to: E. C. PHILLIPS, Secretary and Field-man, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.


ADVERTISE

*on the*

WAUKESHA PAGE

One of the oldest Guernsey Sections in America. Breeders over the years have found it profitable. Assistance gladly given in preparing copy.

Send for our advertising rates today.

Guernsey Breeders' Journal



**Our Sire Has Real Inheritance**

**MEADOW LODGE KING OF COLLEGE**

Sire: **Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.,** with 95 A. R. daughters, 25 A. R. sons. His progeny are always in demand and favorably received. At the 1947 National Guernsey Show his descendants won many honors.

Dam: Maple Lane College Queen,11341—562—F; 11438—564—A, comes from an enviable family that includes a half-sister, Maple Lane Africander's Jackie with 908—CC.

**His inheritance is coming through.**

He won first prize as a Senior Calf at the 1944 Waukesha Dairy Show. His offspring look and are real producers. His daughters have the type that is essential to good production and breeder acceptance.

A King of College son may help you.

**Prices and pedigrees on request.**

CORRESPONDENCE IS INVITED

**BEULAH LANE FARM**

**Lake Beulah, Wisconsin**

Owners: R. A. SWENDSON, E. A. SWENDSON
KEN AUSTIN, Manager

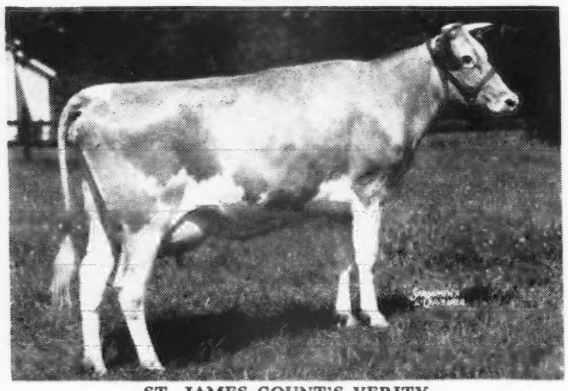


**Our New Herd Sire . . .**
**CURTISS CANDY VERITY LAD**

Born: DECEMBER 18, 1945

Sire: St. James Champion's Champion, A. R., a grandson of Shuttlewick Levity, $25,500, highest price Guernsey cow of all times.

**His Dam**



**ST. JAMES COUNT'S VERITY**
13028—693—FF, 14624—741—Sr3—365
Sold for $2,400.

2nd Cow 4 years under 5, D. C. C., 1946; 1st Cow 4 years under 5, Senior and Grand Champion, Iowa State Fair, 1946; 1st Best Uddered Cow, Iowa State Fair, 1946; 1st Cow 4 years under 5, Senior and Grand Champion, Illinois State Fair, 1946; 1st Cow 4 years under 5, Indiana State Fair, 1946; Member 1st Dairy Herd, Illinois, Iowa, and D. C. C., 1946.

**BULL CALVES FOR SALE**

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

**Spring Ridge Farm** Rt. 1, Waukesha, Wisconsin
ARCHIE D. JENKINS & SON



**Line-bred to Langwater Merrymaker, A. R.—Queen of the Meadow.**

**That's good enough for us.**

**Gaylord's Valmead**

Sire: **Langwater Valmead, A. R.,** a son of Langwater Merrymaker out of Langwater Queen of the Meadow, 13116—731—D, a daughter of Langwater Valiant, A. R.

Dam: **Ruth's Helen of Maple Row,** 14157—668—C. Valmead's 1st daughters are now on test.

Get a Merrymaker-bred sire.

Inquire about a VALMEAD son. Price and pedigree gladly furnished on request.

ACCREDITED NO. 30821 . . . NEGATIVE BANG'S

**WILLOW BROOK FARM**

**Pewaukee, Wisconsin**

L. J. GREENEBAUM, Owner EDWIN MULDER, Manager

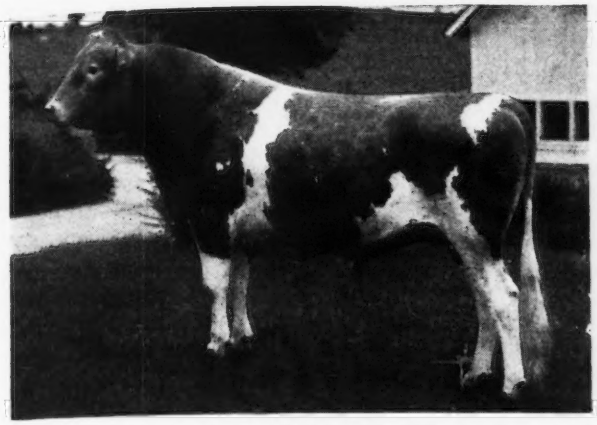
**Box 321A, Route 1, Pewaukee, Wisconsin**


THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

# Wey Acres Country Gentleman

Dropped: JANUARY 1, 1940

His 6 nearest dams average 13770—722



A paternal sister sold for $1,200 in the 1946 Indiana Fall Sale. Sire: **Langwater Grandee, A. R.,** former herd sire at Wey Acres. His sons are available.

**His Dam**

**SUPREME'S LORIE**

15552—803—C
Senior and Grand Champion, New York State Fair, 1936.
1st prize 2-year-old, E. S. E., 1936

His first daughters are in milk at Wern Farms.

**"The Largest Herd of Guernseys in Waukesha County"**

## WERN FARMS - WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

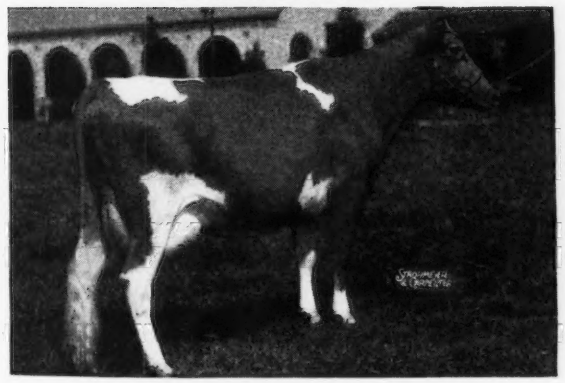
HOMER AND CHESTER WILLIAMS, Proprietors

## GET THE BENEFITS OF 40 YEARS OF BREEDING

125 Head — Herd Established 1908 — Rigid Culling for 40 years

## *For Sale* . . . Willowmere Maxim Valid

**His Paternal Grandam**



QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S HATTIE
10245—568—GG, 12252—641—CC
A High Point Prince Maxim daughter.

**For inheritance—For Milk VALID should do the job for you. Write today for price and pedigree.**

News Note: Willowmere Maxim Veteran, a son of Vanity Fair by Maxim Victory advertised in the August 15, Journal has been sold to J. F. Shaffer, Kittanning, Pennsylvania.

Born: September 10, 1947
He comes from a GREAT FEMALE LINE.

Sire: **Clear Springs' Maxim Victory.**
A son of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, A. R., he Gr. Ch. N. C. Show and Field Day, 1935, and a son of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

Dam: **Willowmere Yvonne**
10315—507—G; 13105—657—A
Her lifetime average 4½ yrs., 10260—510—C. T A.

2nd Dam: WILLOWMERE VANITY FAIR
11441—545—G, 15317—711—E

3rd Dam: WILLOWMERE VANITY
13754—604—EE, 15358—684—AA
2 A. R. sons—1 A. R. daughter

**Here is her life record.**

| | | TIMES | D. H. I. A. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FRESH | AGE | MILKED | DAYS | MILK | FAT |
| 9/14/39 | 2—1 | 3x | 410 | 12860 | 619 |
| 2/ 4/41 | 3—6 | 3x | 416 | 15483 | 769 |
| 5/28/42 | 4—8 | 2x | 306 | 11091 | 584 |
| 3/13/43 | 5—6 | 2x | 383 | 14747 | 736 |
| 6/ 1/44 | 6—9 | 2x | 332 | 10086 | 499 |
| 10/ 8/45 | 8—1 | 2x | 317 | 11321 | 559 |
| 10/17/46 | 9—1 | 2x | 254 | 9580 | 435 |

In 7 years, 284 days she has produced 4202 lbs. fat for an average of 549 lbs. fat per year.

Vanity is sired by Willowmere Genius, A. R.—**his daughters produce—they are all good.**

## WILLOWMERE FARMS - P. O. Fairfax, Virginia

**(On Lee Highway at Merrifield)**

ACCREDITED HERD NO. 47808 B. F. SALSBURY, Owner Phone: FALLS CHURCH 1954-J

# Our "Royal-Bon-Ton" Type and Production Cross

## Is a "made to order" breeding program for real results

**"Royal" is being mated with the daughters of Cesor Bon-Ton Premium**

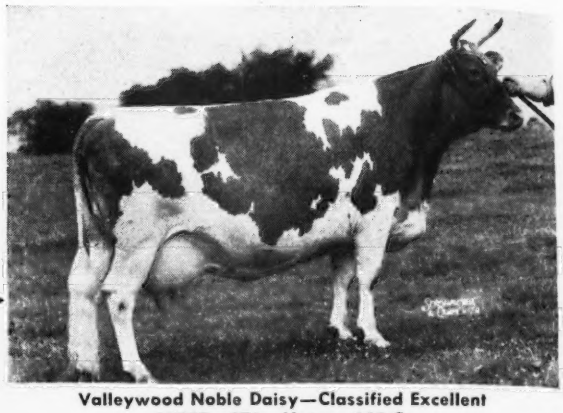
OUR TYPE AND PRODUCTION SIRE

*At 2 yrs. age. Unretouched Photo*

**WOODACRES ROYAL CORINTHIAN**

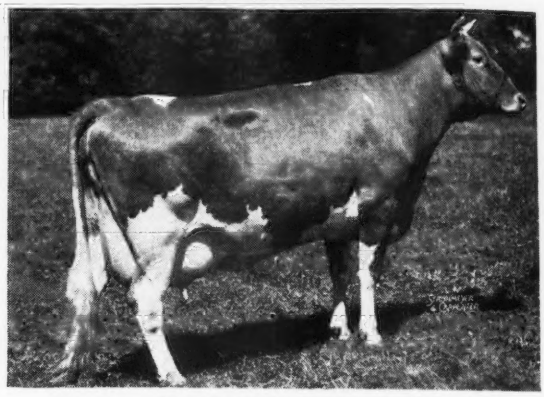
Sire: Douglaston Prince Royal 32 A R Dau. Ave. 11541—614
Dam: Valleywood Noble Daisy 15957—976—Mature—365-C

HIS DAM



Valleywood Noble Daisy—Classified Excellent
15957—976—Mature 365-C

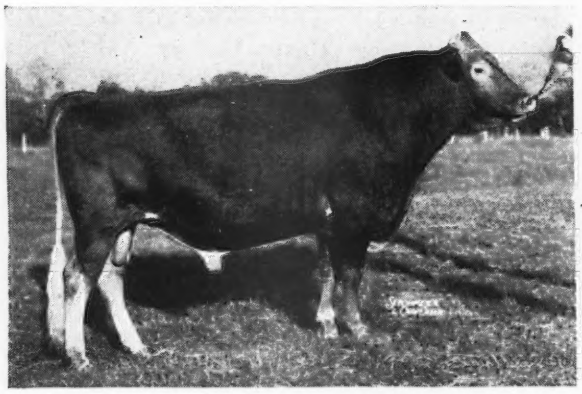
HIS FULL SISTER



Woodacres Royal Noble Lady—Classified Excellent
13048—706—Sr.2. 365-C

**AND**

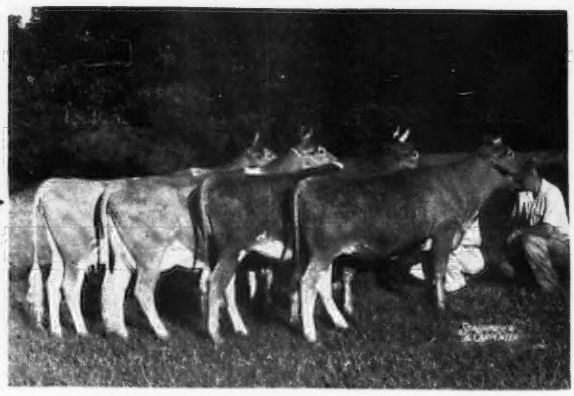
ANOTHER TYPE AND PRODUCTION SIRE



**CESOR BON-TON PREMIUM**

Sire: Cesor Bon-Ton 8 A R Dau. Ave. 10828—572
Dam: Primrose of Sepascot 11875—621—Jr. 2-365-C

HIS GET



**TYPICAL GET OF "BON-TON"**

We now have 32 daughters of Bon-Ton in the herd.

**Select a "Royal-Bon-Ton" Cross for your next herd sire**

*They Must Pay—Or—They Don't Stay*

*Write us your needs* *Visitors always welcome*

M. B. Sowerby, Herdsman
T. B. and Bang's Accredited

BRAYS ISLAND PLANTATION

F. B. DAVIS, JR., Owner
YEMASSEE, SOUTH CAROLINA

*Merry Christmas—All!!*

# HERE ARE THE GLEN ECHO CREDITS

| | MILK | FAT | AGE | DAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARDEN LUKE'S JANET | 8725.1 | 395.24 | Jr2—305 (3x) | 251 |
| FARRAGUT'S MAXIM'S MARIGOLD | 8553.6 | 366.99 | 5yrs.—305 (3x) | 290 |
| SKYBROOK MAXIM SARAH | 6786.6 | 344.29 | Jr3—305 (3x) | 217 |
| M. F. PREDICTION | 7222.2 | 330.61 | Jr2—305 (3x) | 231 |
| BRYN DU MAXIM DELILAH | 3934.2 | 195.10 | Sr3—305 (3x) | 88 |
| TRAXLER'S ROYAL SISTER | 4543.3 | 193.63 | Jr3—305 (3x) | 104 |
| HICKORY HILL BONNIE | 4122.4 | 184.53 | Jr3—305 (3x) | 92 |
| ZIMALCREST DESIGN'S BETTY | 3127.9 | 143.23 | 5yrs.—365 | 83 |
| HICKORY HILL DASSEL | 2217.8 | 103.16 | Sr3—305 (3x) | 56 |
| BRYN DU MAXIM LESLIE | 1852.7 | 85.61 | Jr2—305 (3x) | 56 |

**Inquire about a son of Quail Roost King Gallant (Quail Roost Maxim King-Quail Roost Maxim's Gem, 12767—646—AA) out of cows like those above.**

LOUIS J. HOLLENBACH, JR., Owner

ROUTE NO. 1, OLD BROWNSBORO ROAD
KENTUCKY HIGHWAY 22

**Louisville, IN KENTUCKY**

# Our Herd is Rich in Maxim Inheritance

## *HERD SIRES*

1. . . . **GRASSY GROVE MAXIM'S KNIGHT.** A son of Rose Maxim, A. R., and out of the Dawn of Laurel Brook family. It is from this same female line that the 6th high cow sold at public auction during 1939 comes.

2. . . . **HUNTERDALE LUCKY ACE.** Traces to High Point Prince Maxim top and bottom. He comes from the Maxim's Patience C. family.

3. . . . **HUNTERDALE GOLDEN MAXIM.** A son of Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R., full brother to Rose Maxim that is the sire of Knight (see No. 1). He is out of the great cow, Afton's Golden Marie (see page 1402, October 15, 1947, Journal).

KNIGHT and GOLDEN MAXIM are by full brothers. **This inheritance has proved itself.** A paternal sister to GOLDEN MAXIM was Junior and Reserve Champion, Virginia, 1947. She recently sold for $2,050.

***Stock of this breeding is usually for sale.***

SEND FOR PRICES AND PEDIGREES

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 545113 — BANG'S FREE NO. 1049

**HUNTERDALE FARM** • **Franklin, Virginia**
(3 miles out on Highway 641)

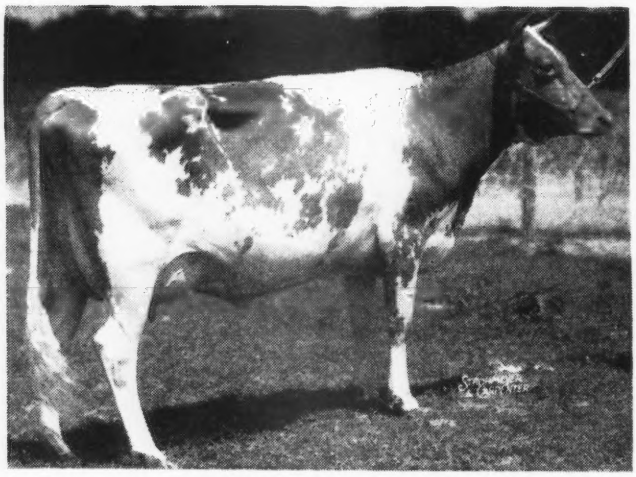
W. H. SCOTT, Owner — Address Correspondence to GORDON W. BRIDGES, Manager

*He Doubles up the Quail Roost Rose Maxim Inheritance in our herd . . .*

# ARLO MAXIM'S STEADFAST

Born: OCTOBER 18, 1945

**His Paternal Sister**



**AFTON'S GOLDEN MARIE**
9911—577—GG, 10938—596—Jr4—305C
Sold for $10,000.

Sire:
**Bournedale Golden Steadfast, A. R.,**
a son of Bournedale Golden Majesty, A. R.
Sold for $15,000.

Dam:
**Fairlawn Maxim's Favor**
9873—509—5yrs.—305C (pending)
A daughter of Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R., $11,000.

Maxim's Steadfast will be used on the daughters of Fairlawn Maxim's Heritor (Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R.—Imp. Sheba Rose of Le Jardin, 12868—667—A).

We wish to acknowledge our appreciation to Joseph H. Reinfeld, Inc., Scobeyville, New Jersey on his purchase of Riegeldale Conqueror's Clover, 10393—526—G for $2,300, and to W. B. Farrar, Burkeville, Virginia on his purchase of Fairlawn Maxim's Jigger, a promising young sire. We wish them the best of success with their new purchase.

T. B. ACCREDITED 540442 . . . BANG'S FREE N. C. 729
L. B. GALLIMORE, Owner F. E. BROWN, Herdsman

**ARLO FARMS**
**GREENSBORO, N. C.**

# STOP!

## Would You Like To Employ My Services?

If you have, or would like to build one of the top Guernsey herds in the country, I am the farm manager you are looking for. I have managed many of the outstanding cows of the breed, as well as the best farms.

My experience and ability in farm management will enable me to build your herd into one that will rank with the best and thoroughly satisfy you. Write me.

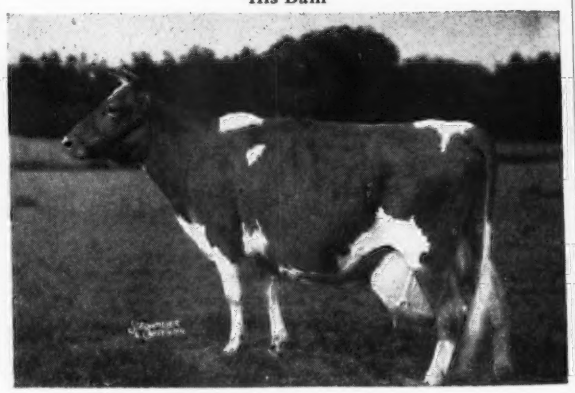
**Box 1222**
**Guernsey Breeders' Journal**
**Peterborough, New Hampshire**

**The Blood of This Great Cow Is Being Transmitted Through**

**SOUTHAMPTON MAXIM**

Born: JULY 9, 1947

**His Dam**



**SOUTHAMPTON SOCUTE**
20021—844—8yrs—365C

**MAXIM** is by a son of Quail Roost Lucky Strike, A. R., that is by Maxim of Burkeville, A. R., noted son of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

MILK — MILK — MILK

**MAXIM** is out of Socute that made over 10 tons of milk (20021 pounds).

A maternal brother by Riegeldale Viscount's Conquest is now for sale. **Here is a bull buy—a bull backed by high milk production.** See page 1707, November 15, 1947 Journal.

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 319739 BANG'S FREE NO. 714325

**SOUTHAMPTON GUERNSEY FARM**
DR. J. C. RAWLS, Owner FRANKLIN, VIRGINIA

***We are counting on this fellow . . .***

**QUAIL ROOST NOBLE FRANCIS**
Born: NOVEMBER 7, 1945

**AND LOOK WHY!**

Sire: **Cesor Noble Maxim, A. R.**
Sire of Quail Roost Noble Primrose, 13894—704—GG.
Sold for $17,000.

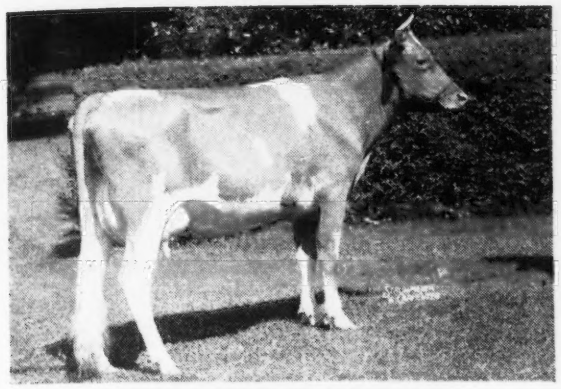
T. B. ACCREDITED 540026
BANG'S FREE 37

# Nejasco FARM
*Registered Guernseys*

**DR. GRADY N. COKER, Owner** **SHALT L. COKER, Manager**

CANTON, GEORGIA

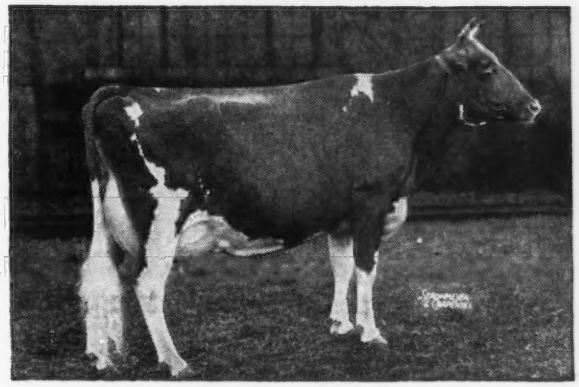
His Dam



**QUAIL ROOST PATIENT FRANCE**
11958—645—GG
Dam of Rose Maxim's May King, Herd Sire at Quail Roost.

**Noble Francis**—has been bred to a number of daughters of Quail Roost Blossom King and Riegeldale Emory's Meteor.

His Paternal Grandam



**BOURNEDALE MARTHA**
10766—578—F. 2 A. R. sons—5 A. R. daughters. 1st 3-yr. N. D. S. 1937; Sr. & Gr. Ch. N. D. S. 1937; 1st 3yr. Mich. 1937; Sr. & Gr. Ch. Mich. 1937; Sr. & Gr. Ch. D. C. C., 1937; Toronto, 1939; 1st 3yr. Wis. 1937; 1st Aged Cow D. C. C. 1937.

HIS SONS FOR SALE OUT OF GOOD A. R. COWS

**We Will Sell**

**As a Group**

**30**

**Head Top Guernseys**

**The Best Blood Lines**

**Includes:**

**Cows—Bred Heifers and Young Heifers**

The herd has been classified, and the cows offered will average an 85score.

**One or two bulls will be offered.**

We are reducing our herd.

INQUIRIES INVITED

Full details gladly furnished

**Address Box, 1203**
**Guernsey Breeders' Journal**
**Peterborough, New Hampshire**

# Phillips

**SALES and PEDIGREE SERVICE**

*GUERNSEY SPECIALISTS*

All types of Pedigrees
Catalogs and Herd Books
Complete Sales Service
*for*
Consignment Sales
*and*
Dispersal Sales

*For Information and Prices write or call*

**Phillips Sales & Pedigree Service**

Waukesha, Wisconsin Phone Waukesha - 5825

**During 1948, make it a point to pay us a visit. You are always welcome.**

# Season's Greetings and Best Wishes for 1948

## AT CROASDAILE
## IT IS THE MAXIMS THAT ARE IN THE LEAD

**Pail Fillers — Eye Fillers**

**headed by**
**2 Proved A. R. Sires**

1947 has been a good year. Croasdaile Maxims have been in demand and have met with breeders' approval.

1948 promises much. We look forward with keen anticipation to the coming year.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. 536333 . . . CERTIFIED BANG'S NO. 156

**CROASDAILE FARMS • Durham, North Carolina**

JOHN SPRUNT HILL, Owner — **Route No. 2** — D. E. TOWNSEND, Manager

---

## Here's A Good One . . . *and Generous with Heifer Calves*

**DAISEY BELLE OF TWIN BROOK**
Born JULY 16, 1933
11362—520—AHI; 11085—516—AA
A daughter of Star's Knight of Garden Creek, A.R., **4 daughters in the herd—all full sisters.**

Royal Count's Belle—Born April 13, 1941
11283—526—Sr4—365

Royal Count's Daisey Belle—Born May 14, 1942
8986—438—GHI
13311—649—Jr3—365C
On retest, 5069.5—258.89—Sr4—365—in 120 days.
2 daughters in our herd

Royal Count's Daisey Lou
Born October 10, 1946

Royal Count's Lady Belle
Born September 9, 1947

All daughters of Clear Springs' Royal Count, A.R.

CLEAR SPRINGS' ROYAL COUNT, A. R., is by Clear Springs' Advancer, A. R., and out of Royalist's Royal Lady, 9647—533—EE, 10401—586—A.

COUNT sons for sale out of cows like Daisey Belle and her daughters. Have a good cow family behind your bull.

**Write us today**

T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S FREE

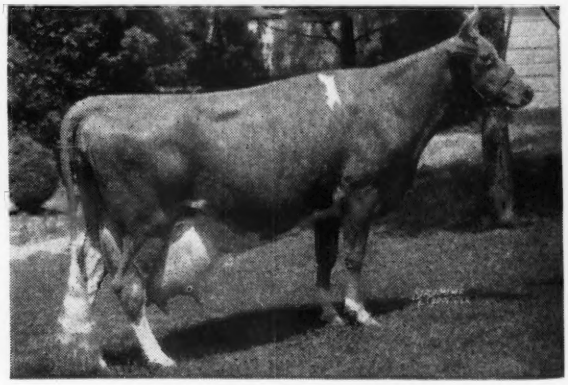
**Twin Brook Farm**
**Mocksville, North Carolina**
P. B. BLACKWELDER — J. C. SANFORD

---

The Best of
FOREMOST—CAVALIER INHERITANCE

**KLONDIKE HOLLI-CAVALIER**
Sire: KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST, A. R. A son of Foremost Gay Lad, A. R., out of an A. R. daughter of Langwater Holliston, A. R. — foundation of the Levitys.

**His Dam**



**ALICE OF BLACK LAKE FARMS**
11461—601—A, 12409—615—A
Records made at 10 and 11 years of age.
2 A. R. daughters.
Alice carries 87½% Cavalier Blood

His half-sisters meet with buyers' approval and have been well accepted everywhere.

T. B. ACCREDITED—BANG'S FREE

**CEDAROCK FARM**
**SALISBURY, NORTH CAROLINA**
Y. C. COLLINS, Owner — C. W. DENHAM, Herd Manager

# INHERITANCE *That has been proved . . .*

## Quail Roost Noble Max

Born: JUNE 18, 1944

He is owned by The State Trust Company, Hendersonville, N. C. We are keeping him at our farm and he is being used in several of the good herds in the county. **Noble Max is bred to several of our good ones.**

A paternal sister . . . Topped the 1947 Riegeldale Sale at $10,500.

A three-quarter sister . . . Senior and Grand Champion, National Guernsey Show, 1947.

**NOBLE MAX** is sired by Cesor Noble Maxim, A. R. He by Bournedale Noble, A. R. and out of the great brood cow — Bournedale Martha.

**NOBLE MAX** is out of Quail Roost Maxim's May, 11629—650—BB (3 A. R. daughters). She by the noted production sire — High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

**Send for list of available NOBLE MAX sons or list of cows in calf to NOBLE MAX.**

FEDERAL T. B. ACCREDITED No. 540366 . . . N. C. BANG'S FREE No. 409

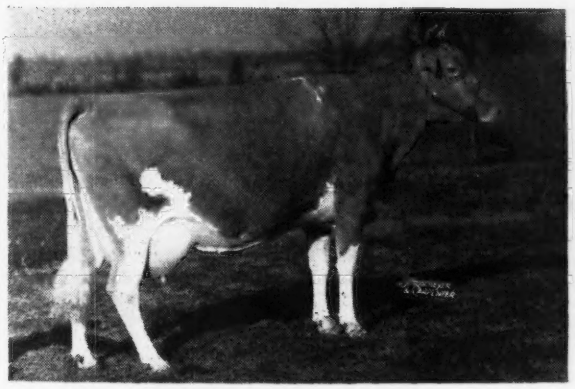
M. D. McNAUGHTON, Owner
C. D. BRIGHT, Manager

**McNaughton Farms**
**Hendersonville, North Carolina**

# FOREMOST-COUNTRYMAN

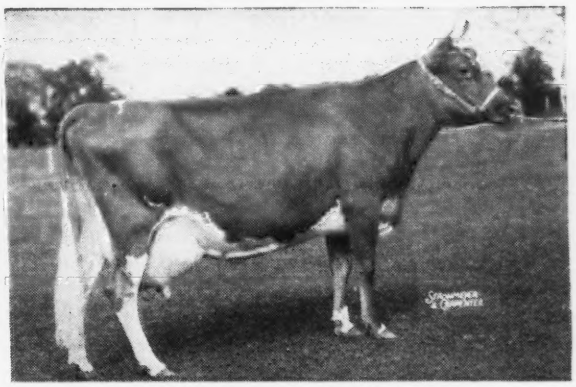
## *That's the breeding behind* Midview Charmer's Prince

His Dam



**MIDVIEW PRIDE'S PRIMROSE**
11906—656—AA
A daughter of Raider's Ivanhoe, A. R., he a grandson of Langwater Foremost, A. R.

¾ Sister to his Dam



**MIDVIEW'S BONNIE**
10305—515—G, 12473—636—CC
Dam of Foremost Royal Valor 12th, herd sire Midview Farm, Richmond, Virginia.

Sire: **Langwater Charmer,** A. R., a son of Langwater Countryman, A. R. out of Langwater Charm, 13208—700—D, sold for $4,500. The Charmers have been winning on the show circuit.

**A Pleasing Cross** — A Prince son out of a Benton's New Hope dam.

**WRITE US TODAY**

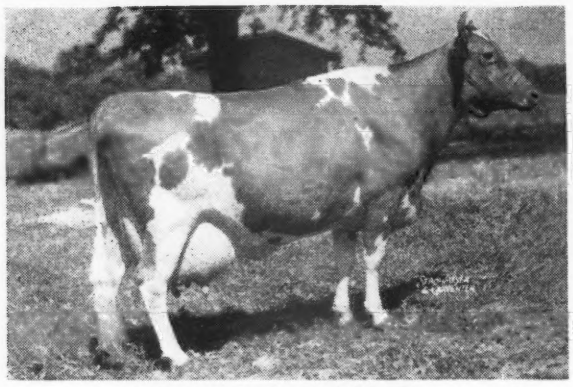
**INVERNESS FARM • Burkeville, Virginia**

ELIZABETH B. AGNEW & SONS, Owners (1 mile East)

# For a Successful Breeding Program We Believe in the Old Story

# GET GOOD ONES - TAKE CARE OF THEM

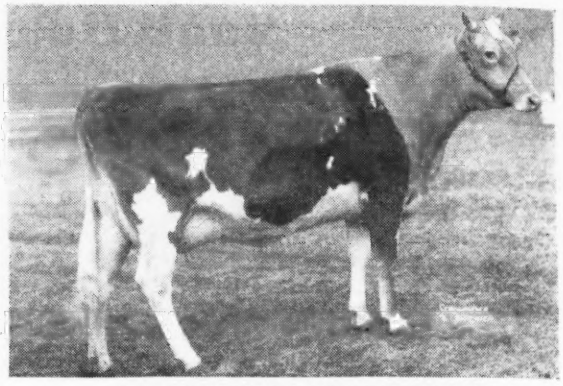
**Class Leader 2nd Place**



**RINGOLD ANNABELLE**

12190—657—G
13804—718—Sr4—305 (3x)
Class Leader 2nd Place, World Record when made.
Classified Very Good (high)
1 A. R. daughter, Ringold Annette, 499—GGG.
Sire: BROADLAND BARONET, A. R.
Dam: LOOKWELL ANN, 16022—761—AA

Due March 1. Bred to Ancestral Acres King. If a bull, it is for sale.

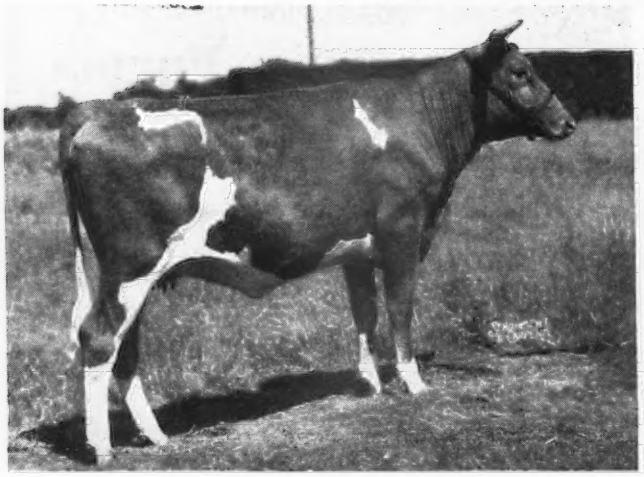


**HOMINY HILL KING'S ROSSE**

On test, 7005—380—Jr2—365 in 244 days.
1st 2-year-old at Ohio State Fair in class of 38 this year. Top cow, Indiana Spring Sale, 1947.
Sire: RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING, A. R.
Dam: RED FOX ORATOR'S ROSALIE
13486—701—C

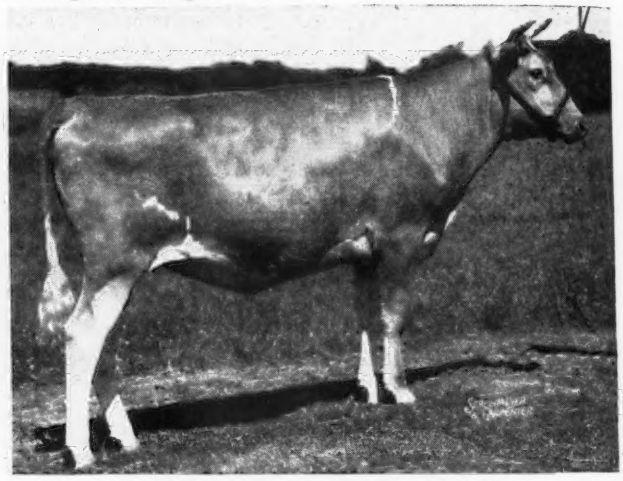
Due April 15, to Lone Pine Don.

**A Pair of Boulder Bridge Conquest Daughters**



**BOULDER BRIDGE THETIS**

2nd high Female at the 1947 Ohio Classic.
Sire: BOULDER BRIDGE CONQUEST, he by Green Meads King Don and out of that great brood cow, Douglaston Lady Lucy, 14762—780—AA. Classified Excellent, 2 A. R. daughters—1 Excellent.
Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE RILMA, 12467—516—GG, she by Valleywood Valiant Hero, A. R. and out of Pauline's Katy of Smithdale, 14411—733—AA. Thetis is bred to Boulder Bridge Lucero, also a son of Douglaston Lady Lucy, by Hero.



**BOULDER BRIDGE TITIAN**

3rd place at Minn. State Fair, 1947. 4th place Senior Yearling National Guernsey Show, 1947.
Sire: BOULDER BRIDGE CONQUEST
Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE ROSETTE
12236—678—Jr2—365C
Also a Hero daughter.
Titian is also bred to Boulder Bridge Lucero.

**4 More We are EXTREMELY Proud of**

**Fairlawn F. P. Izora,** 9306—431—Jr2—305C—2x (pending). Classified Good Plus (high). Sire: PHILLIPS FAIRLAWN PEERLESS, A. R., sire of Gayoso Levity Peer ($11,000). Dam: FAIRLAWN H. FORGET-ME-NOT, 12616—613—EE. Classified Excellent. Izora is a full brother to Fairlawn F. P. Joffre, Junior Sire at Sportsman's Hall Farm, Queenstown, Md. Joffre was Junior Champion at the Delaware State Fair, 1946. **Izora's son for sale by Lone Pine Don.**

**Argilla Peggy Ann,** 8978—454—Jr2—365. On retest, 8647—410—Sr3—305—3x in 235 days. Classified Very Good. Sire: ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER, A. R. Dam: ARGILLA CHARLOTTE, 14335—675—5 years—365. **Peggy Ann's son for sale by Argilla Philosopher.**

**Ringgold Dotty**, 13960—655—Sr2—365. On retest, 10575—485—Jr3—365 in 245 days. Classified Very Good. Sire: BROADLAND BARONET, A. R. Dam: HERMITCROFT DOROTHY, 16104—734—A. Dotty is due April 15, to Ancestral Acres King.

**South Wind Bess's Dolly**. On test, 7929—398—Jr2—305—3x in 203 days. 7th place 2-year-old at Ohio State Fair, 1947. Sire: MCDONALD FARMS DARNALL, A. R. Dam: SOUTH WIND JUNEBRIGHT'S BESS, 9981—494—GGG.

E. J. BROOKHART, Owner
ROBERT L. SNOW, Manager

**ANCESTRAL ACRES**
***CELINA, OHIO***

# We Have Been Talking A Lot About

## *Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy, A. R.*

## . . . and his Class Leader daughters

**MATAPA LOU-BOY'S VICTORIA**

12979—694—Sr4—305C (2x)
Class Leader 9th place
California State Leader
13012—643—DDD
10608—546—FFF
Topped Western Guernsey Classic at $3,250.

**MATAPA LOU-BOY'S SANDY**

12313—681—Jr3—305C (2x)
Class Leader 6th Place
11550—610—Jr2—305 (2x)
California State Leader
On retest, 12226—634—Jr4—305 (2x) in 240 days.
Going at a Class Leader Rate

## BUT . . . *consider for a minute*

**MATAPA GOLDIE'S EL TORO, A. R.**

His FIRST daughter, **Matapa El Toro's Lucy, Class** Leader and California State Champion, 13928—683—CCC; Class Leader 10th Place. His SECOND daughter, **Matapa El Toro's Valerie,** 18149—870—5yrs.—305C 3x WORLD RECORD. On retest milking over 10 gallon can of milk per day.

**BECAUSE of Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy, don't overlook MATAPA GOLDIE'S EL TORO.**

## *His sons for sale out of TOP A. R. Cows*

# MATAPA GUERNSEY FARM

MR. AND MRS. JOHN F. EQUI AND SON

**Penngrove, California**
**45 miles north of San Francisco**

**Between Petaluma and Santa Rosa**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 465919 . . . CALIFORNIA BANG'S ACCREDITED

# ARDEN FARM

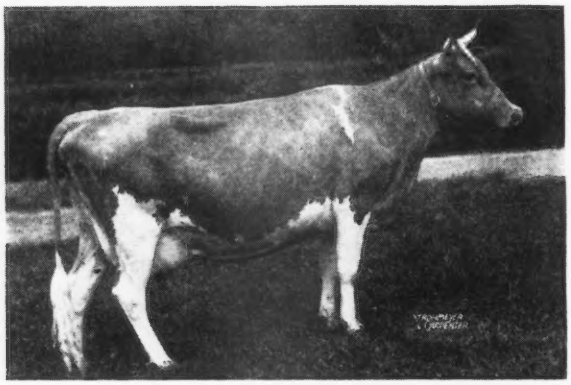
"And thus our life, exempt from public haunt, finds tongues in trees, books in running brooks ... sermons in stones and good in everything." Forest of Arden "As You Like It" Shakespeare

T. HOLT HAYWOOD — CLEMMONS, NORTH CAROLINA

*Registered Guernseys*

## *Our Appreciation . . .*

to the buyers of our cattle in the **Riegeldale Sale, Trion, Georgia, October 25, 1947.**



← **ARDEN COLFAX MARY**
7486—344—Sr2—305—631 T. M.
by Riegeldale Emory's Colfax our Senior sire.

Purchased by N. G. Roosevelt, Gippy Plantation, Moncks Corner, South Carolina for $800.

**and the**
**2nd Central Carolina Sale, November 1, 1947.**

**APPIN'S NELL**, a cow, sold for $1,300 to W. M. Camp, Holliknoll Farm, Franklin, Virginia.

We appreciate your confidence in our breeding program.

**BULL CALVES BY OUR POPULARLY-BRED SIRES FOR SALE.**

T. Holt Haywood, Owner
Josh Quinn, Manager • T. B. ACCREDITED BANG'S FREE • **Clemmons, North Carolina**

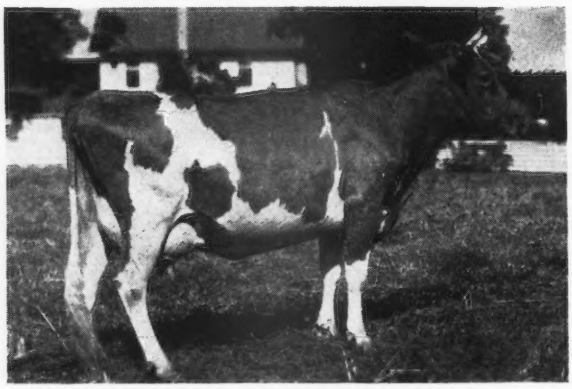


## A Grand Old Brood Cow - Bournedale Memoir

17399—793—A
1st Produce of Dam—Michigan State Fair, 1937.

### 3 A. R. Daughters

BOURNEDALE LEVIATHAN'S MEMOIR
11004—538—F 13918—653—A



BOURNEDALE MERRY LASS
11640—527—D 16250—695—AA

BOURNEDALE BONNIE LASS
13623—630—DD

### 3 A. R. Sons

BOURNEDALE MEMOIR'S ACE, A. R.

BOURNEDALE GOLDEN STEADFAST, A. R.
Recently sold for $15,000

BOURNEDALE MEMOIR'S MONARCH, A. R.

**We have many of the good daughters of Bournedale Memoir's Ace in the herd today and 2 sons in service.**

Bull calves rich in this great inheritance for sale.

# BOURNEDALE GUERNSEYS

JULIA DYCKMAN ANDRUS MEMORIAL, INC. • 1156 N. BROADWAY, YONKERS, N. Y.

# WISCONSIN GUERNSEYS

For the future—A Promising Sire

**McDONALD FARMS HIGH LINEMAN**

Born: OCTOBER 20, 1946

Sire: McDONALD FARMS HIGHTIME

First 4 daughters on test should average over 600 lbs. fat as Jr2-year-olds. First 6 daughters in milk average score 86.6. Mammary System average score 88.3. These are all 2-year-olds and not official yet. Hightime's dam classified Excellent.

Dam: McDONALD FARMS INELIA

On test, 11027—598—Jr3—305 in 313 days. Made 62 pounds fat in August. Classified Very Good.

**Keep an eye on Lineman—he will be bred to the Boulder Bridge Prophet daughters.**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 5876 WIS. BANG'S FREE NO. 10

**Carnival Guernsey Farm**

G. F. BLAHNIK AND SON, Prop. R. D. 2, ALGOMA, WISCONSIN

---

**Introducing Our Junior Sire:**

**BOULDER BRIDGE MARINE**

Born: SEPTEMBER 13, 1943

Sire: **BOULDER BRIDGE MATCHMAKER, A. R.**, a son of Wyebrook Matchless, A. R., and Master Fred's Maytime of Bdk., A. R.

Dam: **LITTLE ORCHARD COMELY**
13196—625—AA
A daughter of Langwater Comet, A. R.

**For your next herd sire, consider a son of Marine or St. James Linda's Ripon, our senior sire.**

ACCREDITED . . . NEGATIVE

SEARLE & SEEHAVER, Owners CLARENCE SEEHAVER, Manager
Route 2, Ripon, Wisconsin

---

JEFFERSON COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

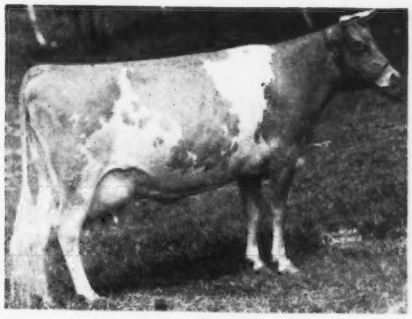
**A Double Rex**

**MEADOW LODGE'S CLIMAX'S SILVER**

Born: November 1, 1943

Sire: **Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax**
A son of Bournedale Rex, A. R.

**His Maternal Grandam**



GREEN MEADS QUEEN SNOWFLI
12720—758—FF

Dam: **Meadow Lodge Rex's Sylvia**
10048—510—GG
10581—541—E

His daughters have very promising looking udders and are good bodied calves.

**Rex—Langwater King of the Meads**—that is the inheritance you buy when you get a son of SILVER.

ADDRESS CORRESPONDENCE TO:

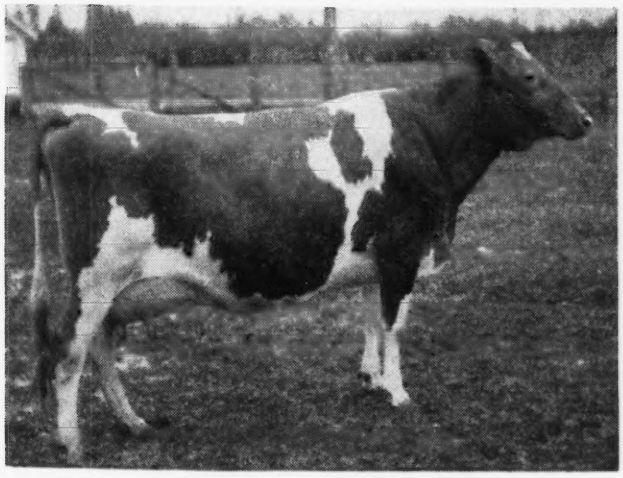
**Jefferson County Guernsey Breeders' Association**
**Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin**

---

## *Traveler . . . Maryann . . . Prediction*

## WESTERN GLOW MASTER

**His Paternal Sister**



**WESTERN GLOW MISTRESS**
12961—692—Sr3—305 (2x)
Class Leader 10th Place. Sold for $2300 in 1944

4 records of his 3 nearest dams average, 13564—712

Sire:
**McDonald Farms Developer, A. R.**
24 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons.
A son of Foremost Prediction, A. R.

Dam:
**Western Glow Butterfat Maryann**
13825—763—6yrs—305C—610 T. M.
Sold for $14,600—**top of the 1946 Curtiss Candy Sale.**
2nd Dam: Pansy's Maryann
14781—768—A (5 A. R. daughters)

A Master may be the answer to your herd sire problem.

TYPE—PRODUCTION—BREEDERS' ACCEPTANCE.

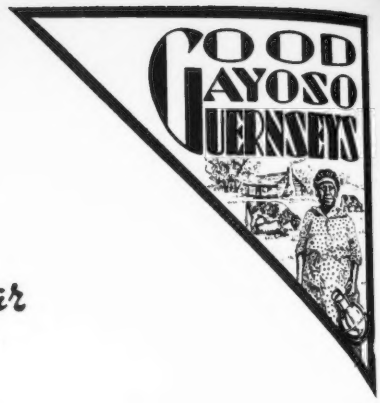
**Send today for our available bull list.**

## BUTTERTON GUERNSEY FARM

Farm located 6 miles North West of Davis City, California on Highway 99-W or 4 miles South of Woodland on 99-W.

W. B. DOTY General Delivery WOODLAND, CALIFORNIA

# All the Boys at Gayoso Extend to you - ALL - *Best Wishes for a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year*




### CORONATION VICTOR, A. R.

*Sire:* Coronation Pharaoh — *Dam:* Green Meadow Levity 13961—707—FF ($17.500)

### FLYING HORSE ROYAL PIPER, A. R.

*Sire:* Flying Horse Farm Royal — *Dam:* Catamount Melody 14047—848—AA

### HILLTOP BUTTERFAT VICTOR, A. R.

*Sire:* Hilltop Butterfat Golden Noble, A. R. — *Dam:* Hilltop Que Vive Violet 12151—714—A

### TWO BROOKS CYMBAL

*Sire:* Two Brooks Tocsin — *Dam:* Two Brooks Royal Castanette 11044—571—Sr3—305C

### CHEDCO COMMANDO

*Sire:* Chedco Advance — *Dam:* Flying Horse Colonel Belletta 12791—699—G

### GAYOSO CORONATION LEVITY

*Sire:* Coronation Melba's Majestic — *Dam:* Fra-Mar Levity 13550—692—CC

### DOUGHERTY'S KING ACTOR

*Sire:* Gayoso Ina May's King — *Dam:* Gayoso Fair Lady 14615—708—Sr2—365

### GAYOSO L. PHILOSOPHER

*Sire:* Chinquapin Philosopher — *Dam:* Fra-Mar Betty 18787—900—A

### GAYOSO CORONATION MAXIM

*Sire:* Coronation Fame — *Dam:* Quail Roost Queen Maid 10652—528—D

*May 1948 be a good year for you.*

## LOOK FORWARD

*To hearing bigger and better things from GAYOSO.*

## GAYOSO FARMS • *Horn Lake, Mississippi*

(On Highway 51, 14 miles South of Memphis)

WILLIAM R. KENT & ASSOCIATES, Owners — ED LOONEY, Herdsman — R. F. MURRAY, Manager

# Sikco Farms

**MAXIMS**

Greensboro, North Carolina

## 1947 Has Been Good

Records Completed—

FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S FELICITY
12887—663—Jr4—365

CARNATION'S MORNING STAR
13256—659—7yrs—365

FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S ELVIRA
12578—619—5yrs—365

SIK-CO KING'S ARMEDIA
9665—612—Jr4—365C

SIKCO MAXIM'S ROSE
10623—528—Jr2—365

CARNATION'S CARAWAY GIRL
10458—507—6yrs—365C

SIK-CO LUCKY SCARLET
10657—505—Sr2—365

FAITHFUL'S MAXIM'S PAULINE
10602—486—Jr4—305C

FAIRLAWN IRISTA
9116—476—Sr2—365

**Inquire about a GOLDEN MAXIM son now—Reserve yours today.**

## BEHIND OUR SIRE . . .

**Quail Roost Rose Maxim—Golden Steadfast—Memoir—Africander.**

# SIKCO GOLDEN MAXIM

Sire: **Bournedale Golden Steadfast, A. R.**

Sold for $15,000. A son of Bournedale Golden Majesty, A. R., and out of Bournedale Memoir, 17399—793—A, an Africander daughter.

AFTON'S GOLDEN MARIE
10938—596—Jr4—305—Class Leader 5th Place.
Sold for $10,000, Curtiss Candy Classic, 1946.

Dam: **Fairlawn Maxim's Felicity**
10748—537—4E
12887—663—Jr4—365
North Carolina State Champion in her Class for 1946.
A daughter of Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R., $11,000.

ACCREDITED HERD FOR T. B. No. 546543 — BANG'S No. 665

Owner: DR. T. EDGAR SIKES — **R. F. D. No. 7—Box 426** — Manager: RAYMOND ALLCOCK

---

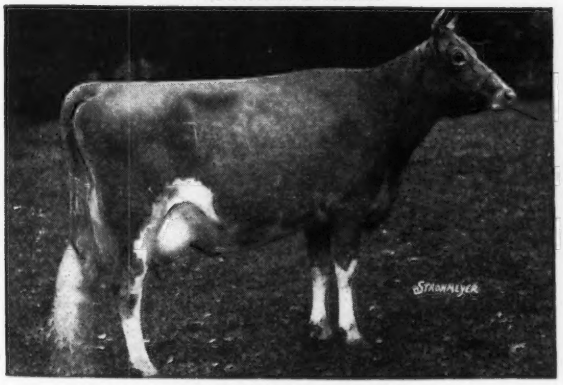
# *Superbly Bred* SIERRA MANOR SUPERB

**Superb in TYPE — Superb in INHERITANCE**

Sire: **Pine Manor Levity Sovereign**—$9,000. Herd sire at Basquaerie Farm—full brother to Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace, $37,000.

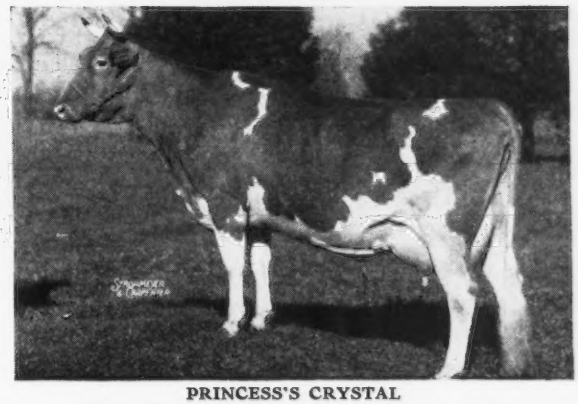
**Grandams play a big part in the inheritance of any sire.**

His Paternal Grandam



GREEN MEADOW LEVITY
13691—707—FF
14909—696—AA (2x)
Sold for $17,500

His Maternal Grandam



PRINCESS'S CRYSTAL
13048—709—GG, 15660—770—A, 17839—903—AA
Full sister to Audrey of Washington, 12838—640—EE, 16851—800—A.

The four great grandams in SUPERB'S pedigree are: Green Meadow Minuet, 14433—708—F; 19093—864 A; 1st 2 yr., in 1st Get, 2nd Produce, Brockton, 1934; Shuttlewick Levity ($25,500), 16896—804—G, a World's Record when made, Grand Champion, National, 1927, 1929; Aiyukpa Queen, 10071—567—FF; 11871—655—A; 1st 2 yr., 1st 3 yr. National, 1929, 1930, respectively; Homestead Princess Primrose, 15935—748—B.

Dam: **Pine Manor Camille,** 11646—553—GG; 14040—662—C, a granddaughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.

SUPERB has been bred to a number of our top cows. Now is the time to reserve a SUPERB son.

THE COLONIAL KITCHEN, INC.
Owner

# Colonial Hill Farm - Hamburg, N.Y.

# *Congratulations . . .*

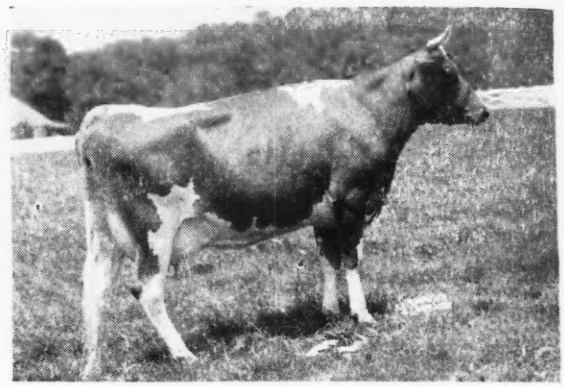
MR. FRED C. COWHAM, OWNER OF COWHAM FARMS, JACKSON, MICHIGAN, on the purchase of SHOAL FALLS DON SENSATION.

**His Sire**

**BRYN DU MAXIM DODSWORTH**

His first daughters in milk and are living up to expectations. All of his sons and daughters sold at public auction have averaged $1,100.

**His Dam**



**FANNING FIELDS' KAMILE**

15701—735—Jr2—365C (N. C. State Champion)
18248—881—Jr3—365C (N. C. State Champion)
Class Leader 7th Place
12965—553—Sr4—365 in 220 days. Classified Very Good.

**His Paternal Grandam**
**QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S DONNA**
16863—944—A. Classified Very Good. Highest tested daughter of High Point Prince Maxim.

**His Paternal Great Grandam**
**WILLOWMERE BELLE**
12946—585—AA

**His Maternal Grandam**
**ROUGHWOOD CAMILE**
15432—721— 7yrs—365
13592—591—10yrs in 254 days
Classified Excellent

**His Maternal Great Grandam**
**ROUGHWOOD BELDAME**
14622—775—BB

He was chosen to head this great producing herd because of the unbroken line of great animals close-up in his pedigree.

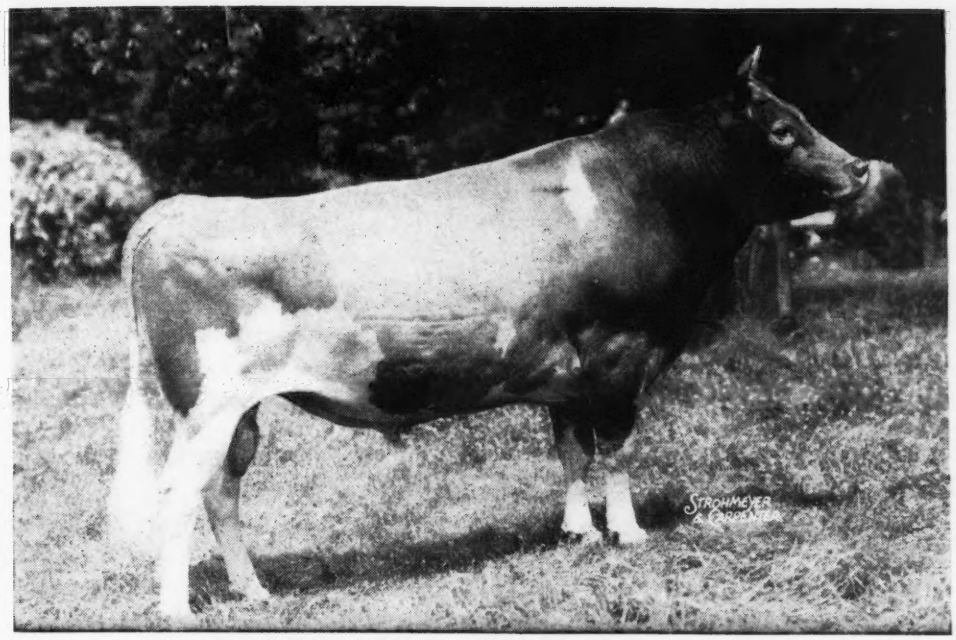
# *Congratulations . . .*

TO MR. JOHN R. KIMBERLY, OWNER AND GADEN CORPENING, MANAGER, ESKDALE FARMS, TRYON, NORTH CAROLINA, upon their purchase of FANNING FIELDS MAXIM LADY.

**10 miles from Hendersonville, out Kanuga Road**

DAVID KEMP, President — T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE — IVAN W. BYERS, Manager

# The FORWARDS Made More Progress in 1947



**LANGWATER FORWARD, A. R.**

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R. Dam: LANGWATER CRESCENT, 14432—735—BB

**FORWARD daughters classified in 1947**

WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S CLARA Classified EXCELLENT

SUN-BLEST FARMS SNOWFLOWER
WELCOME-IN LILLIAN'S LADY
WELCOME IN FORWARD'S BELLE
WELCOME IN FORWARD'S POLLY
WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S LA ROSA
WELCOME IN FORWARD'S ANGELA
WELCOME IN FORWARD'S MARY
WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S ROSEBUD
WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S GRACE
WELCOME-IN CONNIE
WELCOME IN FORWARD'S SUSANNA
WELCOME IN FORWARD'S COMPANION
WELCOME IN FORWARD'S COMPLIMENT

**ALL CLASSIFIED VERY GOOD**

**FORWARD daughters come through at the pail, several made outstanding records in 1947.**

| NAME | MILK | FAT | AGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S BONNIE (Illinois State Champion) | 19654 | 920 | 6yrs.—365C |
| SUN-BLEST FARMS SNOWFLOWER | 18685 | 857 | 5yrs.—365 |
| WELCOME IN FORWARD'S BELLE | 17573 | 835 | Sr4—365 |
| WELCOME-IN NANA | 16558 | 832 | C |
| WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S DELAINE | 14062 | 733 | 6yrs.—365C |
| WELCOME-IN CATALPA | 14635 | 718 | CHI |
| WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S PRIMROSE | 15013 | 684 | C |
| WELCOME-IN MARIAN | 15535 | 682 | B |
| WELCOME IN FORWARD'S JOSEPHINE | 14548 | 674 | DD |
| WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S MABEL | 12398 | 655 | F |
| WELCOME IN FORWARD'S POLLY | 14044 | 648 | Jr4—365 |
| WELCOME-IN LILLIAN'S LADY | 12311 | 648 | EE |
| WELCOME-IN CONNIE | 12569 | 636 | AA |
| WELCOME IN SONJA | 12004 | 618 | AA |
| WELCOME IN FORWARD'S MARY | 13699 | 611 | GG |

*We wish You a Merry Christmas*

and

Hope you will go FORWARD in 1948

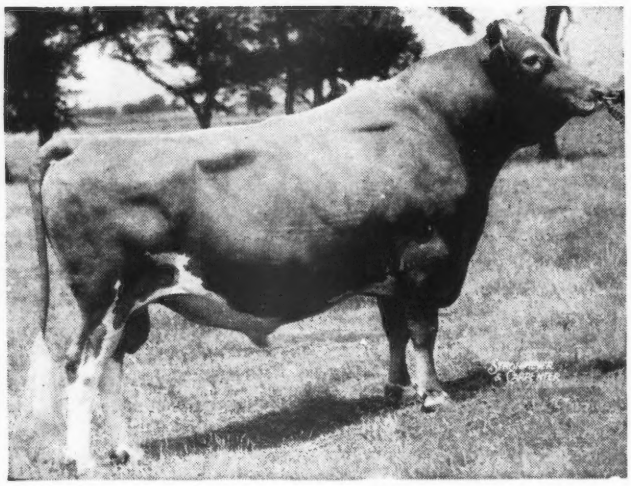
## Jaebardale Farm • R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio

Address correspondence to:

PAUL R. BARGAR—BARGAR METAL FABRICATING COMPANY
1028 EAST 134th ST., CLEVELAND, OHIO

Phone—GLENVILLE 2800
FAIRMOUNT 7528

# You Always Have Less Time Than You Think



DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL, A. R.

● We don't want to hurry you, but after all Douglaston Prince Royal is over 14 years old. Your guess is as good as ours as to how long we will be able to offer his sons for sale. We've got them now—and some mighty attractive ones. So may we suggest that you don't put off that impulse.

● His daughters and sons continue to write breed history. You know his royal heritage, and we have published a lot about his prepotency for type and production and how it carries through to granddaughters and great granddaughters through both his sons and granddaughters. You know that in type his daughters classify very high. We asked ourselves, What else should you know to help you decide now that a son of his in your herd would prove mighty profitable?

## SO . . .

# HERE'S ANOTHER WAY OF LOOKING AT HIM

● A dam and daughter comparison is very useful, if records are made under similar conditions, and we feel that those given here are comparable. They were all made either at Woodacres or at well-known herds where an excellent job of handling is done.

● When you look at these figures, please consider the job the bull has to do to increase milk and fat over dams that average nearly 13000 pounds of milk and 700 pounds of fat!

● The figures to the right show that these daughters of Douglaston Prince Royal have averaged to give 18.4% more milk than their dams and 17.5% more fat—one more reason that your investment now in a son of Douglaston Prince Royal should pay mighty good dividends.

*Thirteen Dam-Daughter Comparisons*
*on*
*Daughters of Douglaston Prince Royal*

| DAMS' Highest Record | | | Daughters' Highest Record | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13035 | 752 | E | 17564 | 1083 | BB |
| 11512 | 544 | D | 17836 | 987 | AA |
| 11465 | 591 | G | 18401 | 902 | AA |
| 13140 | 697 | D | 15603 | 865 | AA |
| 11144 | 587 | AA | 14196 | 803 | CC |
| 17930 | 958 | A | 14288 | 777 | BB |
| 10933 | 518 | GG | 18200 | 765 | AA |
| 12905 | 716 | AA | 15600 | 747 | CC |
| 15957 | 976 | AA | 13160 | 740 | EE |
| 9474 | 516 | F | 12556 | 710 | EE |
| 11080 | 531 | A | 13649 | 709 | Jr4—365 |
| 15957 | 976 | AA | 13049 | 705 | Sr2—365C |
| 12028 | 603 | F | 13328 | 700 | D |
| 166560 | 8965 | | 197430 | 10493 | |

Daughters' Average 15186 lbs. milk—807 lbs. fat.
Dams' Average 12812 lbs. milk—689 lbs. fat
Average Increase in Daughters' 2374 lbs. milk—118 lbs. fat.

**WOODACRES** *Guernsey Cattle*
**PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351
•
N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER • HARRY CARRE, MGR. • BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J. • TEL. HOPEWELL 361

# WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

## ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: It was authorized by the Executive Committee at the May meeting that production credits be published on a quarterly basis and that only total milk and butter fat production for the number of days on test be shown. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Five years and over; Sr4, four and one-half to five years; Jr4, four to four and one-half years; Sr3, three and one-half to four years; Jr3, three to three and one-half years; Sr2, two and one-half to three years; Jr2, under two and one-half years.

### EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS

* indicates reentry test.
§ before a breeder's name indicates all cows are milked twice daily.
† before a cow's name indicates a 305-day record on twice-a-day milking.
¶ before a cow's name indicates a 305-day record on three-time-a-day milking.
If a cow is on 365-day test, neither symbol appears before the cow's name.

| Owner and Record | Age | Days | Mo. | Production Credit Milk | Production Credit Fat | Total Credit Milk | Total Credit Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Acker, W. H., Ackers Acres, Waterloo, Iowa.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Cooper's Herc Lady | Jr2 | 92 | Aug | 1044 | 46 | 3210 | 154 |
| S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules D. Gaylord's Dexter's Adelaide | | | | | | | |
| †Homewood Reid's Salina | Jr3 | 305 | Aug | 41 | 2 | 6193 | 276 |
| S. Corium Slogan's Reid D. Homewood Ultra Salina | | | | | | | |
| †Ringgold Amelia | Jr4 | 91 | Aug | 876 | 37 | 2981 | 116 |
| S. Broadland Baronet D. Ringold's Sturdy Ann | | | | | | | |
| **§Adams, F. C., Adamsdale Guernsey Farm, Klamath Falls, Oregon.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Bonnibell Lad's Minnie | Sr3 | 119 | Aug | 1024 | 41 | 4189 | 177 |
| S. Coronation Western Lad D. Peissner's Minnie | | | | | | | |
| Gayoso Coronation Doll | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 361 | 22 | 8742 | 465 |
| S. Coronation Fame D. Twin Valley Doloreta | | | | | | | |
| *†Hapoleta's Lilja | 11 | 102 | Aug | 1127 | 47 | 3637 | 147 |
| S. Valley Gem Suitable D. Star of Camano Island | | | | | | | |
| †Pine Manor King's Graceful | Jr3 | 115 | Aug | 922 | 38 | 4115 | 174 |
| S. Coronation King of Pine Manor D. Pine Manor Royal Astrid | | | | | | | |
| †Rancho Judge's Empress | Sr4 | 192 | Aug | 750 | 37 | 6335 | 317 |
| **Agnew, Elizabeth B., Inverness Farm, Burkeville, Va.** | | | | | | | |
| Inverness Alice | 7 | 365 | May | 231 | 11 | 964 | 444 |
| S. Benton's New Hope D. Nellie Buttercup of Brookfield | | | | | | | |
| Needham Maxim Rita | Jr3 | 109 | July | 1408 | 63 | 5424 | 234 |
| S. Quail Roost Triple Maxim D. Rita of Clover Hill | | | | | | | |
| **§Anderson, A. E., Hawthorn Ridge Farm, West Chester, Ohio.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *†Hawthorn Crown's Royalanne | 5 | 109 | Aug | 1003 | 50 | 4188 | 225 |
| S. Foremost Supreme Royalist D. Hawthorn Dolly's Crown | | | | | | | |
| **Anderson, Marlowe, Wayzata, Minn.** | | | | | | | |
| ¶Windyhill's Moregold Promise | Jr2 | 150 | June | 960 | 42 | 5142 | 216 |
| **Anderson, W. H., Mar-Beth-Top Farm, Fletcher, N. C.** | | | | | | | |
| †Mabel of Hubert | Jr2 | 233 | July | 735 | 32 | 5919 | 243 |
| Mabel's Pet of Cedar Grove | 10 | 305 | July | 14 | | 6938 | 310 |
| S. Maxim's Laddie of Quail Roost D. Mabel of Cedar Grove | | | | | | | |
| †Nosredna Jewel | 5 | 305 | July | 439 | 25 | 7884 | 418 |
| S. Jewel's Comrade of Eliada D. Clara L. of Red Maple | | | | | | | |
| **Andrus, Julia Dyckman, Memorial Incorporated, Bournedale Farms, Yonkers, N. Y.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| Bournedale Frolicsome-Ace | Jr2 | 135 | Aug | 968 | 39 | 4404 | 183 |
| S. Bournedale Memoir's Ace D. Bournedale Frolic | | | | | | | |
| **Arnold, D. G., Lone Pine Farms, Bucyrus, Ohio.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| Lone Pine A. Charlotte | Jr2 | 91 | July | 1241 | 56 | 3605 | 170 |
| S. Langwater Arnold D. Lone Pine Carol Ann | | | | | | | |
| *Lone Pine Country Jill | Jr3 | 103 | July | 1032 | 44 | 4011 | 177 |
| S. Langwater Country Squire D. Evalon Jolly | | | | | | | |
| Lone Pine Country Silhouette | Sr2 | 365 | June | 368 | 29 | 8673 | 404 |
| S. Langwater Country Squire D. Silhouette of Lone Pine | | | | | | | |
| Lone Pine Country Wild Rose | Sr2 | 92 | July | 1364 | 57 | 3974 | 163 |
| S. Langwater Country Squire D. Lone Pine Rosemary | | | | | | | |
| †Lone Pine Lady Astor | Sr4 | 107 | July | 1153 | 58 | 4274 | 209 |
| S. Corium Slogan's Marcus D. Lopasa Patsy | | | | | | | |
| **§Atchison, William J., Percy & Margaret, Mt. Pleasant View Farm, Gaylordsville, Conn.** | | | | | | | |
| *†Margo of Mt. Pleasant View | 7 | 181 | July | 1566 | 77 | 10647 | 520 |
| **§Ball, Walter H., Sunny Meadow Farms, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Bolendale Leader's Content | Jr2 | 126 | July | 768 | 36 | 3280 | 152 |
| S. Meadow Lodge King's Leader D. Bolendale Omega's Ocella | | | | | | | |
| †McDonald Farms Jamina | Jr2 | 280 | June | 696 | 35 | 6958 | 319 |
| *River View Rosemary | Sr4 | 165 | June | 504 | 25 | 3187 | 142 |
| *†Sunny Meadows Eva | Sr3 | 232 | July | 642 | 28 | 6475 | 302 |
| †Sunny Meadows Lady's Beatrice | Sr4 | 261 | July | 440 | 19 | 6253 | 314 |
| *†Sunny Meadows Prudence | Jr4 | 138 | July | 925 | 37 | 4399 | 178 |
| S. Sunny Meadows King Solomon D. Sunny Meadows Pauline | | | | | | | |
| **Bauckus, H. H., Greentree Farms, Town Line, N. Y.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| Gardenville King's Maida | Sr2 | 151 | June | 1034 | 44 | 6070 | 247 |
| †Greentree Cavalier Patty | Jr2 | 148 | Aug | 820 | 35 | 4085 | 174 |
| S. Greentree Rilma Cavalier D. Greentree Caesar's Patty | | | | | | | |
| Greentree Rilma Gladness | Sr2 | 365 | Aug | 138 | 8 | 9838 | 510 |
| S. Cathedral Bill Rilma D. Caesar's Gladness of Paynehurst | | | | | | | |
| †Greentree Rilma Maid | Sr2 | 199 | Aug | 781 | 41 | 5965 | 299 |
| Greentree Rilma Queen | Jr3 | 157 | Aug | 1036 | 47 | 6267 | 284 |
| S. Cathedral Bill Rilma D. Greentree Royal Rose | | | | | | | |
| *Greentree Rilma Sensation | 6 | 141 | Aug | 1207 | 50 | 6679 | 264 |
| S. Rilma Kate's Greentree Tarzan D. Caesar's Sensation of Paynehurst | | | | | | | |
| **Beard, Richard, Beard Dairy Farm, Georgetown, Ill.** | | | | | | | |
| Gallant Lois of Bon-Air | Sr2 | 100 | July | 1087 | 58 | 3642 | 175 |
| S. Cesor Gallant Maxim D. Cherry's Lois May | | | | | | | |
| Harriet of Bon-Air | Sr2 | 111 | July | 959 | 39 | 3425 | 160 |
| S. Ridglydale's Commodore Alert D. Cherry's First Choice | | | | | | | |
| Ida May of Bon-Air | Sr2 | 94 | July | 898 | 42 | 2941 | 139 |
| S. Flora's Maxim D. Edna of Bon-Air | | | | | | | |
| Marben Ford Siren | Sr3 | 173 | July | 734 | 38 | 4792 | 245 |
| †Reedy of Bon-Air | Sr2 | 305 | July | 45 | 2 | 8304 | 417 |
| S. Ridglydale's Commodore Alert D. Cherry's Dorina's Goldy | | | | | | | |
| Sapphire Girl of Bon-Air | Sr2 | 365 | July | 353 | 16 | 11066 | 511 |
| S. Riegeldale Emory's Challenger D. Orchard Lawn's Sapphire | | | | | | | |
| Wychwood Patsadell | Sr3 | 118 | July | 1298 | 53 | 5242 | 227 |
| S. Eagle Valley's Pride D. Wychwood Patsy Belle | | | | | | | |
| **Beaulier, Adolphe E., Beauhaven Guernsey Farms, Skowhegan, Maine.** | | | | | | | |
| Countryman's Eva of Pine Grove | Sr3 | 143 | Aug | 850 | 39 | 4991 | 219 |
| S. Countryman's Foremost D. Tessibel of Pine Grove | | | | | | | |
| Golden Sunset's Charlene | Sr3 | 149 | Aug | 882 | 40 | 5729 | 248 |
| S. Green Meads Pearl Levity D. Argilla Charm | | | | | | | |
| *Golden Sunset's Dream Girl | Jr4 | 365 | July | 861 | 50 | 11621 | 598 |
| S. Flying Horse Bandmaster D. Flying Horse Farm Senorita | | | | | | | |
| **Beaulier, Omer, Beauhaven Guernsey Farms, Skowhegan, Maine.** | | | | | | | |
| *Beauhaven's Golden | 5 | 365 | July | 110 | 6 | 12552 | 639 |
| S. Countryman's Foremost D. Gold of Maple Lane | | | | | | | |
| **Beckman, Frederic W., Mrs., Est., Cottage Farm, Skillman, N. J.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *†Brian Boru Beda | 6 | 300 | July | 39 | 1 | 8517 | 371 |
| S. Franchester Noble Prince D. Brian Boru Breda | | | | | | | |
| *†Brian Boru Lively | Jr4 | 305 | July | 119 | 5 | 8661 | 432 |
| S. Normandy Hornet King D. Thatch Meadow Lively | | | | | | | |
| *†Brian Boru Nancy | Jr4 | 108 | July | 1233 | 54 | 4751 | 195 |
| S. Prince of Goose Valley D. Goose Valley Nanet | | | | | | | |
| *†Cottage Ruby | Jr3 | 241 | July | 983 | 45 | 7631 | 378 |
| **Beeman, Calvin, Town Line, N. Y.** | | | | | | | |
| *¶Greentree Princess Topsy | Sr3 | 102 | Aug | 1104 | 50 | 3954 | 182 |
| S. Cathedral King's Caesar D. Greentree Princess Norma | | | | | | | |
| **§Bentley, O. R. & Son, Suneslope, Ames, Iowa.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *†Beulah of Suneslope | 7 | 262 | Aug | 926 | 40 | 12262 | 522 |
| †Suneslope's A. P. Betty | Jr2 | 305 | July | 574 | 29 | 8509 | 385 |
| S. Alert Prince of Rose Hill D. Beulah of Suneslope | | | | | | | |
| *†Suneslope's Eleanor Lou | Jr4 | 305 | Aug | 210 | 10 | 11114 | 569 |
| S. Old Farmstead Leader D. Eliza of Suneslope | | | | | | | |
| **Berke, Samuel, Deep Lake Farm, Lakeville, Conn.** | | | | | | | |
| *Blanche of Dunlea | 7 | 111 | July | 1511 | 59 | 5927 | 241 |
| S. Green Mead's Hi-Light D. Sensation Bird of Dunlea | | | | | | | |
| †Deep Lake's Wanda | Jr3 | 305 | July | 480 | 22 | 9687 | 463 |
| S. Deep Lake's Wanderer D. Deep Lake's Penalope | | | | | | | |
| †Deep Lake's Wildflower | Jr3 | 111 | July | 898 | 50 | 3778 | 197 |
| S. Deep Lake's Wanderer D. Hi-Light Lady of Dunlea | | | | | | | |
| Deep Lake's Wistful | Sr3 | 92 | July | 1657 | 60 | 5392 | 203 |
| S. Deep Lake's anderer D. Deep Lake's Katy-Did | | | | | | | |
| *Hi-Light Lady of Dunlea | 6 | 114 | July | 1489 | 60 | 6286 | 254 |
| S. Green Meads Hi-Light D. Sensation Lady of Dunlea | | | | | | | |
| **§Beyke, Robert A. & Sons, Willow Hill Guernsey Farm, Whitesville, Ky.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Georgeland Pretty Spot | Jr2 | 120 | July | 680 | 39 | 3025 | 154 |
| S. Fairlawn Maxim's Ensign D. Spot of Jones Lea | | | | | | | |
| †Hoosiermead Maxim Pride | Sr3 | 128 | Aug | 776 | 36 | 3483 | 147 |
| S. Cesor Hoosier Maxim D. Fairholm Roselade | | | | | | | |
| †McAfee Farms Foremost LaPaloma | Jr2 | 98 | Aug | 954 | 38 | 3543 | 141 |
| S. Foremost Bandmaster D. Paulette of McAfee Farms | | | | | | | |
| †McAfee Farms Foremost Minuet | Jr2 | 149 | Aug | 867 | 36 | 4737 | 211 |
| S. Foremost Bandmaster D. Hilda of McAfee Farms | | | | | | | |
| †McAfee Farms Foremost Prelude | Jr3 | 102 | Aug | 945 | 45 | 3762 | 161 |
| S. Foremost Bandmaster D. Phoebe of McAfee Farms | | | | | | | |
| Ver-Lo-Lew Alice | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 50 | 2 | 10020 | 397 |
| S. Foremost Bandmaster D. Alice Ann of McAfee Farms | | | | | | | |
| †Zephyr Maxim Rosy | Jr2 | 108 | Aug | 859 | 45 | 3235 | 153 |
| S. Cesor Hoosier Maxim D. Zephyr Noble Roxy | | | | | | | |

**§Bidstrup, R. H., Valmere Farm, Wapato, Wash.** ARHT

Freer Acres Bettina Sr2 365 July 495 24 10026 494
S. Western Glow Noble D. Freer Acres Beauty's Bettie
†Pride's Jane of Middale Jr3 114 Aug 1135 57 4769 236
S. Middale Pride D. Count's Jaquet of Middale
†Valigold Rosalia Jr3 305 July 18 1 7740 364
S. Wandamere Molly's Duke D. Hollinden Robinia

**Bird, Charles S., Endean Farm, East Walpole, Mass.**

Endean Alanna Sr2 243 Aug 1106 60 9067 467
*Endean Marcia Jr4 92 Aug 1392 70 4604 226
S. Midnight Roisterer of The Glen D. Endean Orla
Endean Odba Jr2 365 Aug 603 32 11984 582
S. Endean Pietro D. Endean Rena

**Bolton, Charles B., Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio.** ARHT

*Bethany Wistar's Lady 6 96 July 2080 85 6315 267
S. Green Meads Wistar D. Bethany Pink Lady
Franchester Handy Pearle Jr2 365 June 451 24 11537 568
S. Langwater Henchman D. Franchester Noble Pearle
*Franchester Saint Clarinda Sr4 99 July 1614 69 5554 252
S. Franchester Shawnee D. Franchester Repeat
*Saint James Champion Juno Sr4 99 July 1423 68 5041 229
S. St. James Champion's Champion D. St. James Philosopher's Jane

**§Borrecco, J. S., Melody Acres, Fresno, Calif.**

†Fresno Bill's Mitzi Jr2 305 Aug 15 6215 277
S. San Carlos Bell's Bill D. Fresno Sweet Lily
†Fresno Elmo's Lucille Jr2 305 Aug 197 8 7401 313
S. Fresno Valor Elmo D. Adohr Blazer Lucy
†Fresno Valor Patsy 5 305 Aug 356 19 10811 541
S. San Carlos Valor D. Amalia of El Verano
†Fresno Valor's Ester Jr3 203 Aug 895 45 7245 305
*†Fresno Valor Tulip 5 101 Aug 1366 62 4858 211
S. San Carlos Valor D. Santa Cruz Prince's Trilby

**Boswell, H. E., Est., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

Maxim's Rose Charm Sr2 203 July 546 27 5115 262
S. Rose's Royal Maxim D. Rose's Charm

**Boswell, W. L., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

Rubermont Kate Sr3 365 July 206 13 9973 607
S. King of Scuffletown D. Rubermont Sue

**Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.**

Boulder Bridge Radiance Jr3 301 July 521 27 8848 424
Boulder Bridge Rainbow Sr2 365 July 294 16 10007 498
S. Green Meads King Don D. Boulder Bridge Pollyanna
Boulder Bridge Samantha Jr2 224 July 1049 45 8285 328
Boulder Bridge Selina Jr2 365 July 42 2 12960 571
S. Green Meads King Don D. Boulder Bridge Quadrine
Boulder Bridge Senna Jr2 365 July 577 38 8900 538
S. Boulder Bridge Matchmaker D. Boulder Bridge Oleander
Boulder Bridge Spritely Jr2 365 July 258 15 10658 537
S. Valleywood Valiant Hero D. Boulder Bridge Jewell
Boulder Bridge Spirea Jr2 365 June 744 36 12342 547
S. Green Meads King Don D. Clover Glen Bertha
Johnson's Arlene's Alice Sr3 275 July 1025 52 10538 524
S. Corium Marie's Dictator D. Johnson's Ruth's Arlene
*Lad's Princess Mary Jane Jr3 365 July 974 52 15938 710
S. Illustrious Foremost Lad D. Leader's Mary Rose

**§Bracken, A. M., Mr. & Mrs., Locust Knoll Farm, Yorktown, Ind.** ARHT

*†Golden Arrow Miss America Sr4 160 July 1121 54 6302 304
S. Golden Arrow Duke's Memory D. Golden Arrow Ella
†Golden Arrow Whirlette Jr4 168 July 804 40 5346 273
S. Cathedral Rilma of Lagrange D. Golden Arrow Joan
*†Normandale's Rexx's Gardenia 6 164 July 822 33 5256 228
S. Golden Grange Rexx D. Normandale Bonnie Lou

**§Branstetter, W. P. & Son, Darlington, Ind.** ARHT

†Atom's Electa Sr4 305 June 414 18 8664 384
S. Fairview's Atom D. Selecta of Eagle Point
†Banner's Lady Amanda Jr2 120 July 652 28 3144 130
S. Normandy Banner D. Atom's Freckles
†Castleton Jane Jr4 115 July 755 34 3703 150
S. Normandy Helper D. Sunlight's Jannett
†Laddie's Iris Jane Jr3 305 July 134 7 6425 316
S. Grain Meadow Laddie D. Atlasta Farm Iris
†Laddie's Luxury Sr2 305 July 503 20 9465 367
S. Grain Meadow Laddie D. Atom's Electa
†Laddie's Mary Jane Jr2 191 July 467 21 4259 186
†Laddie's Peach Bloom Jr2 305 July 315 13 6785 337
S. Grain Meadow Laddie D. Butter King's Greta
†Laddie's Selected Pet Jr4 108 July 771 33 3462 156
S. Grain Meadow Laddie D. Selecta of Eagle Point
†Mineral Point Indiana Cherry 6 122 July 959 40 4558 202
S. New Hope Gardenius's Premier D. Susanna of Mineral Point
†Selecta of Eagle Point 7 195 July 693 31 6164 271
†Wyland Eva 2d 6 150 July 775 35 4827 228
S. Bonita's King of Wache-Etcha D. Wyland Eva

**Brookhart, E. J., Ancestral Acres Stock Farm, Celina, Ohio.** ARHT

*¶Ancestral Acres Sophia Jr3 105 July 1226 53 4443 199
S. Eth-Mead Cathrine's Ajax D. Sarah of Ancestral Acres
*¶Fawn of Ancestral Acres 7 305 July 171 10 10894 539
S. Dictator of Spring Brook D. Lucile's Fawn
¶South Wind Bess' Dolly Jr2 111 July 1318 67 5191 249
S. McDonald Farms Darnall D. South Wind Junebright's Bess

**Brown, H. H., Glen Echo Farms, Newberry, S. C.**

Glen Echo P. J. Edna Jr3 252 Aug 657 35 6479 368
Glen Echo P. J. Nancy Jr3 236 Aug 774 45 7079 385

**§Bryan, Paul S., Whitebry Farm, Perkasie, Pa.** ARHT

*Maridel's Hollicharm 5 92 July 1370 55 4306 187
S. Rockingham Chattel D. Maridel of Edgewood Farm

**Burlingham, Lloyd, "Ton o' Gold Guernseys," Oconomowoc, Wis.**

¶Mistake's Hildred of Wildwood 7 305 May 27 1 11533 523
S. Prince's Sailor of Wildwood D. Birdie's Mistake
Ravy's Betsy of Curtiss 5 362 July 54 2 9708 427
S. Acre Fair Imperial D. Betsy of Guernsey Corner Farm

**Burroughs, C. F., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va.** ARHT

†Bayville Contender's Bella Sr2 305 July 386 21 7388 405
S. Bayville Maxim's Contender D. Bayville Bud's Bella
†Bayville Fawn Beda Sr2 92 July 723 31 2146 92
S. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn D. Bayville Bud's Busy Bee
†Bayville Fawn Nan Sr2 305 July 66 3 6174 384
S. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn D. Bayville Champion's Nancy
¶Bayville Fawn's Cherry Belle Sr3 202 July 758 39 5902 835
†Bayville Fawn's Margie Jr4 117 July 979 41 4104 187
S. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn D. Bayville Glamour's Marge
*Bayville Maxim's Actress 5 365 July 477 22 8275 394
S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost D. Raider's Leader's Actress
†Bayville Maxim's Betsy Ross 6 305 July 21 1 7151 381
S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost D. Ultra's Betsy Ross
†Bayville Maxim's Countess Jr3 305 July 336 18 5852 296
S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost D. Bayville Illustrator's Countess
¶Bessie Hill Bell 7 115 July 1261 57 5038 228
S. Quail Roost Prince Jethro D. Bonny Hill Bell
*¶Grassy Meadow's Maxim Jane Jr4 118 July 1133 60 4404 241
S. Ruayne King's Comet D. Linda's Bonnie
†Sandy Level Farm's Wac Jr3 305 June 162 10 7284 428
S. Quail Roost Beau Raider D. Sandy Level Farm's Lassie
¶Windsor Maxim Butter Maid Jr2 305 July 396 17 6324 264
S. Clear Springs' Royal Maxim D. Windsor Maxim Inez

**Burrows, George L., 3d, The Burrows Farm, Saginaw, Mich.** ARHT

¶Burrowhurst Valiant Betty Jr3 258 July 321 17 5397 249
S. Burrowhurst Valiant D. Betty Lore of Gates Farm
*†Prospect's Dora 10 203 July 473 23 5184 227

**§Burrows, William D., The Burrows Farm, Saginaw, Mich.** ARHT

†Rose Marie Dexter 5 235 July 136 6 5003 224
S. Scottland Farms Dexter D. Rosalind of Gates Farm

**Bush, Alvin R., Wyno Farm, Muncy, Pa.**

Elsie of Fern Spring Farm Sr3 352 July 1069 51 13977 682

**Butler, A. R., Jr., Carrsville Guernsey Farm, Carrsville, Va.**

Croasdaile's Maxim's Renie Sr2 113 July 867 39 3250 145
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty D. Rosalee of Clover Farm
Watkinsdale Prosperity Maid 5 101 July 1601 53 5093 177
S. Klondike Horatio D. Foremost's Milk Maid

**§Byers, H. H. & Rath, Alvin H., Byercroft Farm, Logan, Iowa.** ARHT

*†Skyline Cherry 6 91 July 1093 51 3424 169
S. Pine Manor Shalimar D. Skyline's Lustre's Charity

**Cabell's, Incorporated, Coppell, Texas.**

¶Cabell's Dorothy of Dora 7 305 May 514 20 11608 540
S. Cooper's Ray Royal D. Eisele Dora

**Caldwell, R. B., Hazelwood Farms, Chester, S. C.** ARHT

Hazelwood's Maxine Jr2 106 Aug 944 40 3581 149
S. Hazelwood's King Maxim D. Hazelwood's Rosetta
Hazelwood's Rosalee Sr2 92 Aug 975 41 3144 121
S. Klondike Hollistar D. Hazelwood's Lida

**Camp, W. M., Holliknoll Farm, Franklin, Va.** ARHT

¶Holliknoll Royal Rose Jr2 113 July 1487 67 5173 220
S. Rockingham Royal Sailor D. Burch's Butterfat Violet

**§Campbell, J. A., Oak Park Guernsey Farm, Amity, Oregon.** ARHT

*†Oak Park's Fern Sr4 153 July 958 43 5225 224
S. Dick of Penn Villa D. Repeater's Trixie of Oak Park
†Oak Park's Pride Beauty Jr2 305 July 77 3 6458 301
S. Dick of Penn Villa D. Valor's Josephine of Oak Park
*†Valor's Clara of Oak Park 5 305 July 60 2 7856 323
S. Val Dasher's Royal D. Blanche of Oak Park

**Carter, Sarah B., The Shadows, Orange, Va.**

Coventry Princess Estelle 8 203 July 1120 51 9267 399

**§Cecil, Ephraim, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

*Lynworth Queenie Sr4 91 July 1173 53 3886 172
S. McDonald Farms Archer D. Princess of Whippoorwill Farm
†Rose Betty of Marowene Sr2 120 July 943 42 4160 184
S. Versailles Hi Commander D. Shirley Golden Rose
†Rose Fay of Marowene Sr2 120 July 1061 37 4783 202
S. Versailles Hi Commander D. Roselady of Marowene

**Chambers, A. H., Maple Lane Farms, Kingston, N. Y.**

¶Maple Lane Frolic's Etta Jr2 184 Aug 785 42 5607 288

**Champlin, William H., Haven Hill Farms, Rochester, N. H.** ARHT

Argilla Fair Patrica Jr2 248 Sept 1242 60 11169 489
Edgewood Belfast's Nolandra Jr3 201 Sept 689 35 7335 381
Edgewood Peer's Bella Jr4 191 Sept 958 46 8284 389
Edgewood Peer's Pansy Jr4 234 Sept 950 47 10941 533
Esther Fair Royal Jr3 364 July 840 49 11924 672
Gardenville Princess Annette Jr2 232 Sept 757 40 6635 332
*Gayhead's Her Heiress Sr4 287 Sept 821 49 11352 643
*¶Ruby Ann of Haven Hill Sr3 305 Sept 1048 54 13479 705
S. Argilla Furlough D. Argilla Rubyann
*Secret's Supreme 5 260 Sept 1121 55 11879 605
*Wethersfield Lottery 5 362 Sept 826 46 13431 698

**Cheney, B. Austin, Est., Falcon's Flight Farms, Litchfield, Conn.** ARHT

*¶Brian Boru King's Evangeline Sr4 136 July 1627 66 7698 307
S. Fra-Mar Farm King D. Brian Boru Evangeline
*¶Fairfields Jesebel Jr4 225 July 845 46 7367 418
†Falcon's Happiness Jr2 212 July 662 32 5183 252
¶Falcon's Hildegarde Sr2 105 July 1233 56 4914 224
S. Kathy's Patriot D. Falcon's Butter Girl
*†Falcon's Trilly 8 249 July 1500 72 12717 607
†Flat Brook Her Sunrise Jr2 305 July 10 6744 340
S. Coronation Herald D. Morningside's Sunrise
†Flat Brook Her Tulip Jr2 288 July 453 27 5533 313
†Holcomb's Daphne Jr3 305 July 283 16 7394 389
S. Gayhead's In-culcate D. Rex's Pollyanne of Meadow Brook
*¶Idalade of Fairfields 5 138 July 1392 65 7032 314
S. Mount Hope Satisfaction D. Mount Hope Xanthine
*¶Iridel of Fairfields Sr4 201 July 1519 73 10831 524
†Sterlingold Claudia Jr2 305 July 39 2 6435 300
S. Coronation Climax D. Sherwood Forest Queen Melody

†Sunny Lea Adrienne Jr3 305 June 668 30 7694 347
s. King Sequel of Sunny Lea D. Lady Olympus of Sunny Lea
†Whimsy Western Star Jr4 101 July 802 40 3049 154
s. Hasty Pudding of Whimsy Farm D. Whimsy Hera
†Wood Ford Wendie Jr2 297 July 596 33 6623 334

**§Clark, J. Myron, Broadview Dairy, Stuart, Va.** ARHT
Highland's Jewett Jr2 365 Feb 146 7 6990 312
s. Bayville's Highland D. Highland's Ninety Six

**§Clarke, Eleanor S., Yaffords Neck Farm, Royal Oak, Md.** ARHT
*†Boy's Penny of Yafford's Neck Jr4 131 Aug 873 39 4532 204
s. Driftwood's Nell's Boy D. Royal's May of Yafford's Neck
†Yafford's Neck Virginia Jr2 121 Aug 709 28 2818 124
s. Pat Royal of Hill Girt D. Hero's Vaneda of Bolton

**§Clever, George H., Cleverlands, Tracy, Calif.**
†Cleverlands Golden Daphne Jr3 295 June 541 31 7768 385
†Roguish of Groveslands 10 136 July 1395 63 6848 323
s. Royal Maxim Cascade D. Rogueland's Sunbeam

**§Cochard, C. C. Hoosier Heart Farm, Greenfield, Ind.** ARHT
*†Lone Elm Queen 8 208 July 1056 50 8476 371
†Norol Farms Quenchion Jr2 262 July 851 36 7648 340
†Norol's Quality Princess Sr3 201 June 688 37 6564 310
*†P. V. Beacon's Beauty Sr3 180 July 706 38 4780 245
†Shady-Lawn Rebecca's Lady Jr3 224 July 675 34 6289 338
†Siebway Rose King's Princess Jr2 241 July 703 36 7028 338

**Coker, Grady N., Nejasco Farm, Canton, Ga.** ARHT
¶Brays Island Geranium Jr2 302 July 700 38 7874 415
Coker's King's Doris Sr2 205 July 803 40 6037 311
Vestina's Beauty 10 311 July 743 31 9455 431

**Cone, J. H., Cone's Dairy, Plant City, Fla.** ARHT
†Beaver Creek Rosanne Jr4 105 June 1162 46 5019 189
s. Klondike Kim D. Delightful Rose of Beaver Creek
¶Blakeford May Bloom Jr2 305 July 298 12 6817 235
s. Blakeford Lord Jim D. Blakeford May Rose
*†Buttercup Fan of Milhous Farm 8 201 July 666 24 5258 167
†Clear View Emory's Goldyann Jr2 130 July 823 33 3762 167
s. Riegeldale Emory's Reliance D. Miller's Little Goldyann
†Dukes Dale Nona Sr2 305 June 122 4 7461 273
s. Verndew's Dickey Boy D. Procris of Verndew
†P. V. Noble Valentine Jr4 305 July 340 14 7464 337
s. Prince's Gippy Noble D. Chaplain's Valentine
†Senator's Royal Beauty Sr4 90 June 925 34 2709 100
s. Senator of Arden D. Lucy May of Deer Lick Farm

**Cotting, C. E., Chedco Farm, Berlin, Mass.**
Chedco Calla Lilly Jr2 100 Aug 964 56 3234 169
s. Chedco Coronation King D. Two Brooks Calla
Chedco Lilac Jr2 365 Aug 109 6 10284 615
s. Flying Horse Lute's Colonel D. Chedco Honeysuckle
Chedco Narcissus Jr3 135 Aug 1359 72 6203 288
s. Chedco Coronation King D. Chedco Columbine
Chedco Queen Mona Jr3 365 Aug 29 1 11181 582
s. Chedco Advance D. Chedco Moonrise

**§Cowan, L. W. & Sons, Cowan Farm, Oshkosh, Wis.**
*†Osie of Cowan Farm 7 95 July 1467 65 4741 198
s. Tianna's Kenmoor Maxim D. Algoma's Mollie

**Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.**
*Cowham Farm Emory's Lela Sr3 92 July 1723 74 5444 247
s. Riegeldale Emory's Sensation D. Venture's Lela of Cowham Farm

**§Cox, Louis S., Randot Farms, Methuen, Mass.**
*†Randot Doreen 2d Jr3 136 July 939 46 4841 231
s. Lea Lord Levity King D. Randot Doreen
†Randot Jubel Sr4 301 July 729 35 9355 452

**§Craig, R. A., Dr. & Mrs., Leafy Lane Farm, Kokomo, Ind.** ARHT
†Allegiance of Leafy Lane Jr2 109 July 834 40 3259 150
s. Leafy Lane General Lee D. Victory of Leafy Lane
*Dixie Lee of Leafy Lane 6 316 July 612 30 10549 528
*†Heiress of Leafy Lane 5 96 July 1275 75 4201 233
s. Ridglydale's Lone Ranger D. Craig's Gypsy Fortune
Leafy Lane Devotion Jr2 254 July 588 24 6359 288
Leafy Lane Memory Jr2 184 July 711 41 4548 240
Leafy Lane Seranede Sr2 238 July 659 32 6069 295
Reflection of Leafy Lane Sr2 339 July 670 30 9054 414
*Royal's Delight Eda 8 304 July 843 33 11297 463
*Virginia Lee of Weasel Creek 12 353 July 341 13 9160 385
†Wistful of Leafy Lane Sr3 197 July 750 32 5923 263

**§Creaves, A. A., Trustee for Joyce, Valerie & Donald, Finchley Manor Farm, Wauconda, Ill.** ARHT
*†Finchley Manor Columbine Jr4 95 July 986 51 3470 171
s. Finchley King of The Meads D. Creaves Lila Drew
†Finchley Manor Karen Sr2 305 July 404 21 7523 326
s. Finchley King Wistar D. Finchley Manor Katydid
*†Finchley Manor Martha Jr4 106 July 1536 68 5578 221
s. Finchley King Wistar D. Finchley Manor Marcine
*†Finchley Manor Unity Sr3 95 July 1314 54 4355 178
s. Finchley King of The Meads D. Finchley Manor Harmonie

**Crocker, G. H., Est., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.**
¶Hightide's Royal Constance Sr4 109 July 1591 63 6032 234
s. Foremost Hightide D. Champion's Royal Consort
Hightide's Royal Janis 6 120 July 1121 63 4710 235
s. Foremost Hightide D. Champion's Royal Jane

**§Crumb, Herbert H., Oxford Homestead Farms, Oxford, N. Y.**
†Riverview Moneta 6 141 Aug 1039 42 5561 242
s. McDonald Farms Chief D. Tarbell Farms Peerless Moira
†Riverview Silma Jr4 112 July 952 39 4312 181
s. Riverview Prediction D. Riverview Mary

**Curtiss Candy Company, Farm No. 40, Dundee, Ill.** ARHT
*Gayhead's Her Surprise 6 95 July 1563 55 4934 221
s. Coronation Herald D. Gayhead's Sue
*McDonald Farms Grace Sr4 365 July 575 31 11896 580
s. Myhaven King D. McDonald Farms Dream

Oak Island's Rosy Jr4 104 July 1465 61 5440 251
s. Superior of Tamarack Ridge D. Oak Island's Rimla
*Secret's Sapphire 5 365 July 198 10 17268 815
s. Green Meads Proud Secret D. Foremost Neptuna

**Curtiss Candy Company, Farm No. 711, Cary, Ill.** ARHT
Curtiss Candy Joy Sr2 365 July 742 46 10589 583
s. Green Meads Levity King D. Joy of Vanity
Curtiss Candy Levity Dream Jr2 97 July 962 42 3117 135
s. Green Meads Levity King D. McDonald Farms Grace
*Gayhead's Her Ingenue 5 273 July 1431 61 15626 681
*St. James Count's Verity 5 109 July 1644 65 6497 286
s. St. James Prince's Count D. St. James Philosopher's Vera

**§Cushner, W. E., Wecco Acres, Stillwater, Minn.**
†Bessie of Wecco Acres Jr3 92 Aug 1056 48 3587 154
s. Pagan Boy of Oakleigh D. Bessie of Rockview
†Ruby's Etta of Broadview Sr3 92 Aug 933 39 3303 146
s. Glenwater Merit D. Ruby's Girl of Broadview
†Wecco's Bessie Jr4 132 Aug 923 43 4673 235
s. Orndale Jordan D. Bessie of Rockview
†Wecco's Pagan's Mary Jr3 92 Aug 896 48 3137 136
s. Pagan Boy of Oakleigh D. Sam's Marie

**Dane, Helen P., "Longwood," Center Harbor, N. H.**
Roughwood Colonel's Frances Jr2 119 July 972 53 3883 191
s. Flying Horse Lute's Colonel D. Roughwood Frances
Roughwood Colonel's Quality Sr2 112 July 779 49 3504 184
s. Flying Horse Lute's Colonel D. Roughwood Quality
Roughwood Minette Jr2 365 July 82 4 11722 555
s. Langwater Advance D. Roughwood Mignonette

**§Daniel, Kenneth H., Kenmax Stock Ranch, Gooding, Idaho.** ARHT
*†Kenmax Oscar's Lottie Sr4 103 July 1854 69 6576 238
s. Toponis Marvel's Oscar D. Patricia's Ladie

**§Davis, Eugenia C., Crumdale Farm, Berwyn, Pa.** ARHT
Kelso's Hazel Sr3 263 Aug 928 51 9442 477

**Day, Stephen B. & Son, Daydream Guernsey Farm, Washington, Pa.** ARHT
*¶Daydream's Jo-King's Mona 5 305 Jan 719 38 12254 593
s. Birchfield Jo-King D. Daydream's Prideene
¶Daydream's Whitesock's Connie Jr2 266 Jan 355 19 4924 247
¶Shirley Marcus of Locust Farm Sr4 305 July 70 3 10602 409
s. Bessie's Prince Harry D. Marcus' Lois of Locust Farm

**§Dealy, Ray, "Land o'Dreams," Bow, Wash.** ARHT
†Land o'Dreams Charm Jr2 100 July 995 50 3549 182
s. Western Glow Benedict D. Rozelyn Daisy Girl
†Land o'Dreams Clara Jr2 101 July 767 36 2768 123
s. Western Glow Benedict D. Land o'Dreams Lady Luck
†Land o'Dreams Confidence Jr2 103 July 955 43 3534 154
s. Western Glow Benedict D. Rozelyn Roseline
*†Lucky of Shir-Vale Jr3 116 July 720 40 3567 177
s. Western Glow Eldor D. Western Glow Pansy's Maryann
*†Western Glow Pansy's Maryann 5 305 July 84 5 10006 595
s. Western Glow Merrymaker D. Western Glow Butterfat Maryann

**§Dean, George E., Est., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich.** ARHT
*Haven Hills Hyacinth 2d Sr3 365 July 54 3 9019 483
s. Haven Hills Ultra Major D. Haven Hills Hyacinth
*Haven Hills Tiny 3d 6 365 July 128 6 10759 524
s. Ted of Quality Hill D. Haven Hills Tiny

**§Dean, George E., Mrs., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich.** ARHT
†Haven Hills Choice's Kathaleen Jr3 103 July 885 42 2818 131
s. Lockshore Choice D. Haven Hills Kathaleen 3d
*†Haven Hills Helen 2d 5 243 July 94 4 6502 337
s. Haven Hills Ultra Major D. Haven Hills Helen
*Haven Hills Lina Lou Sr3 365 July 290 17 8689 503
s. Haven Hills Ultra Major D. Haven Hills Lady Lou 2d

**§Debnam, George R., III., Driftwood Farm, Rock Hall, Md.** ARHT
†Driftwood's Queen Alma Jr2 103 Aug 803 36 3086 121
s. Quail Roost Eastern King D. Palmer's Alma

**§DeKorte, James, Franklin Lake Dairy Farm, Sussex, N. J.**
†Stadacona Belladonna Sr3 305 July 451 24 7786 377
s. Hilltop Butterfat Beau D. Hilltop Butterfat Brenda

**§DeNormandie, James, DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass.** ARHT
†Lincoln Brilliant Jr2 221 Aug 731 37 5961 298
†Lincoln Francesca Sr3 123 Aug 912 36 4056 160
s. Lincoln Crusader D. Knolland Francesca
*†Lincoln Polly Dimple Sr4 194 Aug 1149 47 8287 377
*†Lincoln St. Valentine 7 131 Aug 1077 51 5230 243
†Lincolnwold Crusader's Lily Jr3 286 July 392 19 6199 290
s. Lincoln Crusader 3d D. Lincolnwold Lily Girl 2d

**§DeNormandie, Robert L., DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass.** ARHT
Lanandy Lincoln Brevity Jr3 365 Sept 478 25 9235 467
s. Lincoln Charmer D. Lanandy Brevity
†Lincoln Fair Betsy Lyman Jr2 290 July 484 20 6259 254
s. Argilla Fair Pilot D. Lincoln St. Betsy Lyman
†Lincoln Fair Mollie Sr2 204 Aug 876 35 6730 280
†Lincoln St. Splitsilk Jr2 112 Aug 1132 49 3987 192
s. Lincoln St. Nicholas D. Lincoln Splitsilk

**§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 1, Bremen, Ind.** ARHT
*†Owen's Place Adm's Buttercup Sr3 120 July 920 44 4239 214
s. Wildwood Actor's Admiral D. Buttercup of Kretchman's Grove
†Owen's Place Royal's Julia Sr2 112 July 876 44 3507 177
s. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Owen's Place Monarch's Becky
†Wakelea Eaglet Jr2 305 July 86 4 5882 281
s. Marshall of Eagle Valley D. Wakelea Bonnie

**§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 2, Bremen, Ind.** ARHT
†Kitchener Fearless Duchess Jr2 97 July 788 36 2748 120
s. McDonald Farms Fearless D. Kitchener Queen
†Owen's Place Dandy's Lizzie Sr2 119 July 979 42 3905 174
s. Bournedale Abe's Dandy D. Owen's Place King's Lizzie
*†Owen's Place King's Willow Sr3 283 July 76 5 7135 384
s. Lockshore Ambassador's King D. Owen's Place Mamie's Wilma

†Owen's Place Royal's Cherry Sr2 132 July 655 31 3580 177
S. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Owen's Place M. L. Blossom
†Owen's Place Royal's Hattie Jr2 118 July 859 38 3478 158
S. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Owen's Place Admiral's Hattie

**Dillard, D. H., Homewood Farms, Agricola, Va.**

¶Alton's Fannie Bell 5 119 June 1152 58 5818 296
S. Riegeldale Viking's Alton D. Rose's Maybelle of Eliada
¶Buttercup Nellie Josephine 8 112 June 1178 55 4859 210
S. Valkyrie Crusher D. Mt. Meadow Ella's Nellie
¶Cedar Grove's Lady Pauline 11 153 June 1036 47 6031 291
¶Cedar Grove's Lois Lee Sr3 164 June 1182 56 7230 338
¶Josephine's Merry Queen Sr2 164 June 338 19 4826 255
¶Masterful Helen 7 128 June 1356 58 6156 278
S. Valkyrie Crusher D. Resolute's Helen
¶Mocquet's Lily's June Bell Sr4 157 June 1274 59 7311 328
¶Pauline Sunny 8 305 June 170 9 10080 494
S. Valkyrie Crusher D. Zimalcrest Pauline
*¶Sequel's Marry Sue 9 129 June 1157 46 5679 249
S. Valkyrie Crusher D. Sequel's Suedella of Myrtledale
¶Smith Susanna 8 120 June 1243 55 5277 240
S. Valkyrie Crusher D. Sequel's Suedella of Myrtledale
¶Smith's Lucille Susana Sr4 159 June 1258 54 7055 322

**§Dilley, Joseph, Dilleydale, Parma, Idaho.** ARHT

†Blanche's Sue of Kaley Farms Sr4 240 July 525 24 6608 297
†Blossom's Queen of Deer Flat 10 138 July 1020 33 5403 184
S. Weno of LaBrier Ranch D. Blossom of Idaho
Bonnie's Bell of Deer Flat Jr3 332 July 394 18 6470 312
Emerada's Jewel of Kaley Farms Jr4 176 July 711 37 5137 258
†Eva's Ruby of Kaley Farms 5 246 June 361 23 5711 298
Susie Dairymaid of Platzville Jr2 365 July 108 6 6984 348
S. Bonneville Holden D. Mable's Susie of Platzville
Sue's Honey of Deer Flat Jr2 255 July 615 25 5840 255

**Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla.** ARHT

*Butler Island Co-Ed 8 98 July 1624 58 4871 188
S. Butler Island Majesty Colonel D. Butler Island Foremost Miriam
*Dinsmore Glorious Minnie 6 365 July 403 21 11658 535
S. Appin's Glory D. Butler Island Fayroyal Margy
†Dinsmore Holtra Lavina 5 305 July 573 31 7656 404
S. Rockingham Ultra Hollistar D. Laverna's Winter Queen
†Dinsmore Holtra Wren Jr2 305 July 102 5 6348 337
S. Rockingham Ultra Hollistar D. Dinsmore Weigelia
Dinsmore Majestic Estelle Sr4 94 July 1361 67 4428 205
S. Dinsmore Majestic Rose King D. Dinsmore Gay Essie
Dinsmore Majestic Piety Sr4 96 July 1316 62 4216 178
S. Dinsmore Majestic Rose King D. Dinsmore Holtra Pixie
†Dinsmore Maxmost Dimple Jr4 305 July 464 24 7672 354
S. Quail Roost Maxmost D. Dinsmore Majesty Dixie
†Dinsmore Maxmost Favorite Sr2 305 July 38 2 6667 378
S. Quail Roost Maxmost D. Dinsmore Maxim's Fawn
†Dinsmore Maxmost Floral Sr3 305 July 47 3 5576 307
S. Quail Roost Maxmost D. Flora of South Fork
†Dinsmore Maxmost Lola Sr3 305 July 50 2 5543 270
S. Quail Roost Maxmost D. Dinsmore Lucretia
Dinsmore Maxmost Martha Jr4 365 July 621 34 11836 615
S. Quail Roost Maxmost D. Butler Island Fayroyal Martha
†Dinsmore Maxmost Monica Sr2 305 July 333 23 5706 320
S. Quail Roost Maxmost D. Dinsmore Princess Mona
†Dinsmore Maxmost Pride Jr2 268 July 689 37 6596 346
*Dinsmore Maxmost Pristina Jr4 118 July 1266 64 5191 258
S. Quail Roost Maxmost D. Princess May of Skiprut
†Dinsmore Maxmost Wilda Sr3 305 July 272 16 7739 408
S. Quail Roost Maxmost D. Dinsmore Weigelia
¶Dinsmore Medico Emma 5 305 July 164 8 11544 575
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Medico D. Emlyn's Ultra Princess
Dinsmore Princess Dulcina Jr3 353 Feb 394 21 9032 458
S. Maxim's Prince Edward D. Dinsmore Glorious Dewdrop
†Dinsmore Princess Sallie 5 305 July 496 22 8678 389
S. Maxim's Prince Edward D. Sallie's Carolina
†Dinsmore Queen Betsey Jr2 305 July 365 16 6218 320
S. Ruayne King's Majesty D. Dinsmore Majestic Beta
†Dinsmore Queen Emanuela Jr2 250 July 842 37 7002 312
†Dinsmore Royal Buttercup Jr2 305 July 478 22 7006 333
S. Dinsmore Prince Royal D. Dinsmore Gay Butterscotch
†Dinsmore Royal Fife Sr2 305 July 177 8 5889 287
S. Dinsmore Prince Royal D. Dinsmore Faith
†Dinsmore Royal Jedetta Jr4 107 July 1157 43 3839 166
S. Dinsmore Prince Royal D. Dinsmore Valmax Jemima
†Dinsmore Royal Willow Jr2 305 July 220 11 6649 319
S. Dinsmore Prince Royal D. Dinsmore Princess Wilma
†Dinsmore Valmax Blossom Sr3 305 July 565 26 7759 402
S. Butler Island Valor Maxim D. Bobby of Fairholm
†Dinsmore Valmax Bopeep Jr2 305 July 143 6 6104 269
S. Butler Island Valor Maxim D. Dinsmore Princess Muffett
Dinsmore Valmax Gloria Sr3 350 Feb 485 28 10136 504
S. Butler Island Valor Maxim D. Glory of Belmont View
†Dinsmore Valmax Hally Sr4 305 July 26 1 5661 258
S. Butler Island Valor Maxim D. Holly of Belmont View
†Greenhutch Ultra Lady Jr3 305 July 502 31 7185 425
S. Ultrawick D. Lillian's Ultra Nancy

**§Domaszek, Raymond, Hi-Hopes Farm, Amherst Junction, Wis.**

†Hi-Hopes Constant's Cherry Jr3 304 July 498 30 8355 402
†Hi-Hopes Constant's Rosie Sr3 107 July 918 43 3834 172
S. New Hope Leader's Constant D. Malloy Grandee's Lorie

**Dreyfus, Max, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.**

Madrey Farm Princess Diana Jr2 365 June 167 10 12835 699
S. Maple Lane Jacquelin's Prince D. Maple Lane Steadfast's Diana
Madrey Farm Princess Lassie Jr2 273 July 1093 53 11030 520
*Maple Lane Steadfast's Gardenia 7 181 July 1896 89 11247 504
McDonald Farms Jolie Jr2 349 July 910 46 12258 599

**Dreyfus, Victoria, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.**

*Heweshurst Ultra Sparklette 7 250 July 1396 75 11876 631
Madrey Farm Princess Lu Jr2 231 July 960 50 7300 390

**§Duff, W. F. & Son, "Duffields," Lebanon, Ind.** ARHT

†Duffield F. Linda Jr2 91 July 1015 37 2994 111
S. Douglaston King Farouk D. Duffield King's Leta

**Dukes, R. F., Dukes Dale Farm, Orangeburg, S. C.**

Rivelon Royal Alphea 5 100 July 1150 49 3931 187
S. Rivelon Royal Cyclop D. Blossom's Son's Alphea
Rivelon Royal Tulip 5 116 July 1234 55 4826 213
S. Rivelon Royal Cyclop D. Meadow Vista Rose

**§Dull, Merritt, Laura, Ohio.** ARHT

*†Rose Lady of Marowene Sr3 305 Apr 497 27 8944 438
S. Raemelton Triumph Jester D. Shirley Golden Rose

**du Pont, Jean L. A., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa.** ARHT

Antietam Jonquil Jr2 138 Aug 1274 58 6343 280
S. Antietam Vagabond D. Bright Lad's Jane
*Liseter Buttercup Sr4 138 Aug 1368 66 7131 312
S. Liseter Bella's Hardfast D. Liseter Africander's Buttercup
Liseter Honorable Gem Jr2 122 Aug 1005 49 4439 290
S. McDonald Farm's Honorable D. Liseter Hardfast's Sunshine
Liseter Regina Ultra Creamcup Sr2 96 Aug 994 44 3164 137
S. Liseter Bella's Hardfast D. Liseter Belladonna's Regina
*Liseter Steadfast Bella 6 209 Aug 1028 54 9064 421

**§Durst, J. H., Mr. & Mrs., Quanqual Guernseys, Salisbury, Conn.** ARHT

*†Grassland Lewinkie 5 305 Dec 384 19 13318 639
S. Grassland Left Bower D. Red Rose Twinkle

**Eberle, J. F., Jr., Marjoheim Farm, Westfield, Pa.** ARHT

Duchess of Marjoheim Sr2 365 July 395 24 10472 555
S. Mary's Prince of Edgewood D. Simone's Verna of Jenningscress
Helena of Red Ridge Farm 9 118 July 1288 71 5483 274
S. Edge Mount Jerome D. Polly Goldie of Red Ridge Farm

**Eberle, Mrs. E. J., Jr., Marjoheim Farm, Westfield, Pa.** ARHT

*Bethany Sherlie 5 91 July 1242 47 3946 169
S. Franchester Shah D. Marshallvale General's Bess

**Eby, Mervin, Lookwell Farms, Elkhart, Ind.** ARHT

†Birchwood's Illa 3d Jr2 196 June 778 40 5341 255
Fair Oaks Plutocrat's Carla Jr2 181 June 678 38 4453 220
†Fern's Pet of Oakhurst Jr2 202 June 704 37 5394 270
Forest Glen Bessie Sr3 105 June 994 48 3965 203
S. Argilla Phil-Crest D. Bess of Forest Glen
†Lassie's Bonnie of Eden Jr4 215 June 763 38 6389 306
*Lookwell L. Sally Sr4 181 June 1029 48 7741 325
*Lookwell Wonder Aline Jr4 201 June 1073 52 9044 429
Meadow Brook's Rex's Barbara Jr2 162 June 839 39 4543 203
Meadow Brook's Veta 7 201 June 1075 55 8966 434
Meadow Brook's Zelma Jr4 169 June 905 37 6241 245
†Princeling's Pal of Eden 6 219 June 1035 43 7878 315
Welcome-In Chum's Nadine Sr3 264 June 484 20 6579 250

**§Edwards, C. J., "Tillamook Meadows," Tillamook, Oregon.** ARHT

*†Ann of Tillamook Meadows Jr3 105 July 790 38 3070 155
S. Rockingham Prince Carol D. Buttercup of Tillamook Meadows
*†Beatrice of Tillamook Meadows Jr4 118 July 1409 67 5865 294
S. Chuckanut Peerless D. Fearless' Beatrice
†Cora of Tillamook Meadows Jr2 106 July 889 37 3365 134
S. Rockingham Pirate D. Saddi of Chicona
†Doris of Tillamook Meadows Jr2 102 July 896 44 3055 141
S. Rockingham Pirate D. Suzanne of Tillamook Meadows
†Elsie of Tillamook Meadows Jr2 188 July 791 38 4951 229
S. Rockingham Pirate D. Ellie of Tillamook Meadows
*†Louise of Tillamook Meadows Jr3 90 July 1020 53 3270 164
S. Rockingham Pirate D. Sarah of Tahoma
†Nola of Tillamook Meadows Jr2 305 July 601 31 6813 299
S. Rockingham Prince Carol D. Myrn of Tillamook Meadows
†Rosa of Tillamook Meadows Jr2 109 July 623 35 2349 117
S. Rockingham Pirate D. Violet of Tillamook Meadows
*†Saillette of Tillamook Meadows Jr3 106 July 911 33 3866 138
S. Rockingham Prince Carol D. Myrna of Tillamook Meadows
†Speck of Tillamook Meadows Jr2 305 July 521 29 6576 330
S. Rockingham Pirate D. Jill of Tillamook Meadows

**§Eichbauer, W. H., Shawnee Springs Farms, Monroe, Mich.** ARHT

*†Shawnee Springs' Caprice Sr4 105 July 955 40 3631 164
S. Langwater Argyll D. Shawnee Springs' Daisy
*†Shawnee Springs Lila Jr4 112 July 869 41 3689 167
S. Langwater Argyll D. Chedco Lillie
†Shawnee Springs Naomi Jr2 90 July 561 27 1873 86
S. Florham John D. Fairholm Nancy

**§Eldridge, H. L., Washougal Farm, Washougal, Wash.** ARHT

†Bonnibell Clerilda Jr2 95 July 1074 39 3571 152
S. Bonnibell Reliance D. Chuckanut Cecelia

**§Elliott, R. G., Elliott Stock Farm, Paw Paw, Mich.** ARHT

Elm Farm Helena Jr2 92 July 1096 49 3352 153
S. Lockshore Juno D. Elm Farm Julia

**Ellis, Sherman K., Farview Farm, Redding Ridge, Conn.**

Farview Pearl Jr2 118 Aug 1222 50 4630 197
S. Holly Farm Cal D. Holly Farm Topaz
Great Elm Freda Jr3 98 Aug 1653 67 5529 221
S. Hilltop Butterfat Nobleman D. Ladderlook Freda 3d

**Ellsworth, George I., Barnegat Ranch ,Grass Valley, Calif.** ARHT

*†Barnegat Dione 7 176 July 867 29 6824 250
†Barnegat Inti's Lucy Sr2 91 July 552 25 2040 91
S. Barnegat Maxim's Inti D. Barnegat Lucia
†Barnegat Itea 3d Jr2 92 July 911 41 2994 129
S. Roughwood Traveler D. Barnegat Itea
*†Barnegat Paystreak's Creusa Sr4 277 July 633 29 7844 359
*†Barnegat Paystreak's Lucy Sr3 153 July 1093 47 6272 271
S. Quail Roost Prince Paystreak D. Barnegat Lucia
†Barnegat Paystreak's Nada Jr4 190 July 984 48 7204 334
†Barnegat Traveler's Alma Jr2 305 July 112 6 6394 304
S. Roughwood Traveler D. Barnegat Sila 2nd
Barnegat Traveler's Alsiki Jr2 305 July 164 7 8024 329
S. Roughwood Traveler D. Barnegat Alsiki
†Barnegat Traveler's Dondia Jr2 305 July 216 10 9145 395
S. Roughwood Traveler D. Barnegat Dondia 2d
*†Barnegat Traveler's Lucy Sr4 197 July 1032 41 8306 336
*†Barnegat Traveler's Princess Sr4 97 July 1399 50 4781 175
S. Roughwood Traveler D. Barnegat Princess

**Emerson, Anne P., Est., Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md.**

Brooklandwood Connie Sr4 103 Aug 962 48 4341 206
S. Brooklandwood Champion D. Gabriel's Nancy

Brooklandwood Dandy Girl Jr2 104 Aug 913 39 3536 145
s. Langwater Gabriel D. Brooklandwood Golden Girl
*Brooklandwood Matilda Jr4 107 Aug 1435 79 5549 282
s. Langwater Gabriel D. Brooklandwood Mazie
Brooklandwood Venetia Jr3 365 Aug 111 6 9823 466
s. St. James Philosopher's Wallace D. Gabriel's Virginia

**§Equi, John, Matapa Guernsey Farm, Penngrove, Calif.** ARHT
*†Matapa Lou-Boy's Dianna 6 305 Aug 824 44 12229 663
s. Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy D. Matapa Zeke's Delia

**§Equi, John F., Matapa Guernsey Farm, Penngrove, Calif.** ARHT
†Matapa El Toro's Sharon Jr2 147 Aug 1349 55 7015 289
s. Matapa Goldie's El Toro D. Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy

**§Erf, Cora, Marguerite C., Elzy W. & Norma, Chestnut Ridge Farm, Bellevue, Ohio.** ARHT
*¶Chestnut Ridge Senora Monita 5 305 June 128 7 8630 454
s. Franchester Meadow Prince D. Chestnut Ridge Dolly's Senora
†Chestnut Ridge Sweet Majoree Jr2 305 July 91 4 8844 407
s. Chestnut Ridge Sunbeam's Major D. Chestnut Ridge Lily Sweetness

**§Ferguson, Jim, Fer-Manor Ferndale, Wash.** ARHT
†Cedardel Nana Jr2 305 June 54 3 6820 336
s. Susie's Sam D. Kendall's Nance
†Julie of Sandy Spot 7 97 July 999 54 3482 191
s. Goldie's Bonny Duke D. Jule of Sandy Spot

**§Fisher, E. F., Hi-Point Farms, Romeo, Mich.** ARHT
*Hi-Point Arlene Sr3 362 June 114 7 6121 294
Hi-Point Della Jr2 100 July 817 37 3038 133
s. Blakeford Hornet D. Della of Fisher Farms
Hi-Point Janet Sr2 365 July 222 14 7954 405
s. Blakeford Hornet D. Valor's Jo of Fisher Farms

**§Fladoes, Harriet M., Meadowmere Farms, Milwaukee, Wis.** ARHT
*†Luxerin Sally 8 275 July 769 50 8363 417
*†Malloy Constant's Pansy Jr4 97 July 1265 63 4291 214
s. New Hope Leader's Constant D. Leader's Dolly of Malloy
*†Meadowmere Bitterwseet 5 165 July 1229 56 7603 328
†Meadowmere Daphne Jr2 122 July 764 39 3514 177
s. Green Meads King Dean D. Meadowmere Bittersweet
†Meadowmere Hyacinth Jr3 294 June 714 40 7522 408
†Meadowmere Larkspur Jr2 103 July 694 37 2465 134
s. Green Meads King Dean D. Villa-Way Mary Ann
*†Meadowmere Wild Rose 7 122 July 1148 62 4927 234
s. May Royal King of Alta Vista D. Villa-Way Mary Ann
*†Murvale Susanna 7 252 July 787 49 8117 448

**§Fleitas, Allison F., Winlochan Farm, Greenville, Del.** ARHT
*†Brightside Mona 5 93 July 1324 73 4387 256
s. Quincy Starshoot Advance D. Brightside Sophie
*Coldspring's Hardwick's Della Jr4 365 May 191 12 10747 618
s. Hardwick's Royal D. Coldspring's Valor's Doris

**Fletcher, J. & O. J., Beaver Creek Farm, McColl, S. C.**
Beaver Creek Mozelle Jr2 110 July 1124 51 3896 168
s. Klondike Hollivista D. Beaver Creek Gay Mary
Beaver Creek Nancy 5 365 July 13 8403 397
s. Appin's Defender D. Fletcher's Virginia

**Fletcher, O. J., Beaver Creek Farm, McColl, S. C.**
Beaver Creek Alice 5 365 July 471 25 9599 499
s. Appin's Defender D. Hazelwood's Tip
Pride's Hanie Laura 11 102 July 1480 60 5210 227
s. Lively Belle's Pride D. Big Boy's Rose

**Florida State Farm, Raiford, Fla.** ARHT
*Raiford's Gay Connie Sr4 113 July 907 51 3724 188
s. Klondike Gayward D. Taylor Cavalier's Clara
Raiford's Jeanette Jr3 108 July 883 41 3303 143
s. Klondike Klansman D. Klondike Nettie Direct
Traxler's Foremost Anne Sr2 365 July 291 16 9863 547
s. Clear Springs' G. Foremost D. Archdale Maxim's Ann

**Forges Farm, Incorporated, Plymouth, Mass.**
*Forges Primrose Sr4 365 Aug 443 26 12653 705
s. Flying Horse Promise D. Forges Select Sadie
Forges Sandra Jr3 186 Aug 802 38 6254 287
*Forges Starbright Jr4 184 Aug 1153 53 8049 377
*Forges Sunny Maid Sr3 120 Aug 1410 61 6068 276
s. Flying Horse Promise D. Forges Sunbeam
Ladderlook Narcissus Sr3 184 Aug 868 39 6521 277
Rosewald Ethel's Vanity Sr2 204 Aug 1151 61 8448 438

**§Fredd, W. M. & F. W., Bil-fran Farm, West Chester, Pa.** ARHT
†Bil-fran Valor's Belle Jr2 231 Apr 272 14 3399 169
†Fair Field Countess Victoria Sr2 244 Apr 481 23 5648 259
†Pharaoh's Vesta of Honey Brook 6 97 Apr 995 37 3604 165
s. Eden Hill Pharaoh D. Victoria of Honey Brook
†Royal Dot of Kish Sr3 206 Apr 510 21 4880 198
†Royal Princess Jane 6 100 Apr 875 34 3079 120
s. Foxburg's Andalusia's Clarion D. Edna's Queen Nora
*†Spencer's Landing Augusta Sr3 305 Apr 280 15 7049 374
s. Blakeford Constant D. Jewel's Star of P. P.
*†Spencer's Landing Blanche Sr3 267 Apr 381 16 6078 253
*†Top's May Jr4 221 Apr 50 2 2721 141

**§Fredd, William M., Bil-fran Farm, West Chester, Pa.** ARHT
†Bil-Fran Valor's Beauty Jr2 259 Apr 293 14 4031 186

**§Freshwater, James K., Lee-Mar Farm, Johnstown, Ohio.** ARHT
†Kenmar Hills Countess Bloom Sr2 100 July 770 35 3000 142
s. Kenmar Hills Conqueror D. Kenmar Hills Princess Bloom
†Kenmar Hills Prediction Adore Sr2 96 July 801 31 2786 112
s. Kenmar Hills Prediction D. Kenmar Hills Princess Adore
†Warel Naudina Sr4 301 July 384 20 7039 309
s. Valencia's Moonlight D. Warel Nightingale

**Frew, William A., Forward Vista, Quarryville, Pa.** ARHT
Frewvale Dolly Jr2 365 June 432 21 8762 422
s. Plato's Steadfast of Frewvale D. Plato's Millicent of Frewvale
Frewvale Janella Sr2 365 Jan 475 25 9038 464
s. Plato's Steadfast of Frewvale D. Woodside Janella 3d's Ultra
Frewvale Trinquel Jr2 365 June 345 17 9402 413
s. Steadfast's Pride of Frewvale D. Plato's Trinket of Frewvale

**Galvin, Frank, Pine Hill Farm, South Billerica, Mass.**
*Howland Vermont Falling Star 5 131 Aug 1543 69 7253 308
s. Langwater Vermonter D. Tri-Gables Jasmine
Pada's Lute of High Rock Sr2 135 Aug 993 51 5010 248
s. Argilla's Lute of High Rock D. Pada of High Rock
Pitter of Abby Lodge Jr4 194 Aug 1031 54 7690 381

**§Gans, H. M., Gans, Pa.**
*†Fanny's Federal Sue Jr4 119 July 1154 65 5186 292
s. McDonald Farms Federal D. Fanny's Pearline Sue

**Gardner, Francis W., Covington Hills Farm, Fort Wayne, Ind.** ARHT
*Clearview's Queen Jane Jr3 92 July 1578 65 4804 213
s. Sargent York of Clearview D. Elsa of Clearview

**Gardner, Willis & Josephine, Covington Hills Farm, Fort Wayne, Ind.** ARHT
Babe of Prairiedale Jr4 107 July 1372 67 5130 243
s. Raemelton Triumph Bruin D. Babette of Prairiedale
McDonald Farms Jennette Jr2 365 July 160 12 8539 458
s. Myhaven King D. McDonald Farms Felice
Norma of Prairiedale Jr3 365 July 192 8 15473 679
s. Raemelton Triumph Bruin D. Wrendale Nellie
*Ruebury Lobella Sr3 106 July 1449 56 5136 206
s. Pine Manor Golden Supreme D. Ruebury Tulip
South Wind Modona's Goldwyn Sr2 117 July 1294 62 5087 231
s. Pine Manor Golden Supreme D. Modona of Ruebury Farm

**Geer, Walter, Sunny Lea Farm, Washington, Conn.** ARHT
Bonny of Sunny Lea Jr3 365 July 108 6 9968 519
s. Grassland Jerry D. Sarahanna
*¶Crescent Iona Judy Lee 9 305 July 140 8 8266 467
s. Crescent Sequel Marie D. Crescent Iona
Polly of Sunny Lea 5 189 Aug 1403 66 10087 459
*¶Princess Mab of Sunny Lea 5 125 Aug 1025 46 4466 209
s. Webotuck King Mab D. Arethusa Elaine
Sunny Lea Levity Bopeep Jr2 140 Aug 1257 49 6099 257
s. King Sequel of Sunny Lea D. Princess Mat of Sunny Lea
Sunny Lea Sarah Belle Jr2 365 July 475 29 8409 477
s. King Sequel of Sunny Lea D. Sarahanna
*¶Tulip's Venna 6 133 Aug 1309 51 6500 276
s. Chilmark Meriman D. Tulip of Radio Guernsey Farm
¶Wood Ford Wallis Sr2 123 Aug 907 47 4084 210
s. Green Meads Warden D. Wood Ford Dinitie

**§George, R. L., Georgeland Farm, Lebanon, Ind.** ARHT
Dividislandymia's Levity Queen Sr2 365 July 635 34 8890 475
s. Douglaston Baron Ventry D. Dvona's Dividislandymia's Queen

**§Gile, Albion L., Chicona Farm, Chinook, Wash.**
†Adana of Chicona Sr3 228 July 651 29 8425 429
Betty Lou of Cla-ore Sr2 363 July 772 46 11091 621
†Harsha of Chicona Sr2 102 July 1247 56 4256 184
s. Chicona Norwood Major D. Holly of Chicona
†Larkspur of Chicona Sr2 101 July 1115 54 3871 182
s. Chicona Norwood Major D. Lachesis of Chicona
Luralie of Chicona Jr2 304 July 805 45 7850 418
Pert of Chicona Sr3 355 July 790 48 10638 548
*†Rita of Chicona 6 241 July 659 36 7872 395

**§Gillen, Vincent J., Hickory Manor Farm No. 1, Swanton, Ohio.** ARHT
†Betty Lou of Lenawee 8 140 Aug 663 31 3128 147
s. Eta's Patrick D. Frances of Shoop Avenue
†Cain's Patsy of Bilmur Jr4 189 Aug 822 39 5924 268
†Grove Farm Mame Jr2 305 July 107 7 6221 327
s. Welcome-In Forward's Sonny Boy D. Valor's Donna May
†Sweepstake's Nola of Belmont Jr3 305 July 401 19 8916 423
s. Pine Manor Royal Sweepstake D. Steadfast's Kathie of Belmont
†Thorn Tree Etta 10 305 Aug 165 6 7572 329
s. Haven Hills Monarch D. Thorn Tree Candice

**Glanville, F. J. & Wilkins, Neal E., Liberty Farm, Lancaster, Wis.**
Liberty's Cosy Sr3 118 Aug 1036 43 4515 188
s. Langwater Comrade D. Mound City Cosyetta

**§Goebel, Harry & Son, Whispering Cedar Farm, Andrews, Ind.** ARHT
†Goebel's Golden Rose Sr2 305 July 118 6 7980 388
s. Golden Arrow Genius D. Bonnie of Burns' Farm

**§Goodrich, John B., Goodrich Farms, Winchester, Ind.** ARHT
†Goodrich Farm's Princess Jr2 305 July 293 14 9278 394
s. Langwater Cardinal D. Linwood's Molly Girl

**Gordon, Fred H., White Hall Farm, Brockport, N. Y.**
McDonald Farms Gov. Jessie Jr2 321 Aug 1082 56 12642 611
Nodrog Carnation Sr3 302 Aug 826 38 10592 468
*Nodrog Galena 5 348 Aug 1362 58 18138 784
Nodrog Galentia Jr3 100 Aug 1172 45 4098 153
s. Langwater Grenadier D. Nodrog Merry Helene
Nodrog Glorianna Jr4 153 Aug 1315 60 7495 323
s. Langwater Grenadier D. Nodrog Merry Bocianna
Nodrog Golden Cherry 5 365 Aug 135 6 13648 633
s. Langwater Grenadier D. Nodrog Merry-Cherry
Nodrog Grand Belle Jr3 153 Aug 1105 57 6423 319
s. Langwater Grenadier D. Nodrog Merry-Belle

**Gordon, L. E., Gordondale Farm, Nelsonville, Wis.** ARHT
†Gordondale Lavilla Jr2 305 Aug 17 7019 329
s. Chedco Sheik D. Gordondale Vanity
*¶Gordondale Mayola 5 137 Aug 925 40 5368 254
s. Green Meads Proud Gallant D. Empress Alpha
*†Gordondale Queen Snowflake 6 122 Aug 847 42 3987 188
s. Green Meads Proud Gallant D. Gordondale Theda

**§Gotshall, I. E., Meadowcroft Farm, Westtown, Pa.**
†Cherry Bloom of Wawa 5 305 July 28 1 5890 287
s. Magnate of Wawa D. Lucinda of Wawa
*†Fairview's Indianola Vera 6 120 July 1159 47 5024 217
s. Fairview Indianola Son D. Fairview's Queen Vera
†Lila's Rowena of Meadowcroft Jr2 91 July 786 32 2691 118
s. Coldspring's Romulus Bomber D. Whittier's S. Fleck Lila

**Gould, William H., "Grapelawn," Burkeville, Va.**

Grapelawn Crystal Jr2 365 Aug 414 22 11355 577
S. Bournedale Double Chief D. King's Blanche of Beaver Creek

**Grass, J. W., Grassview Farm, Roswell, Ga.** ARHT

White Oak Daisy Jane 5 299 Aug 494 28 5678 306
S. White Oak Gay Boy D. White Oak Queenette

**Grass, J. W., Mrs., Grassview Farm, Roswell, Ga.** ARHT

¶Edisto Farm's Nimble Sr3 254 Aug 669 33 7385 357

**§Green, W. Howard, Greenwyck Farms, Kennett Square, Pa.** ARHT

†Airy Acres Ruth 6 108 Aug 1216 50 4891 196
S. Augusta's King of Spar Hill D. Count's Bell of B. S.
†Bryncoed's Outabella Sr2 305 Aug 765 38 10750 490
S. Bloomfield Peter D. Bryncoed's Bella
†Clara of Little Baltimore Sr4 191 Aug 585 29 5212 252
†Fairy of Little Baltimore 7 102 Aug 763 39 2811 135
S. Wilma's Terry D. Good View of Little Baltimore
†Fleckie of Cherry Lane 5 145 Aug 1040 45 5885 262
S. Bellevue Randy's Slogan D. Gipsy Queen of Cherry Lane
†Green Meadows Golden Buttercup 8 142 Aug 1177 61 6275 315
S. Green Meadows Golden Cavalier D. Green Meadows Buttercup Patti
†Greenwyck's Clara Bell Jr2 305 Aug 437 24 6853 351
S. Spar Hill King's Major D. Count's Becky of Blue Spruce
†Greenwyck's Prima Sr2 208 Aug 754 36 5608 265
†Prince's Moonbeam Sr2 305 Aug 730 33 9601 505
S. King Prince of Modern Acres D. Royal's Moonbeam of Modern Acres

**§Greenebaum, Louis J., Willow Brook Farm, Pewaukee, Wis.** ARHT

*†Willow Brook Donna 6 93 July 1082 55 3734 188
S. Wey Acres Donald's Duce D. Hope La Vaine of Glencoe

**§Griggs, Robert Charles, Golden Dew Guernsey Farm, Mustang, Okla.** ARHT

Golden Dew Ruth Jr2 365 July 613 37 8402 468
S. Meadow Lodge Damon D. Babe Ruth
Golden Dew Sweetheart Jr2 365 July 577 31 9783 509
S. Meadow Lodge Damon D. Meadow Lodge Flirt

**Groth, Earl, South Wind Farm, Ossian, Ind.** ARHT

Collinwood Carolyn Sr2 92 July 1208 53 3938 174
S. McDonald Farms Hoosier D. Collinwood Cleo
*South Wind Doris Sr4 365 July 23 1 10847 491
S. McDonald Farms Countryman D. McDonald Farms Doris

**Guess, J. B., Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.**

Anne of Milhous Farm Jr3 365 Apr 1105 58 14281 714
S. Edisto Farm's Model D. Buttercup of Milhous Farm
¶Edisto Farm's Brownie Jr3 117 Aug 1172 54 5032 236
S. Edisto Farm's Challenger D. Supreme's Hero's Beauty
Edisto Farm's Elaine Jr4 365 Aug 179 8 10237 461
S. Appin's Manager D. Ellen of Edisto Farms
Edisto Farm's Lark Sr3 365 June 797 38 14558 631
S. Appin's Manager D. Cavalier's Golden Lily
*Fairholme Mona 8 365 Aug 539 25 13269 659
S. McDonald Farms Reveller D. Chedco Marie
¶Golden Branch R. G. D. Ranger's Ina 7 248 Aug 1072 47 9845 409
¶Improver's Daisy Belle 6 97 Aug 1375 49 4719 175
S. Quail Roost Improver D. Dorosa's Little Daisy
Sunshine's Lucky Lola Sr2 157 Feb 741 34 4336 221
S. Quail Roost Lucky King D. Strouderest Leading Lady

**§Gugdahl, Herman, Marshallane Guernsey Farm, New Lisbon, Wis.**

†Lassie's Linda of Marshallane 6 305 July 314 16 9979 513
S. Kenmoor Maxim Stardust D. Elegant Lassie of Marshallane

**§Hagan, John, Hagan Farms, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.**

†Hagan Farms Cleo Sr2 268 May 90 4 7176 359
S. Douglaston Prince Maurice D. Maple Lane Africander's Cleo
*†Hagan Farms Mirth Jr4 305 July 426 31 7961 471
S. Douglaston Prince Maurice D. Douglaston Lady Perth
*†Hagan Farms Thelma Jr4 305 Mar 25 1 6851 316
S. Fox Dean's Truce D. Meadow Spring's Queen Marie
†Hagan Farms Viva Sr2 299 July 120 6 6945 323
S. Langwater Frolic D. Maple Lane Africander's Viva
†Violetta of Hill Girt Sr4 301 July 97 5 5226 291
S. Noranda II. of Hill Girt D. Merry Top Violet of Hill Girt

**Hahn, E. V., Eagle Crest Farm, Clermont, Ind.** ARHT

†Eagle Crest Adelaide Sr2 305 July 423 24 6794 391
S. Franchester Star Gazer D. Eagle Crest Antelope
*†Eagle Crest Hattie's Hester 5 103 July 845 36 3046 124
S. Franchester Star Gazer D. Benton's Hattie
†Eagle Crest Marilyn Sr2 305 July 324 17 5681 257
S. Eagle Crest Prince Hotspur D. Myrla of Pleasant View
*†Eagle Crest Persephone Jr3 110 July 954 40 4004 159
S. Eagle Crest Prince Hotspur D. Eagle Crest Royal's Princess
*†Eagle Crest Star Light Sr3 111 July 620 31 2409 120
S. Franchester Shawnee D. Franchester Star Drift
¶Loreland Geneva 7 186 July 850 39 7709 368

**§Hallowell, James Mott, Cloverluck Farm, Pepperell, Mass.** ARHT

†Cloverluck Aphrodite Jr3 108 June 988 50 3810 191
S. Lea Lord Phoenician D. Cloverluck Goldenrod
†Cloverluck Butterfly Jr2 305 July 51 2 8415 384
S. Cloverluck Sir John D. Cloverluck Buttercup
*†Cloverluck Glamour 5 305 July 178 10 7912 451
S. Kitchener Cloverluck D. Nacoma W. Leader of Lindendell
†Cloverluck Sunshine Jr2 95 July 903 38 3061 128
S. Green Meads Major D. Cloverluck Lady Aster

**§Hamilton, James T., Washington, Pa.** ARHT

†Anna Donna Flossie Jr3 111 July 1191 54 4555 206
S. Raider's Cherub of W. V. D. Anna Donna's Mary 2d
†Anna Donna's Rosie 2d 9 264 July 856 53 8805 466
†Anna Joy's Beauty Jr2 305 July 581 34 7032 388
S. Nelan's Day's Ambassador D. Anna Donna's Joy
†Halmar's Nellie Jr2 222 July 770 40 6578 343
†Marquis' Anna Del Sr4 305 July 167 8 8295 443
S. Climax Marquis of W. V. D. Anna Donna's Rosie of Cedarcrest

**Hanes, John W., Ben Tulloch Farm, Millbrook, N. Y.**

Argilla Leona Jr2 221 Aug 913 43 7797 364
Argilla Leota Jr2 224 Aug 929 39 8006 359
Edgewood Belfast's Mayflower Jr2 221 Aug 1027 47 8574 382
Edgewood Farm's Roselle Jr3 189 Aug 827 41 6778 330
Hollimost's Kalissa Jr2 237 Aug 588 24 6491 296

**§Hanks Brothers, Oakvale Farm No. 2, Winnebago, Minn.** ARHT

†Le Hillier May Rose 9 112 July 1139 52 4399 191
S. Birchfield Reliable D. Le Hillier Proud Charmeuse
Oakvale G. Elsie 8 249 July 749 37 8443 391
Oakvale Majesty's Bea Jr2 223 July 535 25 4517 215
†Oakvale Rel. Valentine Jr2 92 July 617 29 2049 95
S. Oakvale Reliable D. Oakvale Rowena
Oakvale Royal Lily Jr3 155 July 1061 52 6074 322
S. Boulder Bridge Royal Bloom D. Oakvale Lillian
*†Oakvale Royal Patience 5 90 July 1363 64 4327 223
S. Boulder Bridge Royal Bloom D. Oakvale R. Patience
†Oakvale S. Corrinne Jr2 130 June 906 39 4043 174
S. Green Meads Merry Sheik D. Guernseydale Charming
†Oakvale S. Eileen Sr2 273 July 498 29 6037 310
*†Stub of Fieldon 8 187 June 767 35 5201 263

**§Hansen, William W., Modelgor Farm, Fresno, Calif.** ARHT

†Cameo Illustrator's Ballet Jr3 305 July 324 17 9062 450
S. Fresno Maisie's Illustrator D. Fresno Melvin's Lady
†Modelgor Antonette's Queen Sr3 298 July 230 12 7098 386
S. Troutmere Peek-a-Boo's King D. Susan's Antonette
Modelgor Dora's June Jr4 349 May 336 21 9062 523
S. Troutmere Peek-a-Boo's King D. Fay's Dora
Modelgor Doreen Jr3 345 July 376 22 11215 614
S. Troutmere Peek-a-Boo's King D. Fay's Dora
†Modelgor Duchess Jr2 90 July 990 48 2848 130
S. Modelgor Antonette's Victor D. Susan's Antonette
†Modelgor Millicent 8 291 July 1184 58 11235 567
†Modelgor Suzette's Countess Sr3 99 July 1273 61 4267 207
S. Troutmere Peek-a-Boo's King D. Modelgor Suzette

**Hanson, H. C., Clover Glen Guernsey Farm, Barnum, Minn.** ARHT

¶Clover Glen Rosa Jr2 113 July 920 46 4443 193
S. Boulder Bridge Golddrop D. Clover Glen Roselyn

**§Harvey, Guy P. & Wilfred G., Three "H" Farm, Leominster, Mass.**

†Belle Mead Farm Bountiful 6 112 Aug 914 48 3706 190
S. Rockingham Slogan Lad D. U. V. M. Lilac
*†Hayland Lovely Sr4 152 Aug 1023 46 6121 266
S. Langwater Agrippa D. Hayland Lonesome
†High Mowing Audacious Jr3 128 Aug 793 37 3767 195
S. Blakeford Nobleman D. Howland Golden Fancy
†Hope of Rockridge 6 116 Aug 549 23 3270 150
S. Rosewald II Duce Cornelius D. Eva of Rockridge
†Sulphur Spring Dimple Jr4 186 Aug 744 33 6057 252

**§Harville, C. J., Glenco Farm, Macedonia, Ohio.**

†Glenco Noble Louise Jr2 99 July 589 35 2296 116
S. Normandy Noble D. Glenco Iris Lou
†Glenco Royal Delight Sr3 105 July 802 40 3503 159
S. Pine Manor Royal Cadet D. Glenco Indian Sprite
†Glenco Royal Patsy Jr3 99 July 817 34 3415 136
S. Pine Manor Royal Cadet D. Glenco Indian Patience
†Glenco Royal Victory Jr3 117 July 774 35 3460 155
S. Pine Manor Royal Cadet D. Glenco R. Fern

**Haskell, H. G., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.** ARHT

*Brandywine Truda 9 365 July 150 8 14300 747
S. Brandywine of Hill Girt D. Imp. Truda of Hill Girt Farm
¶Hill Girt Chevalier Rose Jr3 100 July 1337 57 4645 218
S. Hill Girt Chevalier D. Hill Girt Lady Rose
¶Hill Girt Chevalier's Honora Sr2 305 July 783 42 10336 586
S. Hill Girt Chevalier D. Hill Girt Honora
Hill Girt Countess Bell Jr2 365 July 235 12 9430 504
S. Hill Girt Count D. Noel's Gold Bell of Hill Girt
¶Hill Girt Vickie Jr2 305 July 567 29 7640 403
S. Hill Girt Randa D. Hill Girt Victoria
*¶Lady Pat of Hill Girt 8 113 July 1363 59 5272 235
S. Hill Girt Merry Nobleman D. Guardsman's Pat of Hill Girt
*†Princess Patty of Hill Girt 5 105 July 808 48 3055 171
S. Hill Girt Prince D. Hill Girt Ella Patty

**Hatcher, F. L., Dan Valley Farm, Brim, Va.** ARHT

¶Beauty Bell of Asbury Jr2 229 Aug 624 31 5477 272
Caronation of Beech Park Jr4 95 Aug 1321 58 4658 208
S. Yoeman's Duke of Beech Park D. Queen Quality of Beech Park
¶Dan Valley Anna Sr3 129 Aug 1237 54 5497 235
S. Klondike Vallemede D. Kizzie Lounette
¶Dan Valley Blossom Jr3 114 Aug 1276 53 4824 192
S. Klondike Vallemede D. Henrietta Jewel
¶Dan Valley Cora Sr2 90 Aug 1005 48 3069 136
S. Klondike Vallemede D. Dan Valley Maid
¶Dan Valley Dawn Jr3 184 Aug 876 38 5510 236
¶Dan Valley Gem Jr3 95 Aug 1253 61 3858 183
S. Klondike Vallemede D. Susie Q.
¶Dan Valley Jonquil Sr4 90 July 1851 80 5341 229
S. Klondike Vallemede D. Marbelon's Patra
Dan Valley June Sr2 183 Aug 1117 52 7428 335
¶Dan Valley Kate Jr3 95 Aug 1155 46 3603 138
S. Klondike Vallemede D. Marble Fern
¶Dan Valley Rose 5 102 Aug 1181 55 4132 183
S. Klondike Vallemede D. Mazie Anna Royal
†Fairyday Juanita 8 115 Aug 1144 42 4404 172
S. Yeoman's Foremost Hercules D. Beauty's Fairy Lady
¶Green Meadow Royal Carmen Jr3 101 July 1159 52 4143 185
S. Farmhill Royal Triumph D. Fairacres Norma Shearer
¶Hines' Butterfat Lady Jr4 120 July 1196 60 4817 256
S. Clyburn Butterfat Franklin D. Hines' Don's Gay Lady
¶Holliking's Lady Buster Jr3 118 July 1098 51 4733 227
S. Klondike Holliking D. Felix's Lady Sylvia
¶Marbelou's Patra 7 193 July 1462 57 10618 429
¶Pinemont's Jingle Bell Jr3 120 July 1213 58 5080 252
S. Quail Roost King Maxmost D. Uittany Meadows Violet
†Prince's Star of Gardner Farm 11 90 July 1024 50 3148 147
S. Prince of Jackson Farm D. Royal's Pink's Daisy
¶Susie Clunette 6 96 July 1008 54 3288 155
S. Yeoman's Foremost Hercides D. Victoria Cremo
†Top-Guard's Patsy 6 100 Aug 851 41 2850 126
S. Top-Guard of Grassy Grove D. Highboy's Beauty Rose
¶Windale Gladiator's Genius 5 111 Aug 931 44 3818 165
S. Count's Gippy Gladiator D. Crouch Genius Lillian
Yellow of Hatcher Farm 5 110 Aug 1507 64 5928 254
S. Klondike Vallemede D. Yeoman's Foremost Beauty

**§Hawkins, John W. & Son, Jande Guernsey Farm, New Waterford, Ohio.** ARHT

†Coronet's Countess Avalon Jr2 305 July 354 16 6305 295
S. Normandy Coronet D. Queen Elizabeth of Avalon

**§Hedges, Carl, L., Wabash Valley Guernsey Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.** ARHT

*†Honey Dew of Tich's Farm 10 289 June 485 21 6653 350
*†Mary Lou of Rosedale Sr3 298 July 659 38 9696 498
†Stonehurst Frances 10 241 June 308 12 5917 296
S. New Hope Gardenius's Steadfast D. Stonehurst Alta
*†Wabash Valley Diamond Jr3 298 July 354 19 8646 418
†Wabash Valley Eleanor Jr2 281 July 473 27 5742 314
†Wabash Valley Elizabeth Jr2 305 July 246 14 6502 341
S. Villa-Way Yankee D. Queen's Betty of Springvista
†Wabash Valley Fonny Sr2 169 July 571 32 4277 211
S. Pine Manor King's Raider D. Frederica's Folly of Napier
†Wabash Valley Karen Jr2 125 July 361 16 2208 101
S. Pine Manor King's Raider D. Fairholm Kate
*†Wabash Valley Lela Jr3 183 July 654 31 4993 227

**Heifner, C. B. & Son, Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio.** ARHT

†Villa-Way Carogem Jr4 305 July 52 2 5782 239
S. Langwater Caroler D. Villa-Way Sapphire
*†Villa-Way Carovida 5 305 July 217 13 8926 454
S. Langwater Caroler D. Waeburn's Bonnie Amabel Pretor
*†Villa-Way Carpatha Sr4 305 July 286 18 8100 463
S. Langwater Caroler D. Villa-Way Crystal
*†Villa-Way Carritta 5 255 June 1099 51 10064 475
*†Villa-Way Carsetta Jr4 305 May 122 7 6029 322
S. Langwater Caroler D. Villa-Way Pilgrim's Diamond
†Villa-Way Queen Mary Jr3 305 July 142 8 7583 405
S. Villa-Way Carhomet D. Villa-Way Mary
†Villa-Way Queen Valjean Jr2 305 July 304 17 8258 395
S. Villa-Way Carhomet D. Villa-Way Valjean
†Villa-Way Queen Vera Jr2 305 July 609 31 8818 455
S. Villa-Way Carhomet D. Villa-Way Vera
†Villa-Way Queen Victoria Sr3 305 July 139 8 6644 362
S. Villa-Way Carhomet D. Villa-Way Victoria

**§Heifner, Gail E., Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio.**

*†Villa-Way Mistress Milly Jr3 117 July 1335 55 5618 231
S. Coronation Master D. Uhlevale Millicent

**Higgins, Orman B. & Son, Dorlicia Farm, Albion, Maine.**

Beauhaven's Doreen Jr3 278 July 717 44 9313 496
Golden Sunset's Elsa Jr3 296 July 827 40 10515 537

**§Hinds, George C., Hindsdale Farms, Springfield Center, N. Y.**

†Star's Hindsdale Ruth 5 104 July 1406 57 4884 210
S. Foremost Star D. Hindsdale Ruby

**§Hodges, Charles E., Jr., Highfields Farm, Kensington, N. H.** ARHT

†Highfields Daisetta Jr2 299 July 742 40 8747 526
†Highfields Dawn Jr2 305 June 450 22 7197 335
S. Langwater Highfields Prestige D. Highfields Donna
†Highfield's Dianne Jr2 191 July 831 42 5639 301
†Highfields Queen Blanche Jr4 243 July 1015 47 10094 447
S. Langwater Highfields Prestige D. Highfields Snowdrop
†Highfields Royal Blanchette Jr2 255 June 652 31 6714 299
†Highfields Royal Snowstorm Jr2 305 July 157 7 7904 362
S. King Moonbeam of Shirley D. Highfields Snowdrop
†Highfields Venus 6 286 July 940 47 11681 574
†Highfields White Lale Sr2 273 July 813 49 8526 427
S. Highfields Snowking D. Lady Lela of Shirley

**Hood, H. P. & Sons, Cherry Hill Farm, Beverly, Mass.**

Cyrus' Trixy of A. D. 8 263 Aug 1234 53 12826 502

**§Hougas, Vernon, Hill View Farm, Seneca, Ill.** ARHT

Hill View Dahlia T. Jr2 365 Aug 45 1 10153 471
S. Green Meads Trojan D. Hill View Daphne

**§Huguley, M. C., My Own Guernsey Farm, Griffin, Ga.** ARHT

*†Belmont View Nebula Sr4 108 Aug 1414 57 4971 223
S. Callie's Boy of Belmont View D. Loretta of Belmont View
*†Peter Pan's Polly Louella Jr3 219 Aug 800 37 6943 349

**§Hulit, Fay A., Morningdew Farm, Hillsboro, Oregon.** ARHT

†Tualatin Mornyrl Jr2 268 July 83 3 5468 259
S. Foremost Morningdew D. Tualatin Pyrl

**§Hulit, Sam & Sons, Morningdew Farm, Hillsboro, Oregon.** ARHT

†Tualatin Mornadylon Sr2 291 Apr 472 27 7970 417
S. Foremost Morningdew D. Tualatin Ylonda
†Tualatin Morna Jennerwa Sr2 305 July 16 6274 320
S. Foremost Morningdew D. Jennifer of Sherwood
Tualatin Morna Oleda Jr3 365 July 82 3 8615 375
S. Foremost Morningdew D. Tualatin Padelo
Tualatin Morna Paloa Jr3 365 July 594 30 7977 397
S. Foremost Morningdew D. Tualatin Pa Lemay

**§Hull, Drell, Vel Mar Farms, Capac, Mich.** ARHT

†Vel Mar Topsy Jr2 96 July 802 42 2862 127
S. Murray Farms Julius D. Pansy's Thelma of Merihill

**Jacobson, Julius, Valleyrun Farm, Bedminster, Pa.**

¶Maple Lane Designer's Alpha Jr4 305 July 1130 56 12495 579
S. Fairlawn Peerless Designer D. Maple Lane Africander's Libby
Maple Lane Designer's Merry Jr2 122 July 1230 57 5368 237
S. Fairlawn Peerless Designer D. Maple Lane Frolic's Merry
*Maple Lane Frolic's Lila Jr3 105 June 1214 49 4637 226
S. Langwater Frolic D. Maple Lane Designer's Lulu
Maple Lane King's Marilyn 6 365 June 357 19 12826 664
S. Leader's King of Pomeroy D. Maple Lane Africander's Marilyn
*Maple Lane Steadfast's Lucy Sr4 137 July 1387 66 7402 340
S. Maple Lane Vivian's Steadfast D. Maple Lane Dean Lady

**Jenkins, C. L., Golden Hills Farm, Peru, Ind.** ARHT

†Duke's Lucky Alice Jr2 101 July 778 31 2986 117
S. Golden Arrow Duke's Lucky D. Majestic's Alice
¶Maple Place Prince's Easter Jr2 305 July 29 1 6370 323
S. Lockshore Esmeralda's Prince D. Glena Val Maple Place
*†Terra Vista Mayoming Jr3 115 July 958 44 4069 200
S. Supreme's Victor D. Mayo's Wyoming

**§Johnson, Arnie, Chinook, Wash.** ARHT

*†Marchita of Chicona Jr4 237 July 853 45 7439 372

**§Johnson, Bruce A., Chinook, Wash.** ARHT

Neaster of Chicona Jr2 365 July 378 18 10405 475
S. Chicona Perryton D. Neralda of Chicona

**Johnson, Wayne, Est., Churn Creek Farms, Worton, Md.** ARHT

*Foremost Quaint Lady 7 146 May 1538 64 8349 356
S. Foremost Royal Valor D. Langwater Country Blossom

**Jones, Elmer L., Coldwater, Miss.**

¶Welcome-In Forward's Lula Be Jr2 305 July 488 26 9639 423
S. Langwater Forward D. Willow Brook's Lula Bella

**Jones, Paul M., Mount Ephraim's Farm, Snow Hill, Md.** ARHT

*†Cosquay's Marcelle Sr4 95 July 1186 54 4004 192
S. Quail Roost Beau Maxim D. Cosquay's Golden Princess
*†Sunnyside's Gay Golden Girl Sr4 305 July 539 25 9230 490
S. Gay Lad of Sunnyside D. Royal Gold of Sunnyside

**Jones, Paul M., Jr., Mount Ephraim's Farm, Snow Hill, Md.** ARHT

*†Cosquay's Double Rose 6 136 July 1602 67 7384 344
S. Broadland Rose King D. Cosquay's Proud Rose
†Cosquay's Freckles 2d 6 109 July 1073 47 4025 176
S. Quail Roost Beau Maxim D. Cosquay's Freckles

**§Karst, Fred E., Lark Haven, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

†Natural Grove's Nina Sr3 111 July 1446 62 5364 254
S. Franchester Consultant D. Natural Grove's Tiny

**§Karst, Richard T., Lark Haven, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

†Foxy OGee 6 234 July 828 34 8432 346

**Kelley, James E., Spruce Shadows Farm, Minneapolis, Minn.** ARHT

*¶Marvel's Mirth Sr4 226 July 1206 54 9834 425
¶Spring Ridge Freda 5 208 July 97 3 4646 186
*¶Spruce Shadows Janice Jr3 111 July 1095 43 4258 170
S. Langwater Michael D. McDonald Farms Eda
¶Spruce Shadows Margie Jr2 96 July 1120 43 3523 143
S. Langwater Michael D. McDonald Farms Eda
¶Spruce Shadows Matilda Jr2 98 July 912 43 3067 141
S. Langwater Michael D. Leader's Joan of Oakwood
¶Spruce Shadows Mayflower Jr2 105 July 1003 52 3699 168
S. Langwater Michael D. Spruce Shadows Heliotrope
Spruce Shadows Sapphire Jr2 365 July 148 8 9183 394
S. Langwater Michael D. Coronation Garnet

**§Kenney Brothers, Kenholme Ranch, Winton, Calif.** ARHT

*Holmwood's Princess Charm Jr4 365 July 226 11 12014 611
S. Happyholme Rosebud's Prince D. Maywood's Chubby

**Kent & Associates, William R., Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss.**

Flat Brook Her Virtue Jr2 365 July 63 4 8920 492
S. Coronation Herald D. Peerless' Patience
Gayoso County Val Sr2 99 July 1169 44 4022 155
S. Langwater County Squire D. Gaylord's Nona Val
Gayoso Lady Cecelia Jr2 365 July 294 13 11547 491
S. St. James Philosopher's Wallace D. Delhaven Cecelia 2d
Hillside Lady Lila Jr3 339 July 581 38 7920 488
Kilalla Gabriel's Hope Sr2 365 July 87 6 8740 482
S. Neshoba Fern's Gabriel D. Shady Glen's Marmion's Actress
*Kilalla Prima Donna 5 208 July 1005 45 7982 367
Martha of The Lawn 10 92 July 1437 70 4520 217
S. Glencairn's Sport D. Ruth of The Lawn
*St. James Rocket's Beatrice 12 99 July 1481 54 5450 191
S. St. James Champion's Rocket D. St. James Prince's Victoria

**§Kerr, Paul H., Kerr's Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C.**

†Kerr's Foremost Rosela Jr2 148 Aug 810 37 4227 180
S. Clear View's Glory Boy D. Kerr's Foremost Syble
†Summeridge Maxim Primrose Jr3 117 Aug 999 44 4192 170
S. Quail Roost Rose Maxmost D. Summeridge Real Rose

**Kitchel, D. E., Kitchel-mere, Alta Loma, Texas.**

¶Kitchel-mere Pearl's Alpha Jr2 153 July 669 30 4015 176
*¶Max's Pearl of Sartartia Sr2 109 July 950 44 3968 182
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Max D. Noble's Pearl of Thorn Hill

**Kline, Otto C. & Colbert, William, O-Kay Farm, West Salem, Ohio.** ARHT

O-Kay Levity Jean Jr3 365 July 471 20 13137 612
S. Pine Manor Levity King D. Magnetta Jane
Raemelton Sunny Gem Sr2 365 July 178 9 9800 496
S. Raemelton Sunny Triumph D. Raemelton Royal Gemette

**§Knackstedt, Emil, Fayetteville, Ark.**

†Gaylord Moonlight's Actress Jr3 97 May 1183 55 3746 157
S. Gaylord's Moonlight D. St. Albans Valiant Quenela

**Krannert, H. C., Normandy Farm, New Augusta, Ind.**

Coronation Cologne Jr3 365 July 427 26 9936 566
S. Fra-Mar Coronation Noble D. Coronation Fragrance

**§Krantz, Bernard, Krantzheim Farm, Dover, Ohio.** ARHT

†Krantz Heim Annabelle Jr4 242 June 551 35 5895 314
†Krantz Heim Dairymaid Sr4 227 July 281 16 5703 256
†Krantz Heim King's Annabelle Jr2 192 July 781 37 6230 287
†Krantz Heim King's Dairymaid Jr2 193 July 502 23 5143 218
†Krantz Heim Winner's Ruberta Jr2 139 July 550 26 2898 139
S. Franchester Free Winner D. Krantz Heim Alberta

**§Krantz, Bernard & Ted, Krantzheim Farm, Dover, Ohio.** ARHT

†Sachem's Marie Jr3 167 July 818 40 5875 272

**§Krantz, G. & Sons, Krantzheim Farm, Dover, Ohio.** ARHT

†Krantz Heim King's Sensation Jr2 212 July 720 36 6638 317
†Krantz Heim Sachem's Sally Jr3 217 June 323 19 4247 212
†Krantz Heim Sensation 5 223 June 271 12 5451 260
*†Krantz Heim Vera Sr4 95 June 941 58 3548 176
S. Franchester Satyr D. Krantz Heim Dinah

**Kuck, E. R., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio.** ARHT

*Butterfat Gold Cora 5 365 July 527 24 13196 543
S. Flo Gold's Demonstrator D. Goldmead Butterfat Gold Cora
Flo Gold Colletta Jr2 139 July 643 28 3440 143
S. Marclarada Foremost Gold Boy D. Brookside's Royal Collette
Rock Creek Nectarine Jr2 142 July 780 39 5068 245
S. Coronation Pharaoh D. Rock Creek Preta

**§Lane, Allan Browning, Spencer's Landing Farm, Centerville, Md.** ARHT

†Spencer's Landing Elvira Jr2 113 Aug 1201 55 4683 223
S. Blakeford Constant D. Spencer's Landing Amanda

**Lane, W. H. & Richard, Lane's Guernsey Farm, Camden, Ind.**

Owen's Place Royal's Mamie Sr2 116 July 1039 49 4096 202
S. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Owen's Place Admiral's Mamie

**Lang, Charles G., Langvalley Farm, Glenarm, Md.**

Caumsett Eastern Lulu Jr2 114 Aug 1132 46 4321 177
S. Caumsett High Strung D. Caumsett Ocean Lulu
*¶Horse Shoe King's Valorie 7 313 Aug 1097 46 17761 817
Langvalley Irene 5 116 Aug 1086 47 4719 211
S. Hardwick's Royal D. Coldspring's Romulus' Irene

**§Lankart, C. S., Lankart Farm, Waco, Texas.** ARHT

†Brazos Acme Nonah Sr2 252 July 798 37 6794 330
*†Brazos Royal Estella 5 206 July 885 46 6918 341
†Brazos Royal Mildred Jr3 222 July 678 35 5450 257
†Cooper's Humor Sr3 133 July 1065 53 4830 224
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules D. Cooper's Augusta's Mandy
†Gaylord's Golden Polly Sr2 178 July 814 42 5157 245
†Gaylord's Levity's Ardor Sr2 129 July 1056 53 4628 215
S. Gaylord's Levity King D. Gaylord's Arbessa
*†Lochmead Malinda Jr3 254 July 648 32 6989 358
*†St. Albans Actor's Gazette Sr4 186 July 789 34 6875 342
*†St. Albans Actor's Questa Jr4 199 July 885 44 7292 362
*†Sun Farms Emperor's Lila 5 90 July 1294 56 4331 205
S. Meadow Lodge Emperor D. Sun Farms Monarch's Margie
*†Tarbell Farms Noble Carita 6 110 July 1240 55 5059 214
S. Foremost Combination D. Tarbell Farms Peerless Cara

**§Layman, Grant William, Maple Shade Farm, Hillsboro, Ohio.** ARHT

†Maple Shade Miss Julia Jr2 151 July 893 39 4878 234

**§Layman, Oren H., Maple Shade Farm, Hillsboro, Ohio.** ARHT

†Josephine's Dream Girl Jr2 104 July 1154 42 4019 152
S. Langwater Chum D. Welcome In Forward's Josephine
†Maple Shade Lee's Star Sr2 94 July 801 35 2625 110
S. Pride's Osage Buddy D. Maple Shade Sandra Lee

**§Leach, E. C., Leach Farms, Oshkosh, Wis.** ARHT

†Corner Hill Majesty Honeydew 5 104 July 879 41 3330 153
S. Beau Brummel's Majesty D. Corner Hill Buttercup
†Dorinda's Doris of Blossomdale 7 92 July 1267 48 4048 154
S. Lockshore Regards D. Dorinda of Blossomdale
†Elsir's Iris of Manitowoc Jr4 110 July 936 41 3943 181
S. Gordondale Elsie D. Meg of Manitowoc
†Fashion's Flossie of Elmwood 5 94 July 938 36 2992 124
S. Woody Nook Fashion Valor D. Fashion's Helen of Elmwood
†Glamour of Elmwood 5 114 July 1024 44 4693 193
S. Kitchener Minute Man D. Fashion's Kate of Elmwood
†Governor's Ada of Edgewood 6 110 July 1110 43 4824 237
S. Governor of Rangeline D. Hero's Ida of Edgewood
†Rhoda's Advancer Bird Jr2 117 July 808 36 3473 142
S. Boulder Bridge Advancer D. Rhoda of Seymour
†Ruby's Helen of Metomen 5 100 July 923 35 3743 144
S. Luxerin Spokesman D. Carolina's Ruby of Metomen

**Leonard, W. H., Jr., Twenty Four Karat Farms, Salisbury, N. C.** ARHT

†Cedarock Judy Sr2 305 Aug 362 19 6766 304
S. Mobjack Laddie D. Klondike Karoline
Cedarock Ringtail's Connie Jr2 346 Aug 700 26 8467 417
*†Clear Springs' Maxim Gana 5 365 Aug 133 7 7212 344
S. Maxim's Master Fred D. Clear Springs' Emily
Conecho Jewel of B. R. 8 123 Aug 912 42 4007 184
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Conquest D. Echo's Jewel Rose of Rowan
Constructor's Daisy 8 365 July 232 13 6695 347
S. Constructor of Hamhurst D. Belmont's Daisy
Croasdaile's Actor's Blanch Sr3 123 Aug 851 43 3938 186
S. Croasdaile's Maxim's Actor D. Clear Springs' Princess Betty
Edgefield Maxim Martha Jr4 114 Aug 844 47 3738 186
S. Maxim's Master Fred D. Clear Springs' Countess
Mobjack Rosemary Jr3 365 Aug 81 5 6478 317
S. Mobjack Ace D. Mobjack Rose Dimple 4th

**Le Parmentier, Rex O., St. George Farm, Georgetown, Mass.** ARHT

¶Brookside's Constitution Jr2 188 June 973 41 7176 319
¶Fowery of Oregon 9 181 June 930 49 7097 347
¶Kadockadee Princess May Jr4 209 June 1018 43 7928 362
*¶McDonald Farms Gertrude 5 195 June 847 39 6794 324
*¶Wethersfield Clover Blossom 5 112 June 1499 54 5415 217
S. Woodholm's Ptolemy D. Wethersfield Bettina
*¶Wilgorlan's Peerless Loretta Sr3 195 June 838 44 6770 350
S. Green Meadow Peerless 2d D. Paynehurst Dotty Dimples
Wilgorlan's Peerless Margaret Jr2 365 June 417 24 11770 610
S. Green Meadow Peerless 2d D. Paynehurst Dotty Dimples
*Wilgorlan's Peerless Thelma Jr3 292 June 682 36 8432 443
Woodacres Supreme R. Topaz Sr2 291 June 780 40 8365 421

**§Lesh, Mark G., Mrs. & Sieberns, Edwin, Mr. & Mrs., Alfacrest Farm, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

†K. C.'s Patsy Jr2 99 July 718 35 2533 133
S. Alfacrest's King's Challenger D. Alfacrest's Q. V. Polly

**Lewark, Verne A. & Wright, L. M., Ver-Lo-Lew Farm, Anderson, Ind.** ARHT

†Ver-Lo-Lew Rose Jr2 101 May 1149 51 4019 173
S. Yellow Creek Butterfat Rex D. Rose's Flossie of Marolyn Farm

**Lilly, J. K., Jr., Eagle Valley Farm, Indianapolis, Ind.** ARHT

†Eagle Valley Hassan Quack Jr2 305 Aug 506 28 8647 411
S. McDonald Farms Hassan D. Eagle Valley's Quack
*¶Eagle Valley Hassan Rene Jr2 304 Aug 650 35 7650 373
S. McDonald Farms Hassan D. Eagle Valley's Dene
†Eagle Valley Hassan's Adelia Jr2 305 Aug 105 5 7603 351
S. McDonald Farms Hassan D. Gayoso Adelia

*†Eagle Valley's Mary 5 105 Aug 1352 58 5705 241
S. King of Eagle Valley D. Eagle Valley Charlotte
¶Eagle Valley's Pearl 5 105 Aug 1317 68 5227 250
S. King of Eagle Valley D. Eagle Valley's Little Pal
*¶Eagle Valley Virginy Jr4 105 Aug 1255 61 4556 213
S. Lord Challenger of Ridglydale D. Gayoso Steadfast Virginy

**§Lohmann, Carl, "Gulflands," Waco, Texas.** ARHT

†Gulflands' Lue Rena Jr3 304 Apr 295 15 7907 365
S. Louise's Majestic Louis D. Gulflands' Rosalie

**Loree, R. F., Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J.** ARHT

¶Afton's Golden Migit Sr3 206 July 1162 49 9270 391
†Afton's Golden Rose Marie Jr2 205 July 831 40 6831 297
†Afton's Golden Tea Rose Jr2 204 July 799 39 5668 269
†Afton's Gold Gardenia Jr2 115 May 950 42 3709 163
S. Bournedale Golden Steadfast D. Afton's Princess Gardenia
¶Afton's Romulus' Joanna Sr2 262 July 1138 55 11140 528
S. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Joanna Select
¶Afton's Romulus' Mayflower Jr3 179 July 1053 48 6688 304
S. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Ultra Mayflower
†Afton's Romulus' Princess Sr2 141 June 690 37 4148 202
S. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Fashion's Princess
¶Afton's Romulus' Selecta Jr2 220 July 860 43 6933 368
¶Afton's Valda Jr2 305 July 315 14 11193 488
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Valor D. Afton's Golden Rosalie

**Loy, R. C., Dayton, Ohio.** ARHT

Brookside's Dauntless Stella Jr3 365 July 30 1 8749 442
S. Willow Brook's Dauntless D. Trophy's Star

**§Loyd, Frank Stone, "Laurel Cliff," Lynchburg, Va.** ARHT

†Laurel Cliff Phyllis Jr2 127 July 615 28 2556 117
S. Nate Sequel of Laurel Cliff D. Empress' Grace
†Mary Louise of Laurel Cliff Jr2 305 July 248 12 6138 304
S. Nate Sequel of Laurel Cliff D. Tina of Laurel Cliff
*†Tebo of Laurel Cliff 5 115 July 1061 48 4035 183
S. Cathedral John Rilma D. Stockton of Laurel Cliff

**Mackey, Frank J., Glacial Meads Farm, Mukwonago, Wis.**

Lady of Garrett Acres 6 96 July 1482 66 4567 227
S. River Valley Beda's George D. Patty of Garrett Acres
†Lone Acres Charlotte Sr2 257 July 737 33 6830 317
†Lookout Valley Miss Grace Jr2 132 July 938 38 4490 208
S. Boulder Bridge Reward D. Boulder Bridge Quip

**Mackey, Frank J. & Son, Glacial Meads Farm, Mukwonago, Wis.**

†Glacial Meads Splendor Beauty Jr2 166 July 1037 39 6253 263
†Glacial Meads Splendor's June Jr2 305 June 377 22 6975 339
S. Green Meads Splendor D. Spirit Hill Spotty's June
†Spirit Hill Queen's Belle 10 127 July 1047 44 4461 209
S. Cherub's Duke of Woodland Echo D. Robinetta's Gypsy's Queen
†Wonder's Ken Ver Harmony Jr2 305 June 346 21 6785 371
S. Pine Manor King's Wonder D. Pine Manor King's Harmony

**§Mangas, Claude L., Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind.** ARHT

†Sunnydale Sadie Jr2 158 July 854 34 4642 185
S. Franchester Scimeter D. Sunnydale's Cassie
†Sunnydale Sciann Jr2 305 July 478 21 7024 299
S. Franchester Scimeter D. Sunnydale Carolan
†Sunnydale Symphony Dream Jr2 305 July 351 18 7035 348
S. Franchester Scimeter D. Sunnydale's Carol Dream

**Marlo, C. D., Repelmar Farm, Versailles, Mo.** ARHT

*†Bernadette of Elgercon Jr3 176 June 1078 51 7350 345
*¶Douglaston Baroness Greenleaf Sr4 207 June 1298 63 8999 425
¶Douglaston Baroness Louise Jr4 305 June 335 21 8386 461
S. Douglaston Crown Prince D. Douglaston Queen Louise
*†Douglaston Clifford's Clara Sr4 295 June 955 49 10724 560
Gayhead's In-vasia Jr2 273 June 693 38 6955 347
†Grandee's Boots Jr3 305 Apr 169 9 6320 303
S. McDonald Farms Grandee D. St. Albans Actor's Boots
¶Repelmar Fairfax Butteroll Jr2 207 June 976 49 7125 317
¶Repelmar Fairfax Lucky Sr2 196 June 1246 62 8074 361
¶Repelmar L. Marpa Jr2 99 June 1147 57 3759 169
S. Gayhead's His Legatee D. Douglaston Maharanee Marpa
*†Violet of Elgercon Jr4 176 June 1145 55 7148 322

**Martin, Frank L., Pee Dee Guernsey Farm, Mullins, S. C.**

†Clear View Felicia Jr2 153 Aug 875 42 4590 222
S. Margie's Sherrimost King D. Clear Spring's Gold Felicia
†Fairwold's Maxim Pride Jr2 187 Aug 900 50 5970 358

**§Martin, G. H., "Marfaur Guernseys," Griffin, Ga.** ARHT

†Grassview Dotty Jr2 217 Aug 681 34 5493 225
S. Glen Haven Coronation King D. Glen Haven Dorothy

**Martin, Ross, Starr Farms, Elkhart, Ind.** ARHT

*†Donnabelle of Sylvan Glade 6 287 July 286 17 6124 330
S. Tony of Sylvan Glade D. Aster of the Valley
†Marion of Sylvan Glade Jr2 117 July 997 46 3684 183
S. Homestead of Mt. Pleasant D. Jessie of Sylvan Glade
†Sophia of Sylvan Glade Jr2 278 July 911 37 8813 381
*†Starr Farm Bertha 5 92 July 908 45 3065 165
S. Ovilea Argonaut D. Missaukee Lady Beauty
Starr Farm Miss Billie Jr2 365 July 556 33 8728 507
S. Langwater Monopoly D. Missaukee Lady Beauty
Starr Farm Miss Grace Sr2 119 July 1047 54 4115 189
S. Langwater Monopoly D. Starr Farm Gayle
†Starr Farm Miss Mary Jr2 212 July 707 33 5535 250
†Starr Farm Prudence Jr3 305 July 34 2 7600 424
S. Alexander's Zenus D. Missaukee Pansy's Lida

**§Matthys, Maynard, Shantituck Farm, Barron, Wis.** ARHT

†Shantituck Susan's Sandra Jr4 184 July 1128 48 7789 359

**May, George H., Maybrook Farm, LaGrangeville, N. Y.** ARHT

†Twin Brook Maxim Joan Jr2 188 Aug 808 44 5649 312
¶Vancrest Hope Jr3 177 Aug 960 45 7142 345

**§May, John H., Maybrook Farm, LaGrangeville, N. Y.** ARHT

†Merco Master's Victoria Jr2 114 Aug 848 33 3213 132
S. Caumsett Paymaster D. Stony Ford Victoria

**§May, John H., Jr. & George H., Maybrook Farm, LaGrangeville, N. Y.** ARHT

¶Churn Creek's Theda Bara Jr2 232 Aug 631 27 5777 224
Invercroft King's Belle Jr3 256 Aug 585 33 6505 356
¶Janet of Little Baltimore Sr4 204 Aug 748 37 6807 304

**§McCall, T. C., Mr. & Mrs., Riverside Farms, Gibson City, Ill.** ARHT

*Eagle Valley's Ruthie 6 356 July 112 7 6462 352
s. Ridglydale's Fiery Royal Alert D. Kenfleur's Foremost Ruthie
*Elmdale Princess Pat 8 267 July 821 36 7564 339
*Maxine of Rosewood 5 316 July 49 3 5640 277
s. Langwater Magistrate D. Maple Side Maxine
*†Raemelton Triumph Desire 5 298 July 133 8 5858 306
s. Raemelton Sunny Triumph D. Raemelton Royal Desire

**§McConnell, H. H., Meetinghouse Lane Farm, Honey Brook, Pa.** ARHT

†Chadick's Ultra Naomi 7 250 July 702 36 8516 398
†Harmony Hall Fazzey Sr3 111 July 793 40 2981 157
s. Churn Creek's Victor D. Dark Hollow's Fazzey
†Meetinghouse Lane Admiration Jr2 99 July 807 41 2758 144
s. Codorun Cherub D. Maple Lane Admiration M.
†The Seven Oaks Dictator's Lassie 8 95 July 781 35 2769 120
s. Florham Seven Oaks Dictator D. Pilot's Golden Lassie

**McCoy, J. W., Osborne Hill Farm, West Chester, Pa.**

*¶Pharos Coronation Mary Sr3 108 July 1127 56 4438 215
s. Coronation Ferdinand D. Massapoag Marie
¶Ratcliffe Manor Annabel Jr3 106 July 1190 59 4544 230
s. Jewell's Cathedral King D. Ratcliffe Manor Amy
¶Ratcliffe Manor Myrtle Sr3 118 July 1209 62 5142 250
s. Jewell's Cathedral King D. Sherwood Forest Marchioness

**McCulloch, G. A. & Hobson, R. J., Fairview, Amity, Oregon.** ARHT

†Faith's Dimple of Fairview 5 288 June 45 2 7972 361
s. Val Dasher's Royal D. Lily's Princess Faith
†Faith's Final of Fair View Jr2 103 July 933 51 3375 169
s. Oak Park's Pal D. Lily's Princess Faith
†Lila's Little Gem Jr3 305 July 177 9 7237 339
s. Repeater Don of Oak Park D. Few Acres' Lila
*†Minnie's Beauty of Fair View 5 93 July 1362 78 4487 231
s. Repeater Don of Oak Park D. Pansy's Royal Minnie

**McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.**

Collinwood Supreme Florence Sr3 258 July 855 44 9156 442
*Edisto Farm's Clarette 6 227 July 1011 49 9614 453
Klondike Hollifaith Jr3 365 June 731 42 12417 674
s. Klondike Hollimost D. Klondike Nymph
McDonald Farm Kings Jolly Lady Jr2 201 July 1126 57 7998 368
*McDonald Farms Deasie 8 116 July 1274 68 5502 266
s. Foremost Prediction D. McDonald Farms Avon
*McDonald Farms Deressa 8 179 July 1084 49 7205 339
McDonald Farms Des Jidelia Jr2 210 July 705 33 5515 227
¶McDonald Farms Dess Juliet Jr2 185 July 1018 48 6226 283
McDonald Farms D. Ingrid Sr2 354 July 1014 56 12779 687
¶McDonald Farms D. Joan Jr2 305 July 49 3 10049 539
s. McDonald Farms Distinction D. McDonald Farms Artist
*McDonald Farms Dove 8 95 July 1620 72 5113 228
s. Myhaven King D. McDonald Farms Blueblood
*†McDonald Farms Eunice 7 305 July 202 13 8411 443
s. McDonald Farms Countryman D. Green Meadow Rosette
*McDonald Farms Fadelia 6 246 July 1085 58 9987 541
*McDonald Farms Fairmaid 6 315 July 1273 59 3696 647
*McDonald Farms Fair Rose 5 365 June 726 36 11990 587
s. Hardwick's Sheriff D. Foremost Old Rose
*†McDonald Farms Felda 6 256 July 500 25 7165 354
*McDonald Farms Fidelity 6 365 July 350 24 14276 838
s. Foremost Prediction D. Rockingham May Princess
*McDonald Farms Fleda 6 365 June 21 1 12527 659
s. Myhaven King D. Darnley's Snow Queen
*McDonald Farms Floss 6 365 June 380 23 10978 578
s. Foremost Prediction D. McDonald Farms Alice
*McDonald Farms Fonita 5 365 July 9 8488 457
s. McDonald Farms Conqueror D. McDonald Farms Donita
*McDonald Farms Gay Girl 5 227 July 1053 54 9169 459
McDonald Farms Gay Mary Sr4 365 July 86 4 12073 659
s. Foremost Prediction D. Douglaston Lady Mary
*†McDonald Farms Generous Sr4 305 June 474 25 10202 462
s. Myhaven King D. McDonald Farms Dolly
*McDonald Farms Georgia Sr4 251 July 1109 55 11343 540
*McDonald Farms Geraldine 5 184 July 1296 60 9071 411
¶McDonald Farms Golden Rod 5 259 July 424 25 6024 348
McDonald Farms Gov. Idenia Sr2 365 June 450 25 11353 566
s. McDonald Farms Governor D. McDonald Farms Gardenia
¶McDonald Farms Gov. Josetta Jr2 305 July 465 22 9652 455
s. McDonald Farms Governor D. Coronation Minuet
*McDonald Farms Hallie 5 103 July 1414 72 5119 244
s. Foremost Prediction D. McDonald Farms Dathia
*McDonald Farms Halma Sr3 365 June 261 14 12670 652
s. McDonald Farms Prediction D. McDonald Farms Fidelia
*McDonald Farms Halo Sr4 237 July 1189 58 10248 482
McDonald Farms Heartease Sr3 365 July 372 21 9902 511
s. McDonald Farms Prediction D. McDonald Farms Floss
¶McDonald Farms Heir's Jonquil Jr2 231 July 1009 43 8166 327
*†McDonald Farms Helena Sr4 188 July 1189 56 8229 343
*McDonald Farms Helsa Sr3 318 July 825 52 10665 587
¶McDonald Farms Henrietta Sr3 305 June 112 5 11012 514
s. Foremost Prediction D. Hightide's Royal Josie
McDonald Farms Heroine Sr3 365 June 546 29 11452 572
s. Foremost Prediction D. Foremost Jenaveve
McDonald Farms High Jilda Jr2 362 July 948 49 12270 620
*McDonald Farms Hildred Sr3 318 July 665 35 9333 483
*McDonald Farms Honeydew Jr4 259 July 1055 54 11054 590
*McDonald Farms Honeywell Sr4 100 July 1253 62 4454 210
s. Foremost Prediction D. Rockingham May Princess
*McDonald Farms Hope Sr4 252 July 1155 60 10728 522
¶McDonald Farms Huntress Sr3 296 May 418 25 7223 364
s. McDonald Farms Prediction D. McDonald Farms Fay
McDonald Farms Idunno Sr3 304 July 619 36 8807 493
*McDonald Farms Imogene Sr3 204 July 1049 59 8138 419
¶McDonald Farms Inelia Jr3 281 July 973 58 10013 541
*McDonald Farms Ioka Jr3 281 July 936 49 11032 560
*McDonald Farms Iris Sr3 206 July 931 47 7672 380
*†McDonald Farms Irish Rose Sr3 100 July 934 46 3702 173
s. McDonald Farms Distinction D. Prediction's Rose Marie
McDonald Farms Japonica Jr2 179 July 1088 56 6290 293
McDonald Farms Jenora Jr2 365 June 629 34 13010 663
s. McDonald Farms Gallant D. McDonald Farms Generous
McDonald Farms King's Jane Jr2 150 July 1054 49 5639 242
s. Myhaven King D. Broadland Saphe
¶McDonald Farms King's Janora Sr2 176 July 1050 50 6879 320
¶McDonald Farms King's Jenaveve Jr2 197 July 949 43 6880 300
McDonald Farms King's Jewel Jr2 184 July 971 48 6272 287
¶McDonald Farms King's Julia Jr2 140 July 1233 50 5816 234
s. Myhaven King D. McDonald Farms Deressa
McDonald Farms King's June Sr2 253 July 859 34 8850 354
¶McDonald Farms King's Juneau Jr2 132 July 1175 52 5433 223
s. McDonald Farms Hightime D. Soveregin's Imogene
¶McDonald Farms Pre Jade Lady Sr2 204 July 810 46 6061 328
McDonald Farms Pre Josephine Jr2 332 July 984 58 12280 635
¶McDonald Farms Valor Jossom Jr2 218 July 1133 53 7824 352
*Prediction's Rose Marie 6 262 July 1144 52 12066 524
†Shadynook Daisy Mae Jr2 267 July 593 36 6737 393
*†Sovereign's Imogene 5 203 July 1024 58 7570 417
Yocliff Eva Jr3 243 July 923 46 9512 447

**§McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Dryden, N. Y.**

*†Le Clarin Valean 5 227 July 1128 54 8994 423
*†McDonald Farms Hanice Sr4 240 July 918 42 7973 399

**McGregor, Howard L., Great Oaks Stock Farms, Rochester, Mich.**

*Bonita K. of Greenfield Sr4 256 June 503 29 6485 367
*Delphine of Greenfield Farm 5 266 June 953 47 10312 511
*Empress of Greenfield Farm 2d 6 273 June 760 41 9872 511
Greenfield K. Ann Jr4 260 June 813 41 8067 401
*Greenfield K. Della Sr3 181 June 1367 53 8645 344
*Greenfield K. Dorthea Jr3 145 June 926 47 4997 269
Greenfield K. Dot Jr3 305 June 719 30 10688 468
Greenfield K. Fern Jr3 105 June 757 42 2797 145
s. Green Meads Proud Knight D. Greenfield's Flossie
Greenfield K. Joan Sr2 92 June 971 41 2836 125
s. Green Meads Proud Knight D. Ruby of Greenfield Farm
Greenfield K. Lively Jr3 227 June 611 28 7160 327
Greenfield K. Marie Sr3 237 June 765 38 7841 377
*Greenfield K. Myra Sr3 93 June 1620 55 5063 194
s. Green Meads Proud Knight D. Brookwood's Anna of Greenfield
*Greenfield K. Nancy Sr3 185 June 761 38 5466 291
Greenfield K. Peggy Sr3 273 June 713 37 7857 444
*Greenfield's Jonquil Jane 7 119 June 1091 48 4815 204
s. Langwater Valpahr D. Jane Marie of Greenfield Farm
*Greenfield's V. Sunny Sr4 159 June 1065 52 6651 324
¶Greenfield V. Flossie Sr3 305 June 11 9598 456
s. Langwater Valphar D. Greenfield's Flossie
Hillibrot Van Zareth 5 102 June 1238 44 4525 184
s. Tul-lea's Betsy's Val D. Judith's Zillah of Hillibrot
*Honoria of Greenfield Farm 10 188 June 1538 74 10190 492
Lawguern May Delight Sr3 136 June 663 31 3704 158
s. Green Meads Merry Sheik D. Le Hillier Monodelight
Lawguern May Drian Jr4 129 June 743 28 3776 162
s. Green Meads Merry Sheik D. Lawguern Reldrian
*Lawguern Recyrldrian 5 129 June 1000 38 4451 200
s. Lawguern Relancyr D. Lawguern Reldrian
Lawguern Valdrian Jr3 108 June 996 38 4205 165
s. Lawguern Steadfast D. Lawguern Reldrian
*¶Nanette of Greenfield Farm 8 305 June 465 23 11196 541
s. Flying Hill Rose King D. Jennette of Riverbrook
*Pandora of Greenfield 6 224 June 1005 38 8470 354
*Royal Myrtle of Riverside 8 93 June 1249 48 3908 151
s. Gladwin Boy of Shore Oaks D. Daisy Marie of Riverside
*Sharon Rose of Greenfield 6 97 June 1540 60 4867 201
s. Flying Hill Rose King D. Glennie of Greenfield Farm

**McKee, Roy, Great Oak Farm, Ladoga, Ind.** ARHT

*Searchlight Daisy Maide 8 113 July 1385 67 5434 275
s. Linden Daisy's Searchlight D. Carrie's Beauty Maude

**§McKinstry, A. Clinton, Normac Farm, Foster, Ohio** ARHT

†Montgomery Farms Nell Jr4 188 July 849 40 5847 283
†Superior Dianah's Esther 10 93 July 1199 41 3685 148
s. Cornalfa's Lue D. Superior Dianah

**McKitrick, W. W. & Son, Welcome-In Farm, Columbus, Ohio.** ARHT

*¶Count's Shirley of Oakdale 7 118 July 1527 63 6701 285
s. Holdridge Count D. Superior's Snowball of Oakdale
†Elmbeth Sylvia 5 212 July 659 34 6004 273
†Kate's Fancy Buttercup Sr4 247 July 1068 48 10013 480
*¶McDonald Farms Hortense Jr3 305 July 586 32 11189 523
s. McDonald Farms Brigadier D. Homestead Foremost's Pauline
Portia's Bright Star Eleanor Jr2 365 July 81 3 12756 599
s. Rockingham Bright Star D. Madge's Portia
*Welcome In Chum's Natalie Sr4 365 July 81 4 15059 609
S. Langwater Chum D. Brownlea Natalie
¶Welcome In Forward Fanciful Jr3 115 July 1289 49 5222 214
s. Langwater Forward D. Welcome-In Chum's Fancy
¶Welcome-In Forward's Claretta Sr2 305 July 465 23 12435 543
s. Langwater Forward D. Clarice of Eden Vale
*¶Welcome-In Forward's Grace 5 101 July 1503 58 5365 219
s. Langwater Forward D. Sunrise Spring Grace
¶Welcome-In Forward's Pollyann Jr2 305 July 398 17 11677 460
s. Langwater Forward D. Welcome-In Polly
¶Welcome-In Forward's Viola Jr2 305 July 791 41 10997 549
s. Langwater Forward D. Maplewood Violet Bea

**McLean, George P., Est., Holly Farm, Simsbury, Conn.**

¶Broad Hill Abigail Sr4 92 July 1318 54 4237 168
s. Green Meads Aggressor D. Maranda of Broad Hill
¶Holly Farm Delrena 6 109 July 1346 59 5231 218
s. Langwater Gascon D. Holly Farm Honeymoon
*¶Holly Farm Lovely Lass Sr4 94 July 1262 55 4432 182
s. Groton House Leo D. Holly Farm Eugenia
¶Holly Farm Portia Sr4 93 July 1202 47 4052 172
s. Prospect of Ware D. Holly Farm Heritage
¶Natasha of Abby Lodge Jr4 104 July 1116 53 4084 182
s. Abby Lodge Berkshire Boy D. Evelyn of Abby Lodge

**§Meanor, Harold H., Halmar Farm, Clinton, Pa.** ARHT

*†Betty's Dianthea Alice Jr3 305 July 315 18 7981 387
s. Farmhill Ambler D. Betty's Dianthea Irene
†Curving Hill Royal Etta Jr2 305 July 396 23 6461 335
s. Tarbell Farms Prince Royal D. Waterloo's Golden Glow
*†Halmar's Gypsy Sr3 136 July 964 48 5199 254
s. Gayhead's Noble D. Warel Marigold
*†Halmar's Lady Dawn Sr2 93 July 828 43 3037 160
s. Halmar's Neptune D. Halmar's Peggy

**§Miller, Amos C. & Kuns, Harry C., Caswell Farm, Castalia, Ohio.** ARHT

*†Caswell's Bellboy's Glory Jr3 293 July 800 35 9346 431
S. Caswell's Matchless Bellboy D. Caswell's Glory
†Caswell's Supreme Glory Sr2 99 July 1071 47 3592 172
S. McDonald Farms Gordon D. Caswell's Glory

**§Miller, Amos C. & Kuns, Harry C. & Sons, Caswell Farm, Castalia, Ohio.** ARHT

*†Caswell's Matchless Eleanor 5 305 July 132 6 8786 395
S. Alta Vista Matchless Prince D. Caswell's Eleanor
†Caswell's Supreme Anna Jr2 305 June 29 1 5152 269
S. McDonald Farms Gordon D. Caswell's Bell
†Caswell's Supreme Cynthia Jr2 116 July 904 41 3558 164
S. McDonald Farms Gordon D. Caswell's Jeanne
*†Sweety's Flora 7 243 July 650 28 7901 344

**§Miner, Charles E., Tomaquag Valley Farm, Ashaway, R. I.** ARHT

†Maple Lawn Alice Jr3 305 July 231 12 7159 306
S. Birchfield Ultra King D. Maple Lawn Alida
†Maple Lawn Dorinda Jr2 226 July 603 30 6581 292
†Maple Lawn Esther Sr3 188 July 944 49 7256 322
†Maple Lawn Evaletta Jr2 258 July 823 42 7499 339
*†Maple Lawn King's Minuet Jr3 192 July 842 38 7452 307
†Maple Lawn Patsy Ann Jr4 140 July 738 38 4363 192
S. Birchfield Ultra King D. Maple Lawn Minerva
†Tomaquog Ann Jr2 146 July 767 35 4001 183
S. Maple Lawn Commando D. Maple Lawn Patsy Ann

**Missouri Improvement Company, Sunnymede Farm, Bismarck, Mo.**

*Sunnymede Chancellor's Sally Sr4 107 July 1137 53 4707 217
S. Longacres Chancellor D. Sally of Grand View Farm

**Moffat, Robert Y., Grayce Farms, Dalton, Pa.**

¶Francesca Dunkirk of Maulton Jr4 305 July 450 24 6992 378
S. Maulton Dunkirk D. Francesca Pilgrim of Maulton
Green Acres V. C. Shirley Sr3 103 July 1178 52 4247 193
S. Friendship V. C. Prince D. Miss Shirey of Count Hugo
Lindy's Fancy of Bolton Sr2 365 July 69 3 8330 414
S. Bolton's Sybarite Lindy D. Colonel's Fannie of Bolton
*¶Lynworth Gypsy 5 114 July 1095 55 4458 237
S. McDonald Farms Denley D. Lynworth Countess

**§Montavon, George J., Norview Farm, West Brooklyn, Ill.** ARHT

†Juliet of Ferson's Creek Jr2 118 July 1195 46 5046 206
S. St. James Count's Ultimas D. Hedy of Ferson's Creek
*†Mitzie Girl of Norview Jr4 113 June 1185 39 5064 197
S. Owendale's Supreme D. Mitzie Girl of Maple Lawn
†Supreme's Belle of Norview Jr2 110 July 916 42 3614 173
S. Owendale's Supreme D. Bonita Bell of Maple Lawn
†Supreme's Floss of Norview Jr2 305 July 686 34 9132 390
S. Owendale's Supreme D. Pilot's Flossie
†Supreme's Snow Girl of Norview Jr2 303 July 196 12 7232 311
S. Owendale's Supreme D. Blakedale Snow White
†Supreme's Yeksa of Norview Jr3 305 July 181 8 7200 309
S. Owendale's Supreme D. Yeksa's Girl of Norview

**Mountain, Charles R. & Squire, A. L., "Iowanola," West Des Moines, Iowa.**

Armetta of Iowanola Sr4 117 July 1060 52 4529 238
S. Pearl's Defender of Iowanola D. Iowanola Fawny
Bonnie Bee of Iowanola Jr3 100 July 1156 49 4056 212
S. Pearl's Defender of Iowanola D. Hortense of Iowanola
Viola of Iowanola 5 119 July 1202 52 4809 232
S. Pearl's Defender of Iowanola D. Hortense of Iowanola

**§Mueller, Walter K., Twin Brook Farm, Ivyland, Pa.** ARHT

†B. S. Vagabond's Maizie Sr3 143 July 1137 46 6275 250
S. Butterfat Souvenir's Vagabond D. Pleasant Valley's Mazie
*†Rosy Butterfat Petunia 8 102 July 894 36 3554 142
S. Dunwalke Rosy Butterfat D. Medicine Man's Petunia Prodigy

**§Murray, Edgar, South-Ray Farm, Plymouth, Ind.** ARHT

†South-Ray Ada's Aida Jr2 113 July 1019 45 3909 176
S. Adanac Prince D. Freida's Ada
†South-Ray Carol's Priscilla Jr2 94 July 1013 45 3311 154
S. Adanac Prince D. South-Ray Yule's Carol
*†South-Ray Yule's Carol Sr4 107 July 1167 47 4536 199
S. Pine Manor Aztec D. Lulu's Yule

**§Murray, J. J., Murray Farms, Kalamazoo, Mich.** ARHT

†Murray's Major Eloise Jr2 305 July 162 8 6433 306
S. Coldspring's Romulus Major D. Murray's Lady Eloise
†Murray's Major's Heather Jr2 305 July 86 6 4338 225
S. Coldspring's Romulus Major D. Murray's Lady Heather

**Murray, Philip W., Beacondale Dairy, Morrison, Va.**

Ann's Dear of Beacondale Sr4 112 July 1604 59 5936 233
S. Mobjack Butter Boy D. Lady's Ann of Coniston Hall
Polly of Coniston Hall 8 90 July 1528 60 4632 181
S. Mobjack Butter Boy D. Jewel's May of Coniston Hall
Susie Q. of Beacondale 5 95 July 1264 54 4375 180
S. Mobjack Butter Boy D. Eva of Coniston Hall

**Myers, Gerald L., Indian Lake Farm, Lewiston, Ohio.** ARHT

*†Grace's Pride of Tall Pine 6 104 July 1197 56 4305 224
S. Crane Pond's Prince D. Grace of Tall Pine
*†Maxine's Pride of Tall Pine 6 91 July 1175 48 3760 155
S. Crane Pond's Prince D. Maxine of Tall Pine
*¶Nickel Plate June 7 95 July 1604 63 5295 207
S. Pine Manor Sir Belvedere D. Nickel Plate Rose

**§Myers, L. C., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind.** ARHT

†Myersmead Royal's Faithful Sr2 228 July 59 2 4368 199
S. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Fern of Myersmead
†Myersmead's Astor's Bess Jr2 305 July 236 13 5985 348
S. Actor of Myersmead D. Myersmead's Beauty
†Owen's Place Admiral's Nancy 7 305 July 40 2 6282 357
S. Wildwood Actor's Admiral D. Owen's Place Rex's Myra

**§Nail, Louis, Naifair Farm, Jerseyville, Ill.** ARHT

Hillside Judy's Nina Jr3 243 July 605 33 7290 321
S. Cooper's Rd. D. Faun's Judy of Hillside
*Hiworth Premier's Queenetta 5 212 July 649 27 5724 231
S. Grandee's Premier of Hiworth D. Orbit's Queen of Village View
*Hiworth Premier's Quince Jr4 157 June 793 36 4954 215
*†Hiworth Premier's Spot Sr3 132 July 871 35 4599 183
S. Grandee's Premier of Hiworth D. Spot of The Meadows
*†Lakewood Daydream Sr3 227 May 206 9 4797 218
S. Lakewood Coronation's Prince D. Aurora Gem of Lakewood
†Senorita of Appleworth 6 305 July 587 30 10248 492
S. Ridglydale's Nancy's Challens D. Sextette of Appleworth

**Nickerson, W. J., Windyhill Farm, Wayzata, Minn.**

¶Beauty Girl of The Coronets 6 164 June 1005 46 6353 252
*¶Boulder Bridge Odessa 6 128 June 1299 54 5694 252
¶Boulder Bridge Regina Jr4 110 June 1246 51 4457 195
S. Boulder Bridge Distinction D. Daisy's Daffy of Smithdale
¶Butterfat Bess of The Milk Jug Sr4 220 June 978 46 8565 393
S. Floretta's Butterfat Gladiator D. Elm Grove Heritor's Beauty
†Butter Cup's Faithful 7 305 Mar 316 21 8451 377
S. Boulder Bridge Pathfinder D. Majesty's Della's Butter Cup
¶Cliffwoods Oria Jr2 159 June 810 39 4449 217
¶Echo's May Rose Bonnie 9 95 June 1326 60 4314 204
S. Fairmont's Frank of Moorhead D. Peggy's May Rose Echo
¶Fay of The Coronets Jr3 203 June 920 37 7838 309
S. Boulder Bridge Fisherman D. Elmwood Faithful
*¶Highcroft Rosemarie 5 168 June 1159 64 6980 368
†Highland Place Jacinta Jr2 305 Mar 393 19 6411 283
S. Highcroft Disraeli D. Highland Place Tekawitha
¶Katherine Karen Jr3 218 June 933 53 7650 402
¶New Moon's Dean's Pearl 6 178 June 1060 54 7207 330
¶Pride of Road View 11 205 May 1005 52 7558 367
¶Richelieu Coronet Brightness Sr2 237 June 862 45 6936 371
¶Windyhill's Anita Jr2 203 June 814 39 6321 276
¶Windyhill's Floreda Ann Sr3 178 June 1005 43 6373 273
¶Wonder Girl of The Coronets 5 185 June 997 45 7205 296

**Nook-Dale Guernsey Farm, Incorporated, Clive, Iowa.**

Chester's Ilma of Clear View 2d 7 353 July 665 34 10947 553
¶Judy's Bess Sr2 278 July 764 36 7954 400
¶Nook-Dale Balsam Sr2 305 July 49 3 6503 356
S. Langwater Caroler D. Quincy Mahomet Balsam
*†Nook-Dale Betty 5 243 July 668 30 8160 376
¶Nook-Dale Jane Jr2 305 June 101 4 6850 287
S. Langwater Tyrant D. Gordondale Janet
*¶Nook-Dale Mother's Darling Jr4 237 June 660 31 6365 302
¶Nook-Dale Orchid Jr2 305 June 271 10 6173 248
S. Langwater Tyrant D. Nook-Dale Gardenia
Quincy Mahomet Balsam 7 348 June 44 1 11795 485
S. Green Meadow Mahomet D. Quincy Justina Balsam

**North Carolina State College of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C.** ARHT

*Carolina Show Girl 11 208 July 1454 61 11004 476
*¶Gay Ruth of Polk Hall Jr3 156 July 643 37 4361 258
S. Quail Roost Prince Jethro D. May Rose of Polk Hall 2d
*Princess Fashion Sr3 109 July 1107 52 3973 195
S. Quail Roost Prince Jethro D. Bagley's Beauty

**§O'Flynn, James B., Highland Farm, Owensboro, Ky.** ARHT

*†Green Meadow's Dawn of Manitou 6 97 Apr 698 37 2787 138
S. Ridglydale's Garbo Martin D. Dawn's Countess of Manitou
†Meadow's Amberta of Manitou Jr4 113 July 1073 52 3993 189
S. Ridglydale's Garbo Martin D. Candor's Amberta of Manitou
*†Meadow's Promise of Manitou Sr4 228 July 670 34 6718 334
Meadow's Rose of Manitou Jr4 97 July 1293 68 4078 184
S. Ridglydale's Garbo Martin D. Candor's Promise of Manitou
†Reflector's Star of Manitou Jr2 183 July 866 42 5379 257
S. Coronation Reflector D. Manitou's Green Meadow Star

**Ogle, Harold, Ogledale Farm, Senatobia, Miss.** ARHT

¶Fox's Peg of Waukesha Jr3 144 July 1212 57 6017 281
S. Boulder Bridge Athlete D. Fox's Margie of Waukesha
¶Halo of Ware 5 199 July 1114 54 8271 404
Langwater Hortense Sr3 216 July 968 53 7920 437

**§Oregon Agricultural College, Astoria, Oregon.**

*†Tideland Belle Jr2 90 July 834 47 2515 126
S. Tideland Illustrious D. Tideland Primrose Lady
*†Tideland Hilda Jr3 90 July 1431 61 4489 188
S. Tideland Playmate's Prince D. Tideland Hollene
*†Tideland Hopeful Helen Jr4 116 July 928 50 4311 207
S. Tideland Playmates Prince D. Tideland Hopeful
*†Tideland Pansy 5 119 July 989 60 4441 232
S. Chicona Christopher D. Tideland Progress

**§Orth, Wilmer T., Sunny Lea Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis.** ARHT

†Bailiff's Helen Jr2 138 July 712 33 3653 154
S. Boulder Bridge Bailiff D. Burlingham's Hepsy Burk
†Czar's Amy Sr2 305 July 184 9 6777 319
S. Crescent's Czar D. Shogun's Eva
†Czar's Babe Sr2 305 July 100 5 6689 335
S. Crescent's Czar D. Shogun's Alma
†Lad's Pet Girl Jr2 305 July 175 12 4294 252
S. Boulder Bridge Royal Lad D. King Tut's Delight
†Lad's Windy Jr2 305 July 270 15 5034 255
S. Boulder Bridge Royal Lad D. King Tut's Charlotte
†Shogun's Pearl Sr2 305 July 444 28 7577 410
S. Blakeford Shogun D. Monarch's Surprise

**§Owen, K. D., Indian Mound Farm, New Harmony, Ind.** ARHT

*†Indian Mound's Cherub Sr4 114 July 1063 57 4277 221
S. Southernaire Molly's Rex D. Cherub's Mona's May Princess
†Rose Tree Conquest's Bunte Jr4 305 July 164 9 7926 410
S. Florham Conquest D. Rose Tree Bunte
*†Rose Tree Graceful Sr4 99 July 1376 55 4799 207
S. Franchester Gay Boy D. Rose Tree Fantasy

**Parrish, J. Scott, Jr., Minniborya Farms, Richmond, Va.**

¶Rex's Frances of Myers Farms Sr2 254 July 736 43 6549 356

**§Parsons, L. A. & Sons, Sonny Acres, Greentown, Ind.** ARHT

†Bon Starlight 5 305 July 281 12 9440 466
S. Searchlight of Spring Branch D. Bonnie Starless
†McAfee's Hildreth Jr4 106 July 990 54 3963 189
S. Pine Manor Rose King D. Daisy L.'s Rosy of Maple Lawn
†Meadow Haven Juno's Melody Jr3 119 July 1014 46 4743 214
S. Meadow Lodge King's Raider D. Juno's Dauphine of Lea Lane Farm
†Sonny Acres Dina Jr2 106 July 1069 48 4023 170
S. Meadow Lodge King's Warrior D. Golden Grange Ladina

†Thelma of Brown Farm 8 108 July 1548 69 5774 240
S. Fairholme Rusty D. Wilda of Bear Lake

**Pate, H. M., Trenton, N. J.**
Bailiff's Doretta Jr2 306 May 44 2 11174 529
S. Provost's Bailiff D. Secret's Radiance
Glenburnie Royal's Clara Sr2 341 July 569 34 10120 479
Glenburnie Royal's Ruby Jr2 365 May 111 7 10454 530
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal D. Glenburnie Ruby
*†Two Brooks King's Countess Jr4 137 July 930 50 5349 262
S. Dunwalke King's Glory D. Two Brooks Contessa

**Pattison, A. T., Est., Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn.** ARHT
Midview Willie's Geranium Jr4 365 July 92 5 13685 699
S. Midview's Willie D. Midview's Goldena
Pharos Baron's Graceful Sr2 365 Aug 41 2 7375 390
S. Pharos Ultra Baron D. Pharos Graceful
Pharos Border King's Isabelle Sr3 365 July 299 16 9115 513
S. Broadland Border King D. Edgemere Isabelle
†Pharos Hightide's Joyce Jr2 257 July 239 11 6966 319
S. McDonald Farms Hightide D. Pharos Coronation Joy
*Pharos King's Bessie Sr3 330 June 359 20 9159 454
S. Thirlstane King Eugene D. High Meadows Bess 2d
†Pharos Watchful Buelah Jr2 170 Aug 735 37 4644 203
S. Pharos Watchful King D. Pharos Cedar's Buelah

**§Payne, E. G., Maple Hill Farm, Whitesville, Ky.** ARHT
†Zephyr Maxim Georgia Jr2 95 July 909 42 3126 139
S. Cesor Hoosier Maxim D. Zephyr Georgia

**§Penney, H. R., Penn Villa Farm, Granville, Ohio.**
†Belle Mere of Penn Villa Jr4 155 June 895 43 5314 267
†Blandine of Penn Villa Sr2 227 June 896 42 7983 380
†Desiree of Penn Villa Jr2 147 June 923 41 4563 204
†Iadore of Penn Villa Jr3 113 June 1135 53 4619 241
S. Riegeldale Emory's Steadfast D. Iola of Penn Villa
*†Ivala of Penn Villa Jr4 206 June 949 46 8509 403
†Muriel of Penn Villa Jr3 147 June 1104 52 6158 305
†Myrtlewood of Penn Villa Jr2 241 June 1011 46 8392 390
†Raider's Rhea of Penn Villa Jr2 153 June 1047 48 5905 269
†Rose of Penn Villa Jr2 227 June 729 33 6538 286

**§Perkins, George W., Glynwood Farm, Cold Spring, N. Y.** ARHT
†Glynwood's Golden Crescent Sr2 239 July 408 20 5197 243
S. Blakeford Douglas D. Glynwood's Yellow Thistle
†Glynwood's Lassie Sr2 305 July 140 7 6578 314
S. Glynwood's Neptune Rosenda D. Glynwood's Dwarf Dandelion

**§Petan Company, San Carlos Dairy, Buellton, Calif.** ARHT
†Cloverhill Elaine Jr2 269 July 849 39 7884 350
†Cloverhill King's Marcella Jr2 305 June 225 11 9360 438
S. Coronation Western King D. Marilyn of Waldo Hills
†Cloverhill Marilee's Ginger Jr2 305 June 18 1 5729 333
S. Wandamere Beulah's Supreme D. Cloverhill Serene's Marilee
*†Cloverhill Minnie's Doris 5 208 July 745 46 6651 347
S. Cloverhill Prince Sidney D. Casima's Minnehaha
†Cloverhill Myrna Sr2 284 July 419 24 5598 274
†Cloverhill Pleasant Surprise Sr2 305 June 98 5 6838 375
S. Cloverhill Milton D. Wandamere Serene
†Jandean Bonnie Sr4 305 July 242 12 9222 410
S. Fir Ridge Ultra Monitor D. Blazer's Beauty
*†Lieutenant's Nora of Chehalis 6 273 July 688 35 8591 392
†San Carlos Carmaleta Sr3 305 July 144 9 7085 340
S. San Carlos Gay Lad D. San Carlos Carmen
†San Carlos Dotsy Jr2 305 June 392 30 7078 346
S. Gayhead's Monitor D. Kenmoor Yeksa Dotsy
*†San Carlos Evangeline Jr3 108 July 619 34 2780 134
S. San Carlos Conqueror D. San Carlos Evelyn
†San Carlos Fashionable Maid Jr3 305 June 340 28 5192 325
S. San Carlos Warrior D. San Carlos Fashionplate
*†San Carlos Gypsy G. 5 305 June 16 7203 409
S. Gayhead's Monitor D. Grenfel Sequel Gypsy
*†San Carlos Happy Girl 8 212 July 898 48 7463 383
†San Carlos Invasion Surprise Jr2 304 July 619 29 7266 341
†San Carlos May's Dream Jr3 273 July 796 38 8943 400
†San Carlos New Year's Gem Sr3 220 June 591 22 5794 264
†San Carlos Patience Jr2 108 July 978 32 3715 131
S. Gayhead's Monitor D. San Carlos Pat
†San Carlos Prilation Sr2 121 July 544 23 2386 106
S. San Carlos Carlo D. Sonoma Prilation
†San Carlos Princess Jewel Sr2 108 July 939 40 3458 148
S. San Carlos Max D. San Carlos Lady Princess
*†San Carlos Surprise Sr4 269 July 586 23 8296 342
†Troutmere Empress Jr3 303 June 218 11 6340 347

**§Pillsbury, Arnold D., Rolling Acres Farm, Farmington, Maine.** ARHT
†Birchtree Estereen Jr2 243 July 724 36 6380 277
†Birchtree Farm's Primrose Jr2 206 July 800 32 5902 232
†Birchtree Iris Jr2 98 July 793 35 2832 117
S. Ladderlook Verification D. Holly Farm Inez
†Birchtree Lady Astor Jr2 188 July 801 33 5824 236
†Birchtree Meadow Lark Jr2 234 July 666 35 5925 285
†Birchtree Miss Betsey Jr2 305 July 92 3 8104 352
S. Ladderlook Wisdom D. Ladderlook Blanchette 2d
†Birchtree Miss Doris Jr2 290 July 602 31 6763 321
†Birchtree Miss Verona Jr2 198 July 711 34 5265 228
†Foreman's Vera Sr3 305 July 35 1 8536 420
S. Kitchener Foreman D. Strivohn Vera
*†Hidden Acres Lovely 5 122 July 958 47 4435 214
S. Hidden Acres Lad D. Elinor of Deer Ridge
*†Janet Ledyard 5 98 July 1196 54 4004 177
S. Wethersfield Laddie D. Janet Finnie
†Kildare's Etta Sr4 300 July 599 31 9284 397
†Kildare's Frances Sr4 193 July 1081 64 7319 393
†Patriot's Queen of L. S. 5 305 July 86 4 8510 381
S. Lakeside Patriot D. Rex's Orchard Queen
†Rolling Acres Fairy Jr2 208 July 715 39 5760 283
†Rolling Acres Flirt Jr2 92 July 838 37 2739 127
S. Fabron D. Hidden Acres Lovely
†Rolling Acres Flower Jr2 224 July 818 42 6937 311

**§Poehler, Donald C., Huntington, Ind.**
*†Maple Wood Home Rosalie Jr3 248 July 553 24 8268 334
†Preachers Aid Marita Jr2 196 July 716 28 5565 221
†Smithfield Bernice Jr3 305 June 223 12 8626 417
S. C. A. Constant of Victory Noll D. Bernice of Parmerlee Place

**§Powell, E. R. Washington, Pa.** ARHT
†Lad's Beautiful Star Jr2 305 July 193 10 5609 279
S. Grandview Lad D. Grandview's Susie Beauty
†Nelan's F. C. A. Mona Lea Sr4 305 July 529 32 7036 371
S. Friendship Climax Ambassador D. Horn's Mona Lea
†Sunny Lad's Cowslip Jr4 305 July 182 12 5267 324
S. Rose Point Sunny Lad D. Beauty King

**§Powell, E. R. & Son, Washington, Pa.** ARHT
†Huntland Queenie Sr2 305 July 103 5 6564 335
S. Fairacres Gladiator D. Huntland Nellie
†Linda Lee's Marlene Jr2 305 July 121 6 6834 331
S. Nova Farm's Premier D. Arline's Linda Lee
†Sharon's Shelby Lee Jr2 305 June 585 28 6471 297
S. Nova Farm's Premier D. Bessie's Sharon Lee

**Price, S. C., Coldsprings Farms, St. Johns, Pa.**
Coldspring's Beauty's Actress Sr2 107 July 1125 50 4283 192
S. Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick D. Coldspring's Romulus' Adeline
Coldspring's Beauty's Faith Sr2 365 July 537 25 14207 613
S. Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick D. Coldspring's Faithful
Coldspring's Romulus' Rosebud Sr2 365 July 907 41 11706 530
S. Langwater Romulus D. Maywick's Rosamond
*Sterling's Quail Jr3 110 July 1162 57 4762 225
S. Count Sterling D. Cloverland Golden Millie

**§Pritzl, Joe, Westlynn Farm, Payette, Idaho.** ARHT
Marymoor Normine Sr4 359 July 261 14 10960 531
S. Westclair Verner Fashion D. Norma of Marine View
*†Westlynn Valor's Ilene Jr3 305 July 469 30 9232 508
S. Colorado King Valor D. Duke's Ivy of Prestdale
†Westlynn Zerena Jr2 251 July 674 35 6730 340
*†Zia of Thousand Springs Sr4 305 July 350 16 9961 455
S. Franchester Reflector D. Yvonne of Thousand Springs

**§Rahlmann, Desiree M., Clovertop Ranch, Newcastle, Calif.**
Clovertop Ringlet Jr2 239 July 517 31 4624 258
Clovertop Sunshine Jr2 365 May 492 22 8093 320
S. Clovertop Electric D. Clovertop Sunstar

**Rawls, J. C. Southampton Guernsey Farm, Franklin, Va.** ARHT
¶Peggie Ann Princess 8 305 June 548 30 7487 369
S. Henry's Billy Boy D. Byrnely Golden Princess
¶Vaughan's Naomie Jr3 305 July 75 5 7100 372
S. Nellie's Butter Boy D. Vaughan's Chloe
White's Lady of Chilbrook 5 117 July 1407 64 5891 282
S. Squire of Chilbrook D. White Girl's Lady of Chilbrook

**§Rebmann, G. R., Jr., Alder Lea Farms, Chester Springs, Pa.** ARHT
†Stonebrook Gladys Sr4 109 July 1014 45 4171 184
S. C. F.'s Candy King D. Stonebrook Sadie
†Stonebrook Honey 5 110 July 1038 43 4078 181
S. Fairlawn Peerless Dandy D. Stonebrook Maggie
*†Stonebrook Levina Sr4 106 July 1240 49 4673 191
S. C.F.'s Candy King D. Stonebrook Fanny
†Stonebrook Mirth Sr4 111 July 1050 41 4395 182
S. C. F.'s Candy King D. Stonebrook Tessie

**§Riehl, Elmer J., Elmbeth Farms, Canfield, Ohio.**
†Elmbeth Argo's Tranquil Jr2 203 July 815 37 6835 305
*†Elmbeth Handsome Zelora Sr4 91 July 932 41 3333 160
S. Fairlawn Dean D. Elmbeth Handsome Shy
†Elmbeth Lucky Truce Jr3 127 July 984 38 4969 208
S. Fairlawn Dean D. Yeoman's Lucky Fairy

**§Riker, D. C., Dangra Farm, Long Valley, N. J.** ARHT
*†Brooklawn's Darwin 7 268 July 858 47 9000 457
*†Dangra Katinka Jr3 257 July 929 46 8661 403
†Dangra's Dixie Lady Jr2 305 July 362 19 9615 482
S. Brooklawn's Frank D. Master's Lady of Brooklawn
*†Dangra's Fantan Sr4 243 July 735 32 8324 404
†Dangra's Martha Ann Sr2 253 July 979 47 8499 416
*†Dangra's Nanna Sr3 305 July 456 18 9984 445
S. Brooklawn's Frank D. Brooklawn's Nancy
*¶McDonald Farms Ingeborg Jr3 176 July 583 30 6015 287

**Rines, Clinton F., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.**
¶Walnut Crest Major's Pollen Jr2 238 July 1020 50 10150 477

**Roberts, Don C., Sangamo Valley Guernsey Farms, Mahomet, Ill.** ARHT
*Dicta's Ideal Beauty 5 111 July 1616 76 6225 301
S. Dicta May's Prince D. Kenfleur's Deanna Beauty
¶Dot-Mar Pharaoh's Beauty Jr2 103 July 1233 53 4073 176
S. Rock Creek Pharaoh D. Philosopher's Bess
*¶Rock Creek Pretor's Lady 6 132 July 1681 68 7143 293
S. Langwater Pretor D. Rock Creek Flash's Valencia

**§Robertson, James B., Mid-Custraw Farm, Paoli, Pa.**
†Shady Lawn's Wyona Jr3 106 July 1288 65 4800 242
S. McDonald Farms Eminent D. Shady Lawn's Anita

**§Roof, Roy E., Windblown Acres, Wyoming, Ill.** ARHT
Windblown's New Promise Jr2 179 July 882 41 5138 259

**§Rosenbaum & Brother, Rose Tree Farm, Mount Vernon, Ind.** ARHT
†Rose Tree Taurine Jr2 198 July 718 32 4971 227
†Rose Tree Thelma Jr2 299 June 440 19 7432 315
S. Langwater Torreador D. Rose Tree Faraway
†Rose Tree Tittle Jr2 305 July 312 16 5804 260
S. Langwater Torreador D. Rose Tree Faithful
†Rose Tree Torreador's Fequel Sr2 189 July 740 32 5177 212

**Rova, V. J., Rovadale Farms, Montoursville, Pa.**
Rovadale May Rose Donita Jr2 96 July 1004 44 3267 139
S. Coldspring's Beauty's Lycoming D. Plato's Blossom of Frewvale

**§Rudat, Fred, Jr., Cla-Ore Farm, Brownsmead, Oregon.**
†Millie of Cla-ore Sr2 92 July 1216 51 3963 174
S. Polaida Honoria's Duke D. Lilac's Queen of Willow-wood
†Tideland Hortense 5 107 July 1492 68 5292 245
S. Chicona Christopher D. Tideland Helena

**Rundell, Dale E., Ore Hill Farm, Livingston, Wis.**
Eurith of Ore Hill 5 255 Sept 700 36 8178 392

Marigold of Ore Hill Jr4 158 Sept 1059 49 6943 311
S. Wey Acres Grandee's Maxim D. Mazie of Ore Hill
Mirth of Ore Hill Jr3 336 Sept 630 30 11528 557
Queen Ann of Ore Hill 9 365 Oct 55 3 11657 606
S. Tianna's La Noce Funston D. Maple Lawn Marie
Royal Dream of Ore Hill 6 365 Aug 463 22 14409 609
S. Masterpiece's May Royal D. Daybreak of Ore Hill

**Rustman, J. H., R-Lane Farms, Bassett, Wis.**
*Gordondale Gala 6 365 Sept 281 14 9075 454
S. Green Meads Proud Gallant D. Golden Dawn of Gordondale
*Gordondale Minuet 5 133 July 990 52 4598 245
S. Green Meads Proud Gallant D. Gordondale Gloria
Pine Manor King's Siren 6 345 June 804 42 10124 494
R. Lane's Cherry-Rose Sr2 365 June 945 42 13350 583
S. Tarbell Farms Peerless Sussex D. Valmar's Cherry Rose-Marie

**St. Albans Farms, Incorporated, Saint Albans, Mo.** ARHT
†Loreland Princess Carolyn Sr2 305 July 192 14 7935 413
S. Florham Ptoleman D. Loreland Carolyn
*†St. Albans Actor's Angela Jr4 305 July 221 15 8164 502
S. Wildwood Actor's August D. Angela of Arden
†St. Albans Actor's Girlette Sr2 250 July 671 32 7841 349
*¶St. Albans Actor's Sequel Faith Jr3 305 June 888 41 10504 484
S. Wildwood Actor's August D. St. Alban's Sequel Faith
*†St. Albans Blend's Butter Girl Sr3 167 July 810 33 5451 208
S. Valor's Royal Blend D. St. Albans Steadfast Butter Gal
*¶St. Albans Blends Rubena Jr3 120 July 1090 50 4675 204
†St. Albans Blend's Stardust Jr2 304 May 17 7794 321
S. Valor's Royal Blend D. St. Albans Monogram's Starbright
¶St. Albans Grandee Athalea Jr2 305 July 68 3 6439 319
S. McDonald Farms Grandee D. St. Albans Actor's Altena
St. Albans Grandee Betts Sr2 357 July 932 51 11780 609
*¶St. Albans Grandee Jup Rose Jr3 269 July 887 48 8782 467
†St. Albans Grandee Loretta Jr2 197 July 711 36 5479 245
¶St. Albans Grandee's Marqueen Jr2 119 July 894 44 3637 173
S. McDonald Farms Grandee D. Fritzlyn Marquise
¶St. Albans Grandee Sylvia Sr2 305 July 346 21 7979 464
S. McDonald Farms Grandee D. Sugar Grove's Duke's Sylvia
†St. Albans V. Actor's V. A. Beauty Jr2 304 July 127 7 7033 332
S. St. Albans Valiant Actor D. St. Albans Valbrook C. A. Beauty
*St. Albans Valbrook C. A. Beauty Jr4 360 July 910 50 14382 726
*¶St. Albans Valiant Beauty Spot Jr4 119 July 1333 54 5351 241
S. Valleywood Valiant D. Sunnymede Beauty Spot
*St. Albans Valiant Graceful Jr3 344 July 613 22 10613 360
*¶St. Albans Valiant Margaret Jr4 96 July 1573 64 5279 228
S. Valleywood Valiant D. Fritzlyn Val Marguerite
*St. Albans Valiant Mazell 5 108 July 1543 68 5777 262
S. Valleywood Valiant D. King's Maisie of Cowham Farm

**Scanlon, George H., The Hawkeye Guernsey Farm, Iowa City, Iowa.** ARHT
Boulder Bridge Sparkle Jr2 194 June 937 48 6327 305
Grandee's Butterfly Jr2 213 June 716 36 5710 275
†Hebe of Ferson's Creek Jr4 165 June 1244 44 7142 286
Hilde of Ferson's Creek Jr4 182 June 1130 39 8064 290
Honora of Ferson's Creek Jr4 220 June 930 41 8377 387
Ideal of Ferson's Creek Sr3 219 June 1032 44 8572 360
King Hill King's Darling Jr2 365 May 160 9 10932 558
S. McDonald Farms Golden King D. King Hill Rexrose
†King Hill King's Gem Sr4 156 June 988 40 5444 221
King Hill King's Queen 5 294 June 836 38 9383 445
King Hill Marion Jr4 328 June 813 43 10536 502
Lookwell Count's Bell Jr3 328 June 966 50 11678 595
Marhawk Beth Sr2 365 May 63 3 6903 363
S. Boulder Bridge Consul D. Diana's Verna of Smithdale
Ollie of Dellahome 9 132 June 1072 50 5279 206
S. Linwood's Sentinel D. Orpha of Dellahome
Peters Golden Abalene Sr2 134 June 1196 56 5263 255
S. McDonald Farms Golden King D. Grace's Valor's Mahout Abigail
*St. Albans Melody's Silvette 5 365 May 50 2 14075 661
S. Pine Manor King Melody Master D. St. Albans Que Vive Silvell
St. Albans Valactor's Audell Jr3 328 June 855 35 10370 408
St. James Boy's Vanity Sr3 258 June 850 38 8939 412
St. James Duke's Nora Sr3 270 June 1059 50 11150 532
*St. James Philosopher's Rosebud 5 285 June 634 30 8641 414
St. James Ultimas' Rose Jr3 214 June 824 43 6647 331
Sunshine Mountain Princess 7 195 June 916 43 6413 315

**§Schleigh, W. B., Golden Hill Farm, Martinsburg, W. Va.** ARHT
*†Golden Hill Honeydew Sr3 108 July 706 35 2909 145
S. Blakeford Mikado D. Woodside Hall Knollton Elsie

**§Schneck, Edward M., Melodie Guernsey Farm, Nashotah, Wis.** ARHT
†Creamland Valentine's Gladys 6 255 June 987 54 9837 459
*†Dun Erin Peerless Barbara Jr4 305 June 63 3 7065 376
S. Charlescote Peerless D. Favorite's Luck
†Mecca's Loraine 10 296 June 581 30 8702 423
*Melodie Lorinda Jr3 282 Apr 111 6 7299 368
S. Fidelity of Spring Acres D. Mecca's Loraine
Melodie Par's Duchess Jr2 178 June 623 33 4264 206

**§Schneck, Robert J., Melodie Guernsey Farm, Nashotah, Wis.** ARHT
†Buttercup's Marigold Beth Jr2 94 June 724 32 2498 110
S. Tillybardin's Marigold's Bud D. Buttercup of Stevens Lake

**§Schrag, William & Bonita, Schragcrest Farm, Hebron, Ind.** ARHT
†Glen Leonard Hardwick's Jeanie Jr2 112 July 769 33 3155 150
S. Don Alda Hardwick's Fashion D. Pine Grove Jean
†Schragcrest Lulu Belle Jr3 301 July 223 18 6924 378
†Schragcrest Rose 5 96 July 1046 55 3504 199
S. Gilbert of Oronoko D. Hillsdale Honey IR

**Scott ,W. H. & Bridges, Gordon W., Huntersdale Farms, Franklin, Va.** ARHT
*¶Crouch Noble Silver 7 92 July 1698 77 5335 229
S. Coker Butterfat Noble D. Shaw's Silver
*¶Lucky Ace's Dairy Maid 7 98 July 1614 76 5385 273
S. Quail Roost Lucky Ace D. Dairy Maid's Rosa
¶Mobjack Gay Abelia Sr2 305 July 273 14 7405 324
S. Mobjack Gay Laddie D. Mobjack Abelia

**Shaw, F. N. & T. M., Pebble Hill Farm, Doylestown, Pa.** ARHT
¶Craiglan Valor's Jean Jr2 99 July 827 37 2789 128
S. Steadfast Valor of Oldacres D. Florham Joan

Liseter Catania Jr2 186 July 1058 61 7182 358
Maple Lane Frolic's Lulu Belle Sr2 118 July 1305 60 4965 215
S. Langwater Frolic D. Maple Lane Africander's Lulu
Pebble Hill Coronet's Anita Jr2 103 July 1058 49 3736 150
S. King's Heir Coronet D. Vulcan's Allentown's Anthea
¶Pebble Hill Debie Jr3 191 July 1121 60 7604 402

**§Shierling, P. O. & Sons, Shierwood, Winchester, Ind.** ARHT
†Shierwood Azure Jr2 305 July 225 11 7233 360
S. Franchester Noble Ambition D. Shierwood Rainbow
†Shierwood King's Rosa Jr2 114 July 757 33 2978 132
S. McDonald Farms Shierwood King D. Shierwood Rosalie
*†Shierwood Rebecca 7 148 July 1133 51 6536 255
S. Franchester Radium D. Shierwood Sunny

**Shoal Falls Farm, Incorporated, Hendersonville, N. C.** ARHT
†Coker's King Sunrise Jr2 115 July 793 38 3208 141
S. Quail Roost Blossom King D. Sunshine's Maxim Rowe
*Croasadile's Princess Polly 5 365 June 153 10 9686 621
S. Quail Roost Crown Prince D. Croasdaile's Maxim's Pride
Fairlawn Maxim's Happy Girl Sr2 365 July 931 56 12700 723
S. Quail Roost Rose Maxim D. Bournedale Flirt
¶Fanning Fields Maxim Martha Jr2 305 July 128 7 9122 492
S. Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment D. Girl of Connemara Farms
¶Gippy Princess Golden 7 305 June 300 12 9251 441
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince D. Champion's Golden Queen
¶Maxim's Cathryn of Mills River Jr2 305 June 16 6864 331
S. Quail Roost King Brilliant D. Wally of Mills River
P. V. Benjamine Bela Jr3 218 July 1201 59 8505 413
*Riegeldale Mck. Becky 7 101 July 1356 62 4683 199
S. Green Meads Coronation King D. Bournedale Viscountess

**§Shock, Ralph, Shona Farm, Rockford, Ohio.** ARHT
†Shona Fancy Sr2 94 July 890 34 2699 106
S. Coldspring's Romulus Equal D. Shona Migget

**Shore, M. F., Grassy Grove Guernsey Farm, Cycle, N. C.** ARHT
*¶Belmont View Nasturtium Sr4 305 Sept 3 10367 428
S. Wanda's Sentry of Garden Creek D. Lola of Garden Creek
*¶Clear Springs' Gold Hebe Sr3 183 Sept 894 43 8194 364
Fairlawn Gerturde Sr3 365 Aug 4 4 6655 356
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Ensign D. Fairlawn Maxim's Effie
*Fairlawn Maxim's Effie 6 345 Sept 691 41 11215 623
*Flossie Mae of Grassy Grove 7 304 Sept 875 45 11315 525
Gayoso Legacy Frances Jr2 314 Sept 574 38 8895 497
¶Grassy Grove King's Dora Jr2 204 Sept 644 39 5806 329
¶Grassy Grove King's Marie Jr2 124 Sept 774 36 3760 163
S. Maxim's King of Grassy Grove D. Emarie
¶Grassy Grove Knight's Bess Jr2 164 Sept 871 42 5861 249
S. Grassy Grove Maxim's Knight D. Grassy Grove Maxim's Nancy
Grassy Grove Maxim's Faith Jr2 327 Sept 521 35 8998 435
*¶Grassy Grove Maxim's Fay Sr3 198 Sept 850 44 8588 401
S. Rose Maxim D. Patience of Grassy Grove
¶Highboy's Maxim Bonnet Sr3 305 July 227 11 7791 414
S. Maxim's King of Grassy Grove D. Highboy's Bonnet
Highboy's Rose Maxim Jr4 365 Sept 365 27 11076 642
S. Rose Maxim D. Highboy's Joan's Peggy Ann
*King's Silver Mary 6 288 Sept 375 23 8305 439
*Maxim's Myrtle Ann Jr3 276 Sept 677 47 8624 513
¶Maxine of Grassy Grove Jr2 191 Aug 585 20 5673 266
*McDonald Farms Itaska Sr3 334 Sept 710 36 10732 537
*Sherwood Forest Gladness 9 321 Sept 501 25 11052 545
¶Zimalcrest Bright Rosette Jr2 177 Sept 559 26 5200 257
S. Quail Roost Bright Prince D. Zimalcrest Design's Rosette

**Shore, Marie M., Shore Farm, Winston-Salem, N. C.** ARHT
*¶Comet's Mavourneen 7 99 July 1371 56 4599 190
S. Quail Roost Uncle Sam D. Fellowship Sam's Comet
¶Maxim's Girl 6 91 July 1299 55 4077 183
S. Bandit Maid's Maxim D. Uncle Sam's Tidy

**§Showalter, C. D. M., Mikella Guernsey Farms, Roanoke, Va.** ARHT
†Mikella's Model Martha Sr2 305 July 453 25 6879 354
S. Green Model Chieftain D. Mikella's Rose of Sharon
Mikella's Model Rosemary Jr2 365 July 319 22 7580 398
S. Green Model Chieftain D. Mikella's Golden Glamour
†Mikella's Model Star Jr2 305 July 314 17 6965 366
S. Green Model Chieftain D. Mikella's Moonbeam
Mikella's Queen Jr2 365 July 334 19 6754 333
S. Riegeldale Conqueror's Darnley D. Knightdale Prince's Queen
Mikella's Rosemary Jr2 365 July 27 1 8901 436
S. Mobjack Fashion D. Terrace Farm's Rosemary

**§Siess, Fred & Artman, Alta, Big Springs Farm, Lebanon, Ind.** ARHT
†Big Springs Princess Ina Sr2 248 June 938 47 7062 334
†Big Springs Raider's Bonnie Jr3 136 June 923 42 4095 199
S. Clear Springs Prince Raider D. Big Springs Bonnie Lass
†Rose King's Pet Jr3 305 Apr 193 13 6279 375
S. Normandy Rose King D. Wyland's Pet
†Royalton Maid 6 141 June 782 34 4794 195
S. Normandy Fashion King D. Sir Marvin's Best Girl

**§Sisters of the Precious Blood, Kneipp Springs, Rome City, Ind.** ARHT
*Auburndale Farm's Letty Jr4 315 July 907 58 11132 626
†Caswell's Supreme Corinne Jr3 138 July 764 43 4017 224
S. McDonald Farms Gordon D. Caswell's Corinne
Kneipp Spring Coleen Sr2 296 July 945 53 9416 490
†Kneipp Spring Emerson's Adora Sr2 277 July 722 45 7228 397
†Kneipp Spring Peach's Parade Jr2 241 July 767 39 6933 353
†La Crest Beauty Belle Jr2 284 July 659 38 7273 399
*†Lynworth Polly Jr3 178 July 865 41 5709 279
*†Ver-Lo-Lew Bonnie Jr4 297 May 330 15 9346 427
S. King's Model of Joliet D. Fairholme Laura B.
*Virmar's Dicta Belle Jr4 275 July 1199 59 12011 613

**Slagle, A. B., Belmont View Farm, Franklin, N. C.**
Belmont View Lois 5 365 June 443 24 12648 643
S. Merrymaker of Garden Creek D. Fanchette of Belmont View
Belmont View Maggie 5 106 June 880 41 3484 156
S. Merrymaker of Garden Creek D. Skeeter of Pleasant Valley
Belmont View Ned's Olma Jr3 95 June 900 47 3052 165
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. Dolly Madison of Belmont View
Belmont View Ned's Only Sr3 105 June 927 42 3512 158
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. Lilac of Belmont View
Belmont View Omega Jr3 100 June 1019 52 3773 184
S. Midnight of Belmont View D. Belmont View Meg

Belmont View Paralee Jr2 95 June 913 44 3208 141
S. Riegeldale Emory's Laddie D. Barbara's Ellen
Gray's Bessie Jr3 109 June 1125 47 4215 164
S. Merrymaker of Garden Creek D. Gray's Pretty Girl
Issaqueena Mary Theryl 6 90 June 1267 59 4047 171
S. Clear Springs' Master Pat D. Betty Jane of Flint Farm
Issaqueena Master's Labell Jr4 90 June 1227 58 4131 188
S. Clear Springs' Master Pat D. Issaqueena Cavalier Treva
Joy of Belmont View 8 114 June 822 36 3585 158
S. Wanda's Sentry of Garden Creek D. Katrina of Belmont View

**§Sloan, John, Maple Grove Farm, Brentwood, Tenn.**
†Gayoso Legacy Blossom Jr2 259 July 734 43 6499 329
†Maple Grove Chrysanthemum Jr2 303 July 207 11 6979 336
S. Klondike Knightlad D. Clara of Douglas Manor
†Maple Grove Glamour Girl Jr2 264 July 547 32 5447 270
†Maple Grove Highmost Countess Jr2 104 June 928 48 3598 172
S. Klondike Highmost D. Maple Grove Carnation
*Maple Grove Mary Rose Jr4 94 July 1593 71 4975 224
S. Klondike Knightlad D. Rose Mary of Douglas Manor

**§Snyder, John A. & Shoemaker, Robert W., Meadow Brook Hills, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT
†Duchess of Meadow Brook Hills 7 257 July 295 16 6151 299
†Josephine of Meadow Brook Hills 9 185 July 874 38 6890 308
†Lucy Ann of Meadow Brook Hills Jr2 113 July 777 39 3339 153
S. Ridglydale's Czar Alert D. Lucia of Meadow Brook Hills
†Meadow Brook Hills Beauty 7 181 July 883 44 6458 314
†Meadow Brook Hills Butterfly Sr2 113 July 906 40 3866 176
S. Ridglydale's Czar Alert D. Butterfly of Meadow Brook Hills
†Meadow Brook Hills Daisy 5 144 July 947 43 5436 256
S. Golden Grange Rosemere D. Melody of Meadow Brook Hills
†Meadow Brook Hills Damsel Sr2 300 July 670 34 7657 381

**§Somers, Byron H., Somers Farms, Fort Wayne, Ind.** ARHT
†Somers Farms Caroline Jr3 98 July 1128 54 3458 162
S. McDonald Farms Giltedge D. Star's Hinsdale Adeline

**Sooy, Walter E., Hickory Shores Farm, Delton, Mich.**
†Annabelle of Hickory Shores Jr2 262 July 646 36 7198 348
¶Chief's Delores Sr3 93 July 1424 51 4525 175
S. Pine Manor Golden Chief D. Milton's Leone
†Shawnee Springs Lyric Jr2 282 July 766 43 8012 423

**Southern Dairies, Incorporated, Valkyrie Farm, Candler, N. C.** ARHT
Valkyrie Dixie Bella Jr2 95 July 1044 45 3136 117
S. Valkyrie Southern Gentleman D. Valkyrie Southern Bella
Valkyrie Dixie Donna 5 305 May 436 25 10479 575
S. Count Fred of Garden Creek D. Valkyrie Southern Donna
*Valkyrie Dixie Masher 6 169 July 1067 55 6290 292
Valkyrie Gabriel's Beatrice 7 365 June 171 6 14882 643
S. Valkyrie Viking's Gabriel D. Valkyrie Masterful's Beatrice
*Valkyrie Southern Bella Jr4 218 July 1077 50 7557 346
Valkyrie Southern Chene 6 103 June 692 31 2581 109
S. Quail Roost Master Fred D. Valkyrie Hanna
Valkyrie Southern Dolly Jr3 365 May 693 32 10169 485
S. Quail Roost Master Fred D. Valkyrie Masterpiece's Daisy
Valkyrie Southerner Betsy Jr2 146 July 965 40 4799 197
S. Valkyrie Southerner D. Valkyrie Dixie Betty
Valkyrie Southern Felicia Jr3 365 May 75 11246 516
S. Quail Roost Master Fred D. Valkyrie Felicity
*Valkyrie Southern Felicity 5 166 July 1150 56 5943 265
Valkyrie Southern Maggie Jr3 365 July 504 24 12342 565
S. Quail Roost Master Fred D. Valkyrie Rose Madge
*Valkyrie Southern Masher B. Jr3 180 July 1005 49 6014 268
*Valkyrie Southern Melba Jr4 172 July 1318 67 7530 364
Valkyrie Southern Melba R. 5 164 June 786 39 4209 216
Valkyrie Southern Molly Jr2 106 July 1098 54 3858 175
S. Quail Roost Master Fred D. Valkyrie Gabriel's Molly
*Valkyrie Southern Nellie 7 122 July 1565 67 6034 249
S. Quail Roost Master Fred D. Valkyrie Rose Nellie
*Valkyrie Southern Sunflower 6 113 July 1353 73 5061 244
S. Quail Roost Master Fred D. Valkyrie Masterful's Sunflower
*Valkyrie Southern Vanity 6 96 July 1186 47 4004 158
S. Quail Roost Master Fred D. Valkyrie Anvalce
Valkyrie Tar-Heel Amelba Jr4 365 May 9 10590 488
S. Quail Roost King Fred D. Valkyrie Gabriel's Melba
*Valkyrie Tar Heel Annabelle Jr3 180 July 1015 50 6435 310
¶Valkyrie Tar Heel Belle Jr2 297 July 530 28 6708 320
Valkyrie Tar Heel Chene Sr2 113 July 928 41 3434 134
S. Quail Roost King Fred D. Valkyrie Southern Chene
*Valkyrie Tar-Heel Evelyn Sr3 180 July 761 47 5275 296
Valkyrie Tar Heel Flower Jr2 339 July 620 34 7694 391
Valkyrie Tar Heel Lola 5 150 June 643 29 4082 188
Valkyrie Tar Heel Mistress Jr3 365 July 265 16 7948 429
S. Quail Roost King Fred D. Valkyrie Southern Mistress
*Valkyrie Tar Heel Morandee Sr3 168 July 1053 52 6199 285
*Valkyrie Tar Heel Orchid Jr4 218 July 968 59 7370 417
Valkyrie Tar Heel Polly Sr3 106 July 1337 73 4705 239
S. Quail Roost King Fred D. Valkyrie Dixie Orchid
Valkyrie Tar Heel Rose Sr2 121 July 999 46 4028 186
S. Quail Roost King Fred D. Valkyrie Southern Rose M
Valkyrie Vita Lure Blossom Jr3 189 July 761 31 5473 217
*Valkyrie Vita-Lure Darling Jr3 267 July 557 22 5858 283
Valkyrie Vita-Lure Lassie Jr2 365 May 413 21 9688 477
S. Clear Springs' Vita Lure D. Valkyrie Southern Lassie
Valkyrie Vita-Lure Marionette Jr3 297 July 896 45 8577 419
*Valkyrie Vita-Lure Masher 5 149 July 1472 68 7205 327
S. Clear Springs' Vita-Lure D. Valkyrie Southern Masher

**§Spencer, Frank E., Spencer Farm, Chardon, Ohio.** ARHT
*†Spencer Farm Minerva Jr2 296 Jan 233 14 4183 236
S. Spencer Farm Dark Daniel D. Antonio's Delight of Hill Farm

**§Stebbins, Frank J., Greenhaven Farm, Greenville, Ohio.** ARHT
†Boots Delight 8 108 July 1349 52 5250 208
S. Boldventure of Versailles D. Boots of Red Rose
*†Dun-Roven May Queen 8 274 July 257 14 7196 350
S. Franchester Leader D. Dun-Roven Queen Girl
†East View's Betty Ann 12 172 July 1048 47 6109 284
†Greta of Goodrich Farm 5 293 July 202 10 6257 321
S. Brown's Golden Aristocrat D. Martha of Brown Farm
†Marksman's Tranquil Sr2 276 July 532 24 6283 313

**§Stebbins, H. Lee, Greenhaven Farm, Greenville, Ohio.** ARHT
†Martha's Cherry Blossom Jr2 136 July 755 30 3748 151
S. Raemelton King of Twin Pines D. Valor's Judith Ann
†Nannie of Monta Vista 9 215 July 1040 41 8009 385
†Pilgrim's Queen Jr3 170 July 687 35 4180 213
†Queen's Fancy May Sr4 135 July 712 36 4044 196
S. Fancy King of Versailles D. Bonnie's Queen of Boldventure
†Sugar Valley Princess 6 256 July 952 48 7942 406
†Valor's Judith Ann Sr3 192 July 998 47 7594 363

**§Stebbins, Norman N., Greenhaven Farm, Greenville, Ohio.** ARHT
†Pilgrim's Daisy Belle Jr4 116 July 875 45 3955 189
S. Pine Manor Pilgrim D. Daisy of Monta Vista
†Sugar Valley Beauty 5 229 July 909 45 8198 410

**§Stein, Albert M., Sunnyacres Farm, Cary, Ill.** ARHT
†Barrington Court Delores 5 255 Dec 158 7 5383 254
S. Maxine's King of Thorn Hill D. Robinette of Daisy Lane
†Barrington Court Frances Sr3 249 Dec 75 3 6202 270
S. Chief of Barrington Court D. Barrington Court Corinna
†Elwadeson's Opal Jr3 305 Dec 176 9 7679 316
S. Highcroft Premier Bell Buoy D. Highland Place Sapphire
†Long View Golding 2d Sr4 305 Dec 33 1 7221 335
S. Long View Hiawatha D. Long View Golding
†Mary Ann of Elm Lane Jr2 305 Dec 103 5 5900 292
S. Blitzkrieg of Elmenhorst D. New Hope Prince's Pearl
†Shady Gulch Greatful Jr4 303 Jan 166 8 5480 271
S. Shady Gulch Admiral D. Shady Gulch Kate 4th
†Shady Gulch Marvell Jr3 305 Dec 22 1 6417 297
S. Shady Gulch Admiral D. Shady Gulch Dora 3d
†Shirley's New Moon 7 247 Dec 90 3 7126 273
S. Fellowship's Meadow Lea D. Shirley's Moonbeam

**§Stephens, R. L., Greyvue Guernsey Farm, Bellingham, Wash.** ARHT
*†Chuckanut Lady Lass 5 105 July 991 57 4190 205
S. Chuckanut Vashon D. Chuckanut Lady Linn
†Waylayne Butterfat Sue 5 99 July 1163 52 4301 185
S. McDonald Farms Butterfat D. Sonja of Waylayne

**Stephenson, James T., Hoosiermead Farm, Danville, Ind.** ARHT
*Cesor Noble's Bonnet 7 142 July 1286 58 6432 298
S. Bournedale Noble D. White Oak Hope B.
Hoosiermead Maxim Pocahontas Sr2 135 July 834 39 3989 189
S. Cesor Hoosier Maxim D. Hoosiermead Little Pearl
*Hoosiermead Queen 6 148 July 1334 56 7357 321
S. Rockingham Noble Laddie D. Zephyr Queen

**§Stewart, E. A., Twin Lakes Farm, North Lawrence, Ohio.** ARHT
*†Twin Lakes Agatha 5 170 July 1104 56 6917 325
†Twin Lakes Beauty Sr3 305 July 167 12 7453 380
S. Badoja Henry D. Twin Lakes Hortense
*†Twin Lakes Bonnie Lass Jr4 289 July 542 28 8351 390
*†Twin Lakes Della 6 121 July 1077 48 4720 222
S. Chedco Holliston D. Twin Lakes Cleo
*†Twin Lakes Dorcas Jr4 273 July 627 31 7419 375
*†Twin Lakes Golden Girl 5 179 July 686 34 5180 267
†Twin Lakes Helena Jr3 263 July 671 36 7568 355
*†Twin Lakes Judy Jr3 181 July 822 39 6100 256
†Twin Lakes Linda Jr3 199 July 692 36 5593 279
†Twin Lakes Marietta Sr3 217 July 677 34 6120 304
†Twin Lakes Novelty Jr2 212 July 661 33 5637 234
†Twin Lakes Sally Jr4 305 Apr 14 5953 326
S. Chedco Holliston D. Twin Lakes Arabella
†Twin Lakes Silver Queen Jr3 230 July 713 36 7030 341

**§Stewart, J. H., Badoja Farm, Dalton, Ohio.** ARHT
*†Badoja Inabelle 9 305 July 439 25 10196 512
S. Pretor's Invader D. Jennie Linn of Long View
*†Maradea Preeminent Princess Jr4 91 July 1397 56 4656 198
S. Raemelton Triumph Preeminent D. Maradea Marie
*†Plain View's Peony 9 283 July 380 20 7287 364
S. Villa-Way Professor D. Plain View's Sunshine

**§Stiles, Charles H., Greenacre Farms, Moira, N. Y.**
†Greenacres Monterey Sr2 296 June 507 26 7101 319

**§Stiles, Charles H. & H. Lyndon, Greenacre Farms, Moira, N. Y.**
Greenacres After All Jr2 334 July 672 37 9207 461
†Greenacres Bell Aire Sr2 139 July 1036 45 5027 215
S. Greenacres Ultra Joe D. Greenacres Benison
Greenacres Bianchi Sr2 351 July 737 38 10337 471
Greenacres Completion Sr2 312 June 528 26 7328 366
†Greenacres Jinger Jr4 176 July 980 42 7295 290
†Greenacres Rangoon Jr2 299 June 783 33 8575 351
†Greenacres Retardo Sr2 224 July 915 38 8717 352
†Greenacres Reveille Sr3 303 July 851 39 10407 456

**§Stilson, Ward K., Mallard Lake Farm, Anderson, Ind.**
*†Yellow Creek King's Ruth Sr3 94 July 1319 59 4504 193
S. Yellow Creek Meadow King D. Ruth's Bell of Maple Row

**§Stilson, Ward K. & Harris, Omer & Sons, Mallard Lake Farm, Anderson, Ind.**
†Yellowgold Pat's Penny Sr2 270 July 136 7 5265 289
S. Chief's Pat of Union D. Pocahontas of Sugar Shade

**§Strait, John, Mr. & Mrs., Golden Realm, Warren, Ind.** ARHT
*†Alfa Norma 5 117 July 1060 44 4488 180
S. Pine Manor Mohawk D. White Oak Violet
†Golden Realm Norma's Violet Sr3 111 July 1028 45 4229 198
S. Gold Strike D. Alfa Norma

**§Strait, Samuel, Golden Realm, Warren, Ind.** ARHT
*†Golden Realm G. P. Garnet Jr4 115 July 1063 47 4488 205
S. Ridglydale's Gem Pride D. Alfacrest's C. A. Garnetta

**§Street, Harold P., Farm Fields, Wytheville, Va.** ARHT
†Forge Hill Blend's Folly Jr4 144 July 809 29 4482 182
S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy D. Forge Hill Armistice Maid
†Nadine of Gingko Lane 6 263 July 548 26 8186 400

**Stuber, Walter J., Stuberdale Farm, Newtown, Pa.**
*Glenburnie Presto's Herma 5 193 July 1116 46 8211 375

**Sutton, George O., Springhill Farm, Fairfax, Va.**
*Lindy's Queen Lily 7 365 July 282 13 12871 616
S. Nonpareil's Lindy of Breidablik D. Monocacy Lily Queen

**§Swendson, E. A., Beulah Lane Farm, Lake Beulah, Wis.** ARHT

†Beulah Lane Maxim's Elsie Jr2 305 June 386 20 7175 291
S. Maxim's La Noce Steadfast D. Golden Arrow Queen Elizabeth
*†Beulah Lane Maxim's Pride Sr3 194 July 724 32 5645 245
†Beulah Lane Rose Marie Sr2 160 July 796 45 5111 283
*†Beulah Lane Templar's Beauty 7 181 July 851 36 6382 279
*†Clarice M. of Beulah Lane Sr4 122 July 928 41 4155 191
S. Beulah Lane Fern's Alexander D. Kenmoor Yeksa Joan
*†Jo-Mar King's Janet 5 142 July 836 39 4394 202
S. Langwater King of The Meads D. Meadow Lodge Rex's Jewell
†Liberty's Fancy Girl Jr3 298 June 278 14 6421 284
S. Langwater Comrade D. Liberty's Fanny

**§Tants, W. H., Mr. & Mrs., Orchard Brook Dairy Farms, Altamont, N. Y.** ARHT

†Daffy of Birch Brae Jr2 305 June 85 4 6347 312
S. Chedco Dividend D. Fairy of Birch Brae
†Dalvina of Birch Brae Jr2 305 Feb 243 17 4260 254
S. Chedco Dividend D. Alvina of Birch Brae
†Decolette of Birch Brae Jr2 305 June 14 5038 218
S. Chedco Dividend D. Florette of Birch Brae
†Kiki of Birch Brae 6 168 June 1219 39 6499 259
†Laughter of Birch Brae Jr2 305 Mar 230 13 6083 287
S. The Laird of Birch Brae D. Mirth of Birch Brae

**§Teer, Nello L., Company, Woodland Terrace Farms, Durham, N. C.** ARHT

Gippy Princess Prunella Jr3 365 May 476 27 12025 649
S. Gippy Maxim's Prince D. Count's Gippy Phoebe
†Woodland Terrace King's Bessie Jr2 122 July 622 32 2827 142
S. Quail Roost King Bell Boy D. Pleasant Plains Sadie

**Thayer, A. D., Gwynllan Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.**

Frewvale Janella Jr4 93 July 1256 57 4363 192
S. Plato's Steadfast of Frewvale D. Woodside Janella 3d's Ultra
Gwynllan Gracie Jr2 365 July 717 34 12022 537
S. McDonald Farms Conductor D. Pan's Gracie of Gwynllan
*Gwynllan Major's Bella Sr4 113 July 1271 68 5173 265
S. Gwynllan Major D. Gold Boy's Bella of Gwynllan
Gwynllan Ranger's Gracene Jr2 365 July 312 16 9088 438
S. Langwater Ranger D. Pan's Gracene of Gwynllan
*Pan's Jean of Gwynllan 5 93 July 406 16 5492 226
S. Gwynllan Farm Peter Pan D. Glenburnie Jean

**§Thomas, H. M., Company, Lincoln Ridge Farm, Convoy, Ohio.** ARHT

†Polly-girl of Walnut Ranche 6 212 July 787 36 7157 333

**§Thomas, H. M. & Sons, Lincoln Ridge Farm, Convoy, Ohio.** ARHT

†East Tully Donna Jr3 113 July 845 42 3468 166
S. McDonald Farms Guiding Star D. Patty of East Tully
†King's Dolina Jr4 93 July 1045 48 3518 157
S. McDonald Farms Fabron D. Oswego Falls Actor's Holly

**§Thomson, Milton, Windfall Farm, Walton, N. Y.** ARHT

*†Millbrook Elsie Jr4 283 July 241 16 8382 429
S. Valor's Sultan D. Wyndemoor's Golden Fairy
†Millbrook's Queen Jr3 276 July 725 39 8639 404

**§Thomson, Milton, Mr. & Mrs., Windfall Farm, Walton, N. Y.** ARHT

†Aura of Woodside Jr2 249 July 268 14 6222 310
S. McDonald Farms Gold Star D. Presage of Woodside
†Great Hopes Rosabel Jr3 305 July 273 13 7171 327
S. Bright Lad's Regulus D. Bryan's Princess
†Great Hopes Roxana Sr2 297 July 156 8 6926 329
S. Bright Lad's Regulus D. Great Hopes Maidie
†McDonald Farms Ilean Jr3 233 July 243 14 5286 278
S. Myhaven King D. McDonald Farms Elicia
*†Medal of Woodside 5 116 July 1126 64 4739 241
S. Vogue of Woodside D. Good Behavior 2d
*†Mt. Ararat's Valiant's Felois 5 293 July 201 10 8014 426
S. Valleywood Valiant Hercules D. Mt. Ararat's Rose Felois
†Rex's Cherub Kallie Sr4 198 June 1046 47 7621 351
*†Silver Barn Ruth Sr4 262 July 1083 55 10276 519
†Steorra of Woodside Sr2 280 July 410 22 8282 420
S. McDonald Farms Gold Star D. Dosoria Gaillardia
†Worth of Woodside Jr2 283 July 201 10 6608 302
S. McDonald Farms Gold Star D. Mannikin of Woodside

**Thornton, R. Udell, High Hill Farm, North Dartmouth, Mass.**

¶High Hill Cassie Jr2 90 July 859 40 3116 135
S. Argilla Caesar D. Dreamwold Connie

**§Thurston, Ralph & Mary, Thurston's Farms, Summitville, Ind.** ARHT

Thurston Farms Veronica Lassie Jr2 280 July 581 25 5828 267
Victory of Lily Creek Jr2 352 July 531 27 7218 323

**Traxler, L. G., Traxdale Farms, Chesnee, S. C.** ARHT

Clear Springs' Maxim A. Lassie Jr2 120 July 698 34 3043 151
S. Clear Springs' Advancer D. Royalist's Royal Lady
McDonald Farms Hallette Sr4 120 July 934 43 4230 207
S. McDonald Farms Supreme Blend D. Prediction's Rose Marie
*Midview Majesty's Tipsy Sr3 113 July 909 41 3514 166
S. Bournedale Golden Majesty D. Midview's Thelma

**§Trollen, M. E., Trolleberg Farms, Hudson, Wis.** ARHT

†Belle of Aitkin 5 138 July 888 45 4862 237
S. Vernon Buddy D. Lula Belle of Aitkin
†Mabel of Aitkin Sr2 305 July 392 25 6201 313
S. Moccasin Fearless D. Lula Belle of Aitkin

**Turner & Duvall, Calder Farm, Parkton, Md.**

¶Calder Farm Brown Maid 7 150 July 1047 53 6063 276
S. Leader's King of Pomeroy D. Calder Farm Red Rose
¶Calder Farm Content 6 188 July 1013 52 7897 364
Calder Farm Contentment 7 229 July 1198 60 10382 486
¶Calder Farm Edwina 6 140 July 1155 56 6252 284
S. Leader's King of Pomeroy D. Calder Farm Levity
Calder Farm Olive May Sr4 215 June 1035 57 8618 406

**§Tuttle, H. B., Est., Biscoe Farm, Middlebury, Conn.** ARHT

†Biscoe Claire Lenfestey Jr2 108 July 1156 49 4072 203
S. Primrose's Heartsease D. Biscoe Claudia
†Biscoe Lassette Lenfestey Jr2 108 July 765 35 2854 138
S. Biscoe Ethan Clarence D. Biscoe Heartsease Lassie
†Biscoe Marilyn Lenfestey Jr2 108 July 880 45 3468 162
S. Steadfast's Biscoe Leader D. Steadfast's Matilda Lenfestey
†C. Cythera Lenfestey Jr2 103 July 913 51 3215 153
S. Biscoe Ethan Clarence D. Biscoe Ann
†C. Marivane Lenfestey Jr2 108 July 1046 42 3669 160
S. Biscoe Ethan Clarence D. Biscoe Emerald
†Heartsease's Lucile Lenfestey Jr2 305 July 193 10 10060 513
S. Primrose's Heartsease D. Biscoe Annabelle
†Lueta Lenfestey Jr2 108 July 1113 49 4235 182
S. Biscoe Ethan Clarence D. Biscoe Lustre
†Steadfast's Matilda Lenfestey Sr2 305 July 14 7429 365
S. Maple Lane Gift's Steadfast D. Biscoe Heartsease Martha

**§Vogt, H. F., Sunny Dale Farm, Waukesha, Wis.**

*Sunny Dale Farm June Sr3 135 Aug 828 41 4972 254
S. Sunny Dale King Hyboy D. Fox's Elsie of Waukesha
Sunny Dale Farm Star Jr3 201 Aug 968 38 7708 314

**Walker, G. B., Walker Farms, Stoneville, Miss.**

¶Walker Climax Favorite Sr3 305 July 218 11 8822 472
S. Friendship Climax Ambassador D. Horn's Fran
¶Walker Farms Piper's Rosalie Sr2 285 July 737 46 8212 453
S. Flying Horse Royal Piper D. Lonicera Maxim June
*Walker Royal M. F. Janette Sr4 321 July 949 46 11108 550

**§Wallis, M. E. & Son, Wallis Dairy Farm, Springfield, Mo.**

†Wallis's Leona Jr4 118 July 956 41 3838 161
S. Sunnymede Raider Goldnugget D. Gaylord's Pollyanna
†Wallis's Virginia 5 117 July 801 32 3309 132
S. Sunnymede Raider Goldnugget D. Gaylord's Valencia

**Wannamaker, Evelyn T., Cawcaw Plantation, Orangeburg, S. C.** ARHT

¶Kimbrough's Saluda Rose Jr4 114 July 1069 50 4309 205
S. Klondike Kimbrough D. Hero's Violet Beauty
¶Raider's Lady Marie 7 120 July 904 31 4242 179
S. Coker Constance's Ophir D. Raider of Beaverdam
¶Valmost Daisymaid Jr2 269 July 680 31 7619 336

**§Wanvig, C. O., Norscot Farm, Milwaukee, Wis.** ARHT

*†Fantina Folly of Lookout Farm Sr4 170 July 912 46 6269 313
*Foxglove of Lookout Farm Sr4 126 July 1030 54 4658 228
S. Langwater Brigadier D. Broadland Mona
*†Little Orchard Gaiety 5 157 July 965 40 5372 215
†Lucretia of Lookout Farm Jr3 267 July 701 37 8521 392
†Norscot Beatrice Jr2 146 July 934 46 5142 233
S. Langwater Brigadier D. Raider's Caroline of Rosewood
†Norscot Daffodil Jr2 188 July 768 37 5504 254
†Norscot Decca Jr2 230 July 661 31 6043 265
Norscot Donna Jr2 140 July 529 24 3000 128
S. Green Meads King Dean D. Luxerin Vision
*Norscot Mermaid Jr4 147 July 792 37 4867 217
S. Charlescote Mercury D. Little Orchard Compact
†Norscot Merry Cornelia Jr2 231 July 566 25 6671 265
†Norscot Merry Garden Jr2 294 July 466 24 6705 321
†Norscot Merry Glad Jr2 210 July 795 39 7312 321
S. Charlescote Mercury D. Woody Nook Commander Glad
†Norscot Merry Jo Jr2 237 July 424 19 4928 219
†Norscot Merry Lass Sr2 295 July 118 6 4634 225
S. Charlescote Mercury D. Little Orchard Starlass
*Norscot Merryment Jr4 105 July 1163 53 4252 176
S. Charlescote Mercury D. Little Orchard Clover
†Norscot Merry Moon Sr2 304 July 342 17 6450 332
S. Charlescote Mercury D. Little Orchard Moonray
†Norscot Merrystone Sr2 267 July 534 26 5983 258
Norscot Merrywell Sr2 100 July 983 39 3429 138
S. Charlescote Mercury D. Little Orchard Welcome
†Norscot Merula Sr2 281 July 633 33 7039 323
Norscot Vera Jr2 131 July 740 32 3672 161
S. Charlescote Vagabond D. St. Croix Carrie
†Rosewood Clare 5 264 July 134 7 6079 281
S. Flying Horse Footprint D. Gerar Noble Clare 4th
†St. Croix Carrie Jr4 176 July 877 49 6308 299
†Yeoman's Cavaliera 5 162 July 975 47 6055 293
S. Florham Yeoman D. Bellona's Edith of Rosewood

**Wetzel, Erwin K., White Lick Farms, Mooresville, Ind.** ARHT

¶Bolendale's Peggy Arlene 7 134 July 1434 68 6319 312
S. Florham Conqueror D. Kenfleur's Foremost Arlene
¶Chedco Lilybell Sr2 92 July 1051 39 3422 130
S. Chedco Coronation King D. Chedco Laura
¶Fenwood Actor's Mandy Jr2 305 July 178 9 6165 287
S. Upland Farm Crescent Actor D. F.'s Juanita Maria
¶Flying Horse Ruler's Sunset Jr2 91 July 873 40 2767 131
S. Flying Horse Master's Ruler D. Flying Horse Select's Sunset
†Normandale's Raider's Joan Jr3 104 July 940 41 3518 149
S. Meadow Lodge King's Raider D. Normandale's Nancy
¶Owen's Place Primrose Jr2 106 July 685 24 2599 103
S. Pine Manor Coronation Kenfleur D. Kenfleur's Princess Primrose

**§Whittenberger, C. R., Caldwell, Idaho.** ARHT

†Lettie Gordon's Boots 8 234 June 692 26 7540 323

**§Wiener, Paul, Silver Hills Farm, Mears, Mich.** ARHT

†Siebway Wonder's Mary Jr2 305 July 107 6 8231 409
S. Pine Manor King's Wonder D. Siebway Maggie
†Silver Hill's Aristocrat Jill Jr2 275 July 132 8 5292 274
S. Silver Hill's Aristocrat D. Silver Hill's June
*†Silver Hills Camila Jr4 139 Aug 896 41 5006 259
S. Pine Manor Courageous D. Lockshore Choice's Emma
†Silver Hills Comely Jr2 187 Aug 838 35 5568 236
†Silver Hill's Faunella Jr2 305 Aug 536 30 8557 474
S. Silver Hill's Aristocrat D. Eth-Mead Foreman's Girl
*†Silver Hill's Josanna Sr3 96 Aug 1189 57 4114 218
S. Silver Hill's Aristocrat D. Scottland Farms Josephine
*†Silver Hill's Mariana Jr3 298 Aug 144 10 7594 413
S. Silver Hill's Aristocrat D. Scottland Farms Marlene
*†Silver Hills Marlene Cherub Jr4 164 Aug 756 40 5221 277
S. Pine Manor Courageous D. Scottland Farms Marlene
*†Silver Hill's Modonna Jr3 252 Aug 700 35 8797 446
†Warrior's V. E. Day Jr2 95 Aug 799 33 2763 127
S. Meadow Lodge King's Warrior D. Orchard Lawn's Jewel

**Wilkins, Charles A., Est., Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis.**

Mound City Elsie 2d Jr4 194 June 1155 52 8593 404
Mound City Royal Sally Jr4 181 July 1030 46 6656 288
Mound City Sister 2d Jr4 298 July 935 38 11713 472

**Wilkins, Elmer L., Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis.**

Mound City Carol Sr3 176 July 882 38 6044 248
S. Langwater Comrade D. Mound City Caddie

**Wilson, Charles A., Hi Holly Farm, Chestertown, Md.** ARHT
¶Elderglen's Primrose Sr2 117 July 1143 49 4784 211
S. Woodman's Crown of Honey Brook D. Elderglen's Patsy
¶Green Acres Joice Jr2 92 July 1234 47 3685 140
S. Meadow Lodge Snowman D. Green Acres Janice
¶Hi Holly Lola Jr2 110 July 1396 52 5222 198
S. Green Acres' Nonpareil Ulysses D. Betty Anne of Green Acres
¶Sonny Boy's Rose Jr3 105 July 1537 72 5480 229
S. Raider's Sonny Boy D. Raider's Ruby
¶Sunbeam of Pri-Acqua Jr2 92 July 1013 39 2995 122
S. Caumsett Sportsman D. Sunny Girl of Pri Acqua

**§Wilson, Russel B., Mr. & Mrs., Bargersville, Ind.** ARHT
*†Count's Rosebud Jr3 107 July 1396 71 4586 285
S. Gistana's Noble Count D. A Royal Rose

**Winthrop, Frederic, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass.** ARHT
Groton House Beauty Jr2 108 July 853 44 3281 150
S. Langwater Commando D. Langwater Beatrice
*¶Groton House Caesar's Freesia Jr3 263 July 1061 53 11679 560
Groton House Caesar's Mist Sr2 365 July 391 19 13424 659
S. Argilla Caesar D. Groton House Mistress

**Witmer, C. E., East Malta Farms, Dalmatia, Pa.**
¶East Malta's Beauty 5 305 June 119 5 9621 444
S. Edge Mount Jerome D. East Malta's Magna Puella
†East Malta's Jerome's Bridget 5 91 June 1365 78 3975 224
S. Edge Mount Jerome D. East Malta's Bridget

**§Wood & Davies, Blossom Farm, Franklin, Ind.** ARHT
†Fawn of Home Place 7 305 July 39 2 9039 460
S. Glendora's Buckeye D. Bessie of Home Place
†Le-ha-no Blossom's Queen Jr2 305 July 404 23 7392 377
S. Le-ha-no's Taurus D. May's Blossom of Stock Farm
†Le-ha-no's Judie Jr2 305 July 36 1 7767 384
S. Le-ha-no's Taurus D. Bertha's Julanna

**§Yoder, Harold C. & Weldy, Maurice L., Maurana Farm, Goshen, Ind.**
Ann Glory of Carroll Land Jr4 365 July 288 13 10184 495
S. Dick Andy of Carroll Land D. Princess Glory of Carroll Land

**§York, B. E., Aldon-Flo Farm, Washington, Pa.** ARHT
Highland Vale's Rosalind Jr2 365 Sept 311 14 9603 420
S. Fern's Hero of Meadowbrook D. Highland Vale's Roseta
†Kindness of Penn View Sr4 207 July 447 22 5069 233
S. Frewvale Gladiator D. Goldwood Hopeful

**Young, A. J., Great Elm Farm, Rochester, N. H.** ARHT
*Palotterie Fair Royal Jr4 92 July 1415 70 4277 198
S. Argilla Fair Royal D. Riota

**Youngs, Arthur M., Wilgorlan Farm, Titusville, N. J.**
Gardenville Melody Roberta Jr3 265 July 900 49 9956 495
*Landhome Maxim's Quaker Lass 5 365 May 882 53 14482 696
S. Fairlawn Bonnie Maxim D. Somerton's Quaker Lass
*Wilgorlan's Arleen Jr4 189 July 1101 50 9215 473

**§Ziegler, Walter, Homestead Dairy, Cupertino, Calif.** ARHT
*†Elm Lane Rosita Jr2 106 July 1038 42 3572 157
S. Elm Lane Fashion's Prediction D. Elm Lane Petal
*†Elm Lane Syringa Sr2 91 July 1061 46 3147 142
S. Elm Lane Thelma's Enterprise D. Cameo Song
*†Gold Lady of San Luis Rey 6 97 July 1462 54 4854 200
S. Barnegat Colonel D. Rancho Gold Nugget
*†St. James Duke's Nellie 5 305 July 819 36 12551 629
S. St. James Philosopher's Duke D. St. James Champion's Nettie Duke

**§Zimmerman, George N., Zimalcrest Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C.** ARHT
†Zimalcrest Design's Susanna Sr2 106 July 796 34 2667 123
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Design D. Zimalcrest Suzette

**§Zimmerman, S. H., Zimalcrest Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C.** ARHT
†Zimalcrest Design's Primadonna Jr3 115 July 752 32 2555 118
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Design D. Zimalcrest Cavalier's Primrose

**Zuber, Earl, Eastlawn Farms, Canfield, Ohio.**
Christmas of Roselawn Farms 5 139 Aug 1109 52 6065 260
S. Willow Brook's Marx D. Aunt Jemima of Roselawn Farms
¶Commodore's Piffy Jr2 99 Aug 819 38 2941 145
S. Aveshurst Commodore D. Eastlawn Patty
¶Summerside's Sophia Jr4 117 Aug 908 39 4019 181
S. Guern-Zalee Indian Pat D. Eastlawn Susan

# APPROVED HERD IMPROVEMENT RECORDS

| Owner and Records | Age | Days In Milk | Total Number Milkings | % of B.Fat | Lbs Milk | L's. B.Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Abbott, F. H., Burlington, Vt.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Radiant's Bright Eyes | 5 | 277 | 537 | 4.52 | 5090 | 230 |
| S. U. V. M. Radiant | D. Lady Bright of Mountain View | | | | | |
| ¶Radiant's Moon Beam | Sr3 | 365 | 730 | 4.28 | 7571 | 324 |
| S. U. V. M. Radiant | D. Lady Bright of Mountain View | | | | | |
| Viking's Lucile's Carol | Jr3 | 276 | 535 | 4.39 | 3875 | 170 |
| S. Brian Boru Viking | D. Lettie's Lucile | | | | | |
| **Adair, R. L., Adair Milk Farm, Urbana, Ill.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Adair's Alert Glory | Jr3 | 319 | 638 | 5.03 | 6746 | 339 |
| S. Westlawn's Pet's Beda Crescent | D. Gay Alert of Adair Farm | | | | | |
| ¶Adair's Alert Lill | Jr4 | 365 | 730 | 4.29 | 11354 | 487 |
| S Ridglydale's Deruchette Alert | D. Ann of Arcadian Lilly | | | | | |
| ¶Adair's Alert's Doll | 6 | 192 | 384 | 5.01 | 5444 | 273 |
| S. Ridglydale's Deruchette Alert | D. Milroness's Evalyn | | | | | |
| ¶Adair's Alert's Hilda | 6 | 278 | 556 | 4.49 | 10054 | 451 |
| S. Ridglydale's Deruchette Alert | D. Ridglydale's Hilda | | | | | |
| Adair's Crescent Reba | Jr2 | 349 | 698 | 5.02 | 8132 | 408 |
| S. Westlawn's Pet's Beda Crescent | D. Adair's Alert's Rea | | | | | |
| ¶Adair's La-Rose of Alert | 6 | 353 | 706 | 4.78 | 10020 | 479 |
| S. Ridglydale's Deruchette Alert | D. Rose Alert of Ridglydale | | | | | |
| ¶Adair's Pet Hilda | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 5.34 | 8364 | 447 |
| S. Westlawn's Pet's Beda Crescent | D. Adair's Alert's Hilda | | | | | |
| ¶Adair's Raider's Eve | 7 | 363 | 726 | 5.76 | 11458 | 660 |
| S. Kenfleur's Hoosier Raider | D. Milroness's Evalyn | | | | | |
| ¶Challenger's Bell Marie | 8 | 323 | 646 | 5.01 | 6949 | 348 |
| S. Maple Lane Challenger | D. Marie Alert of Ridglydale | | | | | |
| ¶Gay Alert of Adair Farm | 7 | 286 | 572 | 5.25 | 7633 | 401 |
| S. Ridglydale's Deruchette Alert | D. Virmar's Tiny Doll | | | | | |
| **Balderston, Lloyd, III, Colora Farm, Colora, Md.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Emma Luck | Jr3 | 365 | 730 | 5.67 | 5360 | 304 |
| S. Sherwood Forest Model Lucky | D. King's Emma | | | | | |
| Lucky Beatrice | Sr2 | 297 | 594 | 5.82 | 5276 | 307 |
| S. Sherwood Forest Model Lucky | D. Beatrice of Tasconia | | | | | |
| ¶Mt. Ararat's Challenger's Sabra | 5 | 365 | 730 | 5.22 | 10952 | 572 |
| S. Wild Rose's Challenger | D. Jethro's Sabra | | | | | |
| ¶Star's Hope Maid | 6 | 328 | 656 | 5.34 | 6553 | 350 |
| S. Starr Farm Hannibal | D. Hopeful's Gloria | | | | | |
| **Balfe, George H., Plain View Stock Farm, Otterbein, Ind.** | | | | | | |
| Plain View Pumpkin | Sr2 | 269 | 538 | 4.31 | 6850 | 295 |
| S. Quadroon of Lafayette | D. Elenor of Spring Branch | | | | | |
| **Bartholomew, W. R., Honeydell Farms, Hawley, Minn.** | | | | | | |
| Honeydell Charity | Sr2 | 288 | 576 | 5.00 | 6941 | 347 |
| S. Honeydell Victory | D. Verndale's Lilian | | | | | |
| ¶Verndale's Lilian | 6 | 220 | 440 | 4.22 | 6540 | 276 |
| S. Verndale's Apollo | D. Verndale's Miss Glory | | | | | |
| **Beresford, James A., Tyrone Farm, Metamora, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Fairholm Rinda | Jr4 | 259 | 518 | 4.38 | 8793 | 385 |
| S. Cesor General's Supreme | D. Fairholm Kaprice | | | | | |
| ¶Forge Hill Bellflower | 5 | 365 | 730 | 4.62 | 9988 | 461 |
| S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy | D. Forge Hill Mayflower | | | | | |
| **Bouton, M. C. & McKee, O. A., Kokosing Guernsey Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio** | | | | | | |
| ¶KoKosing's Gay | Jr2 | 283 | 566 | 5.19 | 5814 | 302 |
| S. Langwater Centaur | D. Susan of Wondom Valley | | | | | |
| KoKosing's Nancy | Jr2 | 344 | 688 | 4.70 | 7302 | 343 |
| S. Langwater Centaur | D. KoKosing's Gretchen | | | | | |
| ¶KoKosing's Suzann | Sr3 | 355 | 710 | 4.56 | 8960 | 409 |
| S. Langwater Centaur | D. KoKosing's Susanna | | | | | |
| ¶KoKosing Val's Pat | Jr4 | 345 | 690 | 4.58 | 8994 | 412 |
| S. Validate of Penn Villa | D. Susan of Wondom Valley | | | | | |
| **Brees, G. W. & Perrin, C. L., Claybrook Farm, De Kalb Junction, N. Y.** | | | | | | |
| Claybrook Rogue Levity Loraine | Jr2 | 312 | 624 | 5.54 | 5339 | 296 |
| S. Zenda River Rogue | D. Claybrook Duchess Levity Lasse | | | | | |
| Claybrook Rogue Mandy | Sr2 | 314 | 628 | 5.18 | 7493 | 388 |
| S. Zenda River Rogue | D. Claybrook Duchess Maida | | | | | |
| Dawview Anna Mae | 6 | 297 | 594 | 4.38 | 4432 | 194 |
| S. Gold Boy Master of Valley View | D. May Brook's Queen Anne | | | | | |
| ¶Deer-Lick Salome | Jr4 | 304 | 608 | 5.33 | 6323 | 337 |
| S. Douglaston Baron Byron | D. Warrior's Primrose of Fairview | | | | | |
| ¶Deer-Lick Valeria | Jr4 | 311 | 622 | 5.53 | 4343 | 240 |
| S. Douglaston Baron Byron | D. Warrior's Primrose of Fairview | | | | | |
| **Brunke, LeRoy, Berrien Springs, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| Rose of Oronoko Guernsey Farm | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 5.58 | 8264 | 461 |
| S. Vicdonna's Ferdinand | D. Pers Lee Galahad's Dolly | | | | | |
| **Buckel, D. W. & Sons, Rocky Home Guernsey Dairy, Lakeside, Calif.** | | | | | | |
| ¶La Paloma of El Verano | 11 | 294 | 588 | 4.78 | 8111 | 388 |
| S. El Diablo of El Verano | D. Paloma of El Verano | | | | | |
| ¶Lorna's Florene of El Verano | Jr3 | 337 | 674 | 4.42 | 9542 | 422 |
| S. El Patron de El Verano | D. Lorna of El Verano | | | | | |
| Rocky Home Lustre's Alma | Jr2 | 307 | 614 | 5.01 | 6709 | 336 |
| S. Lustre of Arizona Farms | D. Win Ru Ol Hazel | | | | | |
| Rocky Home Lustre's May | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 5.50 | 6909 | 380 |
| S. Lustre of Arizona Farms | D. Win Ru Ol Augusta | | | | | |
| Rocky Home Rival's Natalie | Sr4 | 365 | 730 | 5.82 | 11600 | 675 |
| S. Dorella Rosalie's Rival | D. Win Ru Ol Neva | | | | | |
| ¶Troutmere Dana-Delia | 8 | 331 | 662 | 4.19 | 11199 | 469 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Count | D. Fir Ridge Dana | | | | | |
| **Buse, Henry C., Bancroft, Nebr.** | | | | | | |
| Dauntless Bonnie Ann | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 5.97 | 6143 | 367 |
| S. Skyline Noble Dauntless | D. Jane's Bonnie Jean | | | | | |
| Mexicana Rose | 7 | 364 | 728 | 3.99 | 10786 | 430 |
| S. Skyline's Supreme | D. Vera's Flora | | | | | |
| **Butts, Sidney E., Rock Haven Guernsey Farm, Morton, Wash.** | | | | | | |
| General's Pansy of Rock Haven | Jr2 | 311 | 618 | 3.92 | 6971 | 273 |
| S. St. Albans Valiant General | D. Maxvale's Pansy Anne | | | | | |
| Grandee's Dawn of Rock Haven | Jr2 | 323 | 646 | 4.71 | 5649 | 266 |
| S. Grandee's Nylon of Middale | D. Dawn of Oregon Isle | | | | | |
| Grandee's Sally of Rock Haven | Jr2 | 314 | 628 | 4.63 | 5297 | 245 |
| S. Grandee's Nylon of Middale | D. Madrone's Susie of Rock Haven | | | | | |
| ¶Madrone's Anita of Rock Haven | 5 | 305 | 610 | 4.16 | 7287 | 303 |
| S. Chicona Madrone | D. Traverdale Elgin's Arabella | | | | | |
| **Caldwell, L. C., Ashland, Ky.** | | | | | | |
| Beauty's Favorite Applebud | 9 | 305 | 610 | 4.63 | 6649 | 308 |
| S. Excellent of Linwood | D. May's Beauty of Warren | | | | | |

Forward's Queen Mabel Sr3 338 676 4.78 9778 467
S. Langwater Forward D. Queenie of Locust Ridge
Meadow-Glow's Fair Amy 7 365 730 4.68 8696 407
S. Fairview's King Amos D. Charter's Meadow-Glow
Pam's Laura Jr4 304 608 4.63 8162 378
S. Langwater Chum D. Welcome-In Pamela

**Callis, Eugene M. & Esther P., Kennersley Farm, Church Hill, Md.**

¶Chieftain's Princetta Jr4 336 672 3.89 9031 351
S. Broadland Chieftain D. Butter Boy's Princess Lass
Corporal's Annabelle Jr2 276 552 4.78 7737 370
S. Broadland Corporal D. Annabelle of Willow Hill
¶Elk Manor's Heroetta 5 300 600 5.05 8245 416
S. Valleywood Steadfast Hero D. Valleywood Cavaletta
Roxie Joan of Haroldine Farm Jr4 316 632 5.17 6824 353
S. Haroldine's Bell Buoy D. Joan of Haroldine Dairy Farm

**Carnahan, Harold, Sunny Sage Farm, Racine, Ohio.**

¶Greenwood Princess 7 365 730 4.13 12603 521
S. Summit Farm Patient Lad D. Greenwood Duchess

**Carpenter, Donald W., Egan, Ill.**

Challenger's Princess Beth Jr2 365 730 5.35 8760 469
S. Jonacre Martha's Challenger D. Pedro's Princess Betty
¶General's Princess Queenie Jr4 365 730 4.70 11086 521
S. Hawthorn Rosedale General D. Princess Mapledale Fanciful

**Child, William C., Valleyside, Woodstock, Conn.**

Valleyside Beaula's Geabub Jr2 352 704 5.38 6391 344
S. Valleyside Vocalist's Calvin D. Valleyside Lucretia's Beaula
¶Valleyside Dearest Beauest Sr4 311 622 4.99 6511 325
S. Grassland Beau Valentine D. Valleyside Vocalist's Dearest
Valleyside Dearest Carie Jr2 365 730 4.89 7522 368
S. Hilltop Butterfat Chief D. Valleyside Vocalist's Dearest
Valleyside Dentine's Genie Jr2 262 524 5.65 5942 336
S. Valleyside Vocalist's Calvin D. Valleyside Ernestine's Dentine
¶Valleyside Dilia's Bedia 5 340 680 4.75 11724 557
S. Grassland Beau Valentine D. Valleyside Vigilant's Dilia
¶Valleyside Ditus' Editus Sr3 332 664 5.13 9894 508
S. Grassland Edenquel D. Valleyside Prophetess' Ditus
Valleyside Docal's Elas Jr2 365 730 4.70 5931 279
S. Grassland Edenquel D. Valleyside Vocalist's Docal
¶Valleyside Edette's Cheta Jr3 365 730 4.52 8889 402
S. Hilltop Butterfat Chief D. Valleyside Idette's Edette
¶Valleyside Effusive's Edusive Jr4 264 528 4.69 8059 378
S. Grassland Edenquel D. Valleyside Veno's Effusive
¶Valleyside Ellen's Bell 5 286 572 4.49 7415 333
S. Grassland Beau Valentine D. Valleyside Margaret's Ellen
¶Valleyside Eugenia's Enigea Jr4 211 422 4.47 5282 236
S. Grassland Edenquel D. Valleyside Veta's Eugenia
¶Valleyside Eugenia's Nenonie 6 319 638 4.35 9239 402
S. Hilltop Golden Noble D. Valleyside Veta's Eugenia
¶Valleyside Evelyn's Chelyn 5 365 730 4.81 11797 568
S. Hilltop Butterfat Chief D. Valleyside Vera's Evelyn
¶Valleyside Gladys' Vocalist 12 318 636 4.62 9417 435
S. Prospect's Valentine D. Valleyside Gladys
¶Valleyside Lado's Bo Sr4 257 514 5.14 6939 357
S. Grassland Beau Valentine D. Valleyside Prophetess Lado
¶Valleyside Lucretia's Beaula Sr4 365 730 4.93 9279 457
S. Grassland Beau Valentine D. Valleyside Idette's Lucretia
¶Valleyside Marietta Edietta Sr3 289 578 4.53 8301 376
S. Grassland Edenquel D. Maple Lawn Marietta
¶Valleyside Nenonie's Enonie Sr3 324 648 4.89 8585 420
S. Grassland Edenquel D. Valleyside Eugenia's Nenonie
¶Valleyside Spring Day's Emma 6 358 716 4.95 13532 670
S. Grassland Edenquel D. Valleyside Spring Day
¶Valleyside Veta's Eugenia 9 291 582 5.18 6967 361
S. Grassland Edenpuel D. Valleyside Perfect Day's Veta

**Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, S. C.**

¶Cavalier Holliston Kate 8 315 630 4.02 6741 271
S. Cavalier's Grapelawn Holliston D. Cavalier Beauty Fawn
¶Clemson Cavalier Orillia Sr3 313 626 4.60 5544 255
S. General's Twice Cavalier D. Radiant Elf
Clemson Cavalier Quint Jr2 271 542 3.87 5966 231
S. General's Twice Cavalier D. Clemson Royal Nib
¶Clemson Royal Once Sr3 365 730 4.97 6312 314
S. General's Twice Cavalier D. Line Cavgen Leila D.
¶Foremost Gay Jane 9 365 730 4.52 9159 414
S. Rockingham Gay Prince D. Marmion's Foremost Caprice
¶Radiant Gay Iota 9 365 730 4.81 7283 350
S. Rockingham Gay Prince D. Radiant Flute

**Coble, George S., Lexington, N. C.**

Hillside Valorous Charm Jr2 284 568 4.84 5894 285
S. Quail Roost King Valorous D. Coble's Vimiera's Juliett
¶Marcus' Violet Sr4 267 534 4.74 7595 360
S. Gaymost Marcus D. Cummings' Snowball Princess

**Cohrs, John A., Jr., Corvilla Guernsey Farm, Tiskilwa, Ill.**

¶Boulder Bridge Kristie 9 312 624 4.22 9534 402
S. Boulder Bridge Premier D. Boulder Bridge Ileta

**Coker's Pedigreed Seed Company, Hartsville, S. C.**

Brittony Silver Jessica Jr2 365 730 5.47 5758 315
S. Coker Helen's Silver King D. Josey's Silver Cavalier

**Crawford, Robert O., Crawford's Farm, Jesup, Iowa.**

¶Crawford's Farm Belle Sr4 365 730 6.13 6801 417
S. Beau Geste of Boulder Bridge D. Josephine of Crawford's Farm

**Crawford, Roy, Crawford's Farm, Jesup, Iowa.**

¶Crawford's Farm Betha Sr4 321 642 5.05 6278 317
S. Beau Geste of Boulder Bridge D. Rosedale Ione
¶Crawford's Farm Callie Ann Sr2 365 730 5.26 8272 435
S. Beau Geste of Boulder Bridge D. Glencliff Erparee
Crawford's Farm Camellia Jr2 365 730 4.80 6169 296
S. Foremost Marksman D. Glencliff Noble Roberta

**Denison, Joe L., Pittsfield, Ill.**

Mary Jo of Stone Hill Jr2 301 602 5.28 4886 258
S. Rosymorn Philosopher's Pete D. Tess of Stone Hill

**Dickson, Bob, Bakersfield, Calif.**

Golden Crock Pearl's Kate Jr2 67 133 5.46 861 47
S. Langwater Kern D. Kerndale Sunshine Pearl

**Egger, F. A. & Sons, Egger Guernsey Farm, Roca, Nebr.**

¶Crystal Lake Actress Jr4 297 594 4.96 6434 319
S. Crystal Lake Gold Bond D. Crystal Lake Countess
¶Crystal Lake Charm 7 362 724 4.97 4972 247
S. Skyline's Dauntless D. Crystal Lake Nancy
¶Crystal Lake Delight Sr3 365 730 5.31 9509 505
S. Crystal Lake Toreador D. Crystal Lake Desiree
¶Crystal Lake Judy Sr4 308 616 5.52 6286 347
S. Crystal Lake Gold Bond D. Crystal Lake Topsey
¶Crystal Lake Pretty Maid Jr3 344 685 5.25 9261 486
S. Crystal Lake Steadfast D. Crystal Lake Maid
Crystal Lake Ruby Sr2 259 518 4.80 7161 344
S. Crystal Lake Toreador D. Crystal Lake Topsey
¶Crystal Lake Starlight Sr4 216 432 5.51 3794 209
S. Crystal Lake Toreador D. Crystal Lake Sunbeam

**Eikelberner, Joseph E., Eikco Farms, Logansport, Ind.**

Cornalfa's P. Reberta Jr4 316 612 5.46 8606 470
S. Foremost Philosopher D. Cornalfa's Reberta
¶Eikco Coronet 7 318 636 5.90 12487 737
S. Aiyukpa Coronet's Marmion D. May Rose of Greenleaf 2d
Eikco Tess Jr2 365 730 4.74 11529 546
S. Pine Manor Thor D. Mary Jane of Dixie Highway

**Eilers, Marshall, Rupert, Idaho.**

¶Margie of Thousand pSrings 5 324 648 4.77 9480 452
S. Franchester Reflector D. Maida of Thousand Springs
¶Marion of Thousand Springs 5 284 568 5.18 7301 378
S. Franchester Reflector D. Mary Beth of Thousand Springs
Western Acres Pet Jr3 316 632 4.58 8913 408
S. Western Glow Prince Butterfat D. Wilson Acres Judy

**Emde, Robert J., Twin Meadow Farm, Colgate, Wis.**

Cloverland Stalwart Beth 6 224 428 5.49 5632 309
S. Boulder Bridge Stalwart D. Cloverland Golden Betty

**Frey, Carl F., Gilman, Ill.**

¶Corn Acre Helen Sr3 287 570 4.50 9316 419
S. Alert of Ferson's Creek D. Champion's Hanna
Liv-Iro Corn Acre Daisy Jr2 359 714 4.87 7266 354
S. Kenfleur's Rose's Alert D. Champion's Doris

**Gehman, John B., Pine Valley Farm, Barto, Pa.**

Chetwynde's Hornet Beautiful 6 365 730 5.17 10842 561
S. Gwynllan Farm Hornet D. Prince's Beautiful
Wilma Greenfield Sr2 365 730 4.80 9175 440
S. Greenfield Teddy D. Mantua Wilma

**Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment, Ga.**

Royal King's Pansey 6 365 730 4.27 7912 338
S. Riegeldale Royal King D. Mileybright's Cherokee Rose

**Gilkey, Lucien, Trust, William J. Howard, Trustee, Geloster Farm, Richland, Mich.**

¶Geloster Betty's Crystal Jr3 309 618 4.89 7753 379
S. Lockshore Mellow Moon D. May's Betty of Geloster Farm
¶Geloster Farm Dora 5 365 730 4.39 8857 389
S. Lockshore Mellow Moon D. Irna of Geloster Farm
Geloster Faye's Royal Jr2 365 730 4.92 10966 539
S. Lockshore Sylvia's Prince D. Faye of Geloster Farm
¶Irna of Geloster Farm 11 365 730 4.48 9245 414
S. Lockshore Commodore Walter D. Queenie of Geloster Farm
¶Pretty of Geloster Farm 11 332 664 4.77 8992 429
S. Lockshore Commodore Walter D. Star's Red of Geloster Farm

**Gill, John, Haddon Farms, Haddonfield, N. J.**

¶Aladdin's Elizabeth Glenwood 5 365 730 5.38 8482 456
S. Aladdin's Golden Victory D. Elizabeth Glenwood of Haddon 2d
¶Golden Elizabeth of Haddon 5 261 522 4.69 5695 267
S. Aladdin's Golden Victory D. Elizabeth Glenwood of Haddon 3d
Haddon's Elaine Sr2 365 730 5.05 7670 387
S. Aladdin's Golden Victory D. Haddon's Etta
¶Haddon's Eleanor Jr4 325 650 5.21 10924 569
S. Aladdin's Golden Victory D. Elizabeth Glenwood of Haddon 3d
Troubadour's Dolly of Haddon Jr2 330 660 5.31 8023 426
S. Laurel Locks Troubadour D. Laurel Locks Daffodil

**Gingerich, Truman W., Iowa-Way Farm, Parnell, Iowa.**

¶Liberty of Echo Dell Jr3 365 730 5.61 9837 552
S. New Hope Leader's Latineer D. Red of Echo Dell
¶Red Face of Echo Dell 5 365 730 4.31 11658 503
S. Echo Glade Ajax D. Red of Echo Dell
Spruce Grove Victory's Ruby Jr2 365 730 4.90 10418 511
S. Imogene's Majesty's Hero D. Red Face of Echo Dell
¶Tiona of Iowanola Sr4 340 678 4.86 10756 523
S. Cherub Ambassador of Iowanola D. Marcella of Iowanola

**Gordon, Earle M., Sodus, Mich.**

¶Peggy a Gordon Jr3 348 693 4.84 8926 432
S. Eth-Mead Shah D. Martha a Gordon

**Grubb, John B., Robin Hill Farm, Bechtelsville, Pa.**

¶Julia's Hope of Robin Hill Farm 6 365 730 5.34 7540 403
S. Invader Lad of Clear View Farm D. Julia of Bonnie Blink Farm
¶Longwood Etheline 7 365 730 5.10 9131 466
S. Conqueror of Waltz Lea D. Andy's Etheline of Talhern

**Gunter, Lyston, Gunter's Golden Guernsey Farm, Wagener, S. C.**

Beaver Creek Sapphire Jr3 355 827 5.35 7194 385
S. Klondike Kim D. Fletcher's Sterlingsworth Jewel
Coker Don Lula Sr2 330 660 5.05 7125 360
S. Greyholme's Slogan's Don D. Coker Noble Lula
Coker Holliston Silver Jr3 365 730 5.30 5566 295
S. Coker Butterfat Holliston D. Shaw's Silver

**Hacklander, C. E. Meadowfield Farm, Naperville, Ill.**

Willowbrook's Marge Jr2 315 630 4.50 7740 348
S. Kenfleur's King Harlow D. Jack's Victoria of Willowbrook

**Harrison, George W. & Son, Fond du Lac, Wis.**

Wiscaway Fearless Iris Jr2 261 522 4.54 5577 253
S. Fairlawn Fearless D. Ideal's K. L.

**Heller, Daniel H., Feura Farm, Feura Bush, N. Y.**

¶Feura C. Janice 6 300 584 5.05 7065 357
s. Gayhead's Curator D. Feura Ultra Jessica
Feura Countess Sr2 347 665 5.37 6909 371
s. Woodholm's Moonlight D. Feura D. J. Princess

**Hersey, Leroy H., Knightongale Farm, Edgewater, Md.**

¶Knightongale Foremost Lil Jr4 357 714 5.22 8193 428
s. Quail Roost Valor's Foremost D. Pleasant Plains Lilac

**Hoff, Andrew J., Walnut Bottom Farm, New Windsor, Md.**

¶Driftwood's Bess 5 334 668 4.30 8925 384
s. Blakeford Tribune D. Rivelon Royal Mayflower
Lassie of Union Brook Jr3 315 630 4.87 9412 458
s. Riveredge Alert's Loyalist D. Eleanor of Union Brook
¶Penn View Helen 6 298 596 5.20 6541 340
s. Hardwick's Sheriff D. Goldwood Dora
¶Riegeldale Hero's Caroline 6 300 600 5.47 5342 292
s. Kenilworth Maid's Hero D. Kenilworth Ola's Holly
¶Trout Spring Alice 9 174 348 5.20 5389 280
s. Eva's Gem D. Marie's Grace
Walnut Bottom's Dolly Sr2 328 656 5.74 7190 413
s. Langvalley Eyebright Gentleman D. Premier of Walnut Bottom Farm
Walnut Bottom's Gentle Frances Sr2 365 730 5.00 8842 442
s. Langvalley Eyebright Gentleman D. Walnut Bottoms Butter Cup
¶Walnut Bottom's Lovely Lady Sr3 310 620 5.18 7811 405
s. Ted of Newman Dale D. Loyalist's Rosanne Maid

**Hudson Brothers, Meadow Lane Farm, Berrien Center, Mich.**

¶Bell's Cherry of Meadow Lane 6 298 814 4.92 8696 428
s. Martha's Prince of Meadow Lane D. Effie's Bell of Meadow Lane
¶Martha's Merry of Meadow Lane 8 295 840 4.30 11264 484
s. Stayer of Tamarack Ridge D. Martha of Fuller Farm

**Imig, Leo J., Imig Farms, Seward, Nebr.**

Superb's Meadow Lark 5 365 730 5.25 9515 500
s. Superb of Plattewaters D. Queen Goldenrod May

**Johnson, W. A. & Sons, Valley Rogue Guernsey Farm, Grants Pass, Oregon.**

Cloverlawn's Charm Jr2 330 660 4.71 7158 337
s. Charlescote Colombo D. Golden Glow of Cloverlawn

**Kennedy, Grafton S., Harmony Hills, Havre de Grace, Md.**

Ladybird of Ann's Acres Jr2 365 730 5.29 7377 390
s. Rosewald II Duce Supreme D. Lady's Choice of Ann's Acres

**Kern County Union High School, Bakersfield, Calif.**

Happyholme Merry Maid 7 365 730 5.22 13192 688
s. Bethany Pretorian D. Escalon Merry Maid

**King, J. C., Chesterfield, S. C.**

¶Fairlee Acres Maxim Sister Sr3 325 650 4.67 8373 391
s. Maxim Royal Duke D. Gold's Special Lady
Priscilla's Mantilla of Eliada Sr4 248 496 4.22 8040 339
s. Imp. Linda's Sailor of Eliada D. Nancy's Priscilla of Eliada
Wally's Princess of Eliada Jr3 354 708 4.30 7029 302
s. Sequel's Supreme of Eliada D. Duchess Wally of Eliada

**Kingsbury, Harold L., Kingsbury Farms, Lapeer, Mich.**

Beverly's Sensation's Alice Jr2 270 540 4.78 4979 238
s. Loma Sensation's Ajax D. Cloverland Blossom
Faithful Belle of Briar Cliffe Jr2 350 700 4.13 7213 298
s. Faithful's Vagabond D. Valentine Doll of Briar Cliffe
Sims Queen Mary 9 280 560 4.64 5479 254
s. Zettle's King D. Sims Virginia

**Krider, Harold H., Spring Hill Farm, Clinton, Ohio.**

Star's Dawn of Pine Lawn's May Jr2 305 610 4.65 5609 261
s. Triumph Count D. Star's Dawn of Pine Lawn

**Leigh, Edward M., Barbodic Farm, Hardy, Nebr.**

Rosedale Flash's Garnet Jr3 365 730 5.14 5487 282
s. Rosedale Cherub's Flash D. Superior Cherub's Garnet

**Loring, Norman H., Franklin Park Farm, Beverly, N. J.**

Evergreen Misstrea Jr2 365 730 4.77 10567 504
s. Evergreen Hopemore Ferdy D. Evergreen Milltrea
¶Laurel Locks Daffodil Sr4 306 612 4.80 8581 412
s. Laurel Locks Gentry D. Laurel Locks Bola
Rose-Ann Butterfat's Belle Jr2 293 586 4.25 7333 312
s. Rockwood Butterfat D. Camp Discharge Belle
Wilgorlan's Jane 5 289 578 4.25 9848 419
s. Gwynllan Independent D. Kilmac Butterfat Jasmine
¶Witchwood Coquette Sr3 310 620 5.04 7365 371
s. Wolfpen Alien D. Wolfpen Romance

**Maine, University of, Orono, Maine.**

¶Bertha Waldensian 7 365 730 5.31 10178 540
s. Mount Hope Waldensian D. Betsy Buccaneer
¶Betsy Buccaneer 9 365 730 5.60 8574 480
s. Wolfpen Buccaneer D. Creusa's Belle 2d
¶Grandee's Belward 5 276 552 4.62 5557 257
s. Wolfpen Grandee D. Belle Waldensian

**May, Waldo E. & Knapp, W. W., Longacres Farm, Eaton Rapids, Mich.**

Longacres Cinderella Jr2 311 617 4.58 7211 330
s. Fairholm General's Prince D. Laddie's Linda May
Rose Mary Ann 6 351 694 5.48 10795 592
s. Marian's Proud Pat D. Lucia's Mary Ann

**McIntyre, John S., Bridlespur Farm, Keswick, Va.**

Cabin Hill Lucy Lee 7 365 730 4.64 9263 430
s. Oak Range Generous Edward D. Raider's Lucy Lee
Cabin Hill Margaret 6 365 730 5.57 7023 391
s. Prince Edward Foremost D. Brandon Margery
Ellerslie Janet Jr3 396 592 5.18 4996 259
s. Klondike Haroun D. Ellerslie Mable
Salem Farms Max's Nannie Jr2 336 672 5.15 7684 396
s. Graceland Max James D. Salem Farms Nannie
Southampton Lucky Lady Sr3 365 730 4.82 10413 502
s. Quail Roost Lucky Glamor D. Cyrenna's Lady of Elm Grove

**McKee, O. A., KoKosing Guernsey Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.**

¶KoKosing's Lady Rose 7 365 730 3.71 11918 442
s. Validate of Penn Villa D. Rosemary of Wondom Valley

**Mezger & Tennant, Rutherglen Dairy, Longview, Wash.**

¶Rutherglen Amyrillis 8 318 636 5.61 6947 390
s. Chieftain of Thousand Springs D. Star's May of Willow-wood
¶Rutherglen Amy's Echo 6 330 660 5.38 7838 422
s. Chieftain of Thousand Springs D. Star's Amy of Willow-wood
¶Rutherglen Flopsy 5 292 584 4.24 8648 367
s. Western Glow Calvin D. Rutherglen Fair Maid
¶Rutherglen Melody 5 302 604 5.36 7741 415
s. Western Glow Calvin D. Rutherglen Mitzi
¶Rutherglen Nicey's Neoma 5 290 580 4.71 6603 311
s. Western Glow Calvin D. Rutherglen Nicey
Rutherglen Polly Jr2 292 584 4.54 5574 253
s. Western Glow Freddy's Governor D. Rutherglen Fairy
¶Rutherglen Pride's Harmony Sr4 289 578 5.76 6750 389
s. Rutherglen Waldo D. Elite's Pride of Nahcotta
¶Rutherglen Pride's Vanity Jr3 320 640 5.12 8235 422
s. Brockwell's Benedict D. Elite's Pride of Nahcotta
¶Vision City Lady's Valentine Jr3 302 604 4.86 8176 397
s. Brockwell's Benedict D. Vision City First Lady

**Morris, Raymond P., Hoosier Pines, Elizabethtown, Pa.**

¶Hoosier Pines Beauty Jr4 340 675 5.24 7408 388
s. Eagle Valley's Corporal D. Queen Banner of Sunglow

**New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, Sussex, N. J.**

¶N. J. E. S. Butterfat Gertrude Kay 5 365 730 4.64 6211 288
s. Hilltop Butterfat D. N. J. E. S. Honor's Mae Gertrude
N. J. E. S. Conqueror Ibi Mandy Jr2 365 730 4.81 7272 350
s. Coronation Conqueror D. N. J. E. S. Supreme Delia Ibi
¶N. J. E. S. Majesty Dorothy Ima 6 365 730 4.68 8711 408
s. Hilltop Butterfat Majesty D. N. J. E. S. Honor's Dorothy
¶N. J. E. S. Majesty Elite Kit 5 365 730 4.44 6898 306
s. Hilltop Butterfat Majesty D. N. J. E. S. Honor's Record Elite
N. J. E. S. Provost Edna Madeline Sr2 365 730 4.62 6077 281
s. Hardwick's Provost D. N. J. E. S. Ace's Mae Edna
¶N. J. E. S. Strongheart Firefly Lucy Sr3 277 554 4.55 5168 235
s. Rosalind's Strongheart D. N. J. E. S. Ace's Dainty Firefly
N. J. E. S. Wickson Butterfat Maria Sr2 365 730 4.72 7283 344
s. Wickson D. N. J. E. S. Honor's May Butterfat

**Oven, Helen C., Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm, Enid, Okla.**

¶Oven Girlie's Jubilee 5 318 827 4.66 10703 499
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Romeo D. Oven's Evelyn Girlie
Oven Girlie's Levity Sr2 294 616 4.89 7627 373
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Romeo D. Oven's Evelyn Girlie
Oven's Angeline's Lassie Jr3 331 863 4.20 9460 397
s. Meadow Lodge King's Esquire D. Angeline's Rita
Oven's Angel Mercedese Jr2 365 932 4.60 8823 406
s. Meadow Lodge King's Esquire D. Angeline's Rita
¶Oven's Princess Jule Sr4 342 844 4.85 10274 498
s. Oven's Margie's Hamlet D. Oven's Princess Gorgeous
¶Vanity of Cedar Row 9 356 903 4.98 10110 503
s. Benedict of Elgercon D. Pine Ridge Mandy

**Pancratz, Arnold M., Elmwood Farm, Dubuque, Iowa.**

¶Elmwood Julia Jr3 326 652 4.96 9341 463
s. St. James Philosopher's Irman D. Elmwood Cora
¶Elmwood Trixie Sr4 311 622 4.99 8803 439
s. Wey Acres Aubrietia's Grandee D. Elmwood Garnet
¶Master's Etta of Alvadean 5 322 644 4.51 10760 485
s. Hoard's Dairyman Master D. Sunbeam's Etta of Alvadean

**Peckman, John S., Pleasant View Farm, Chambersburg, Pa.**

Pleasant View Honey Lass Jr4 326 652 5.03 8834 444
s. Antietam Victory D. Girl's Lassie of Pleasant View

**Peckman, Mervin E., Pleasant View Farm, Chambersburg, Pa.**

Pleasant View Jeanie Jr4 335 670 4.16 9342 389
s. Sonsie's Vagabond D. Pleasant View's Tootsie Girl

**Pleiness, William L., Maple Dawn Farms, Scottville, Mich.**

Maple Dawn's Opal Jr2 338 675 4.69 8856 415
s. Rosie's Defiant Sargeant D. Herod's Fern of Maple Dawn

**Poteat, F. B., Springdale Farms, Jonesboro, Tenn.**

¶Countess of Spring Dale 9 278 556 4.57 5488 251
s. Springdale's Cavalier's Lord D. Twilight's Patsy of Oak Hurst
Springdale's Alicia 6 276 552 5.49 4077 224
s. Gilbert's Felix of Charmer D. Rambler Rose of Mascot
¶Springdale's Josephine 7 298 596 4.82 5892 284
s. Gilbert's Felix of Charmer D. Twilight's Patsy of Oak Hurst
¶Springdale's Lady Rose 7 365 730 4.32 7785 336
s. Eliada's Princess' Sequel D. Rambler Rose of Mascot
¶Springdale's Marie 5 235 470 4.89 5804 284
s. Gilbert's Felix of Charmer D. Countess of Spring Dale
Springdale's Orene 6 365 730 4.29 7459 320
s. Gilbert's Felix of Charmer D. Rambler Rose of Mascot

**Prickett, Russell, Haddon Farms, Haddonfield, N. J.**

¶Daisy Belle of Evergreen 8 303 606 5.16 8255 426
s. Evergreen's Hopeful Furor D. Daisy Belle Glenwood
Janet's Hardwick's Princess 5 305 610 5.38 8432 454
s. Janet's Hardwick D. Delhaven Cleopatra
Reflex's Royal Goldie Jr2 340 680 5.19 8932 464
s. Beechwood Royal Reflex D. Goldie V. of Orchard Bluff

**Ralston, Robert G., Morenci Acres Dairy, Montmorenci, Ind.**

Morenci Lady's Jane 6 290 573 4.74 7084 336
s. Morenci Bell's Don D. Morenci Bell's Lady

**Ruehs, Paul, Sunny Side Farm, Caledonia, Mich.**

¶Elane Sunny Side 9 365 730 5.38 8658 466
s. Rosemont Andy D. Jackline's Feeby of Sunny Side

**Ruschmann, Henry F., Meadowbrook Farm, Bernardsville, N. J.**

Cavalier's Lenchen Jr3 365 1095 5.84 9314 544
s. Glenburnie Cavalier D. Immergrun Lena

**Schaefer, F. G., Timberneck Farm, Easton, Md.**

Bettina of Timberneck Sr2 220 419 4.51 3171 143
S. Taurus of Timberneck D. Betty of Timberneck
¶Clara of Timberneck 7 220 414 4.34 4558 198
S. Broadland Marvel D. Broadland Mildred
Delia of Timberneck Sr2 99 195 4.35 1954 85
S. Blakeford Jubilee D. Driftwood's Josie
¶Jean of Timberneck 6 193 379 4.90 3655 179
S. Broadland Marvel D. Broadland Mildred

**Shamberger, Fred, Dondale Farm, Graham, Mo.**

Blondie of Dondale Sr2 365 730 5.13 6318 324
S. Gaylord's Arbiter's Plutocrat D. Butterfat's Bounty
Dondale Dolly Jr2 305 610 4.99 6456 322
S. Gaylord's Arbiter's Plutocrat D. Roemul Polly
¶Roemul Polly Jr4 304 608 4.64 8144 378
S. Lindy's Kay D. Alford Farm Polly

**Shaw, Woodard, Woodstock Farm, Gloversville, N. Y.**

¶Baron's Ann 5 327 648 4.55 10476 477
S. Douglaston Baron Rossmore D. Actor's Buttercup
¶Conrad's Abbie Sr4 339 669 4.45 11646 518
S. Woodstock Conrad D. Actor's Daisy Amelia
¶Coronation Carol Ann 6 318 631 4.69 7723 362
S. Fra-Mar Farm King D. Carnation of Black River

**Skog, Milford S., Paxton, Ill.**

Kenfleur's Fan Alert 5 304 597 5.40 9521 514
S. Green Meadow Alert D. Fan of Shady Brook Farm
Masterful's May Queen Jr2 340 679 5.37 8625 463
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Masterful D. Vernon's Shirley May

**South Dakota State College, Brookings, S. Dak.**

¶College Atlas Daffodil 6 308 924 5.08 6907 351
S. Gluek Farm Atlas D. Daffodil's Supreme
College Prince's Alice Jr3 299 897 5.00 5255 623
S. Boulder Bridge Prince D. College Atlas Luella
¶College Prince's Lassie 5 310 930 4.35 5057 220
S. Boulder Bridge Prince D. College Sequel Lassie

**Stockdale, Lois J., Riso Rivo Farm, Veedersburg, Ind.**

Stockdale's Emily Carol Sr2 309 618 4.61 8371 386
S. Kenfleur's Betsy's King D. Stockdale's Gloria

**Thayer, William A., Twin Elm Farm, New Ispwich, N. H.**

Buttermaid of Twin Elm Sr2 365 730 3.99 8395 335
S. Royal Master's Little Boy D. Twin Elm Deer Face

**Tomlinson, E. T. Potiton Farms, Bridgeton, N. J.**

¶Clare of Meadowlane 5 335 670 4.37 12250 535
S. Glenburnie Valiant D. Cleo of Meadowlane
¶Fairview's Royal Noble 5 330 660 4.77 9128 435
S. Lagrange Golden Noble D. Fairview Royal
¶Gay Hill May Star 13 365 730 4.17 10625 443
S. Gnome D. Jeanette of Springvale
¶Glenburnie Nessine 14 365 730 4.84 7996 387
S. Imp. Dunwalk Lad D. Wamdosa Nessa's Sister

¶Guershaw Parcel Post Jr3 189 378 5.28 6159 325
S. Guershaw Valor's Jubilee D. Guershaw Honeysuckle
¶Maxim's Estafette 6 365 730 5.08 9748 496
S. Quail Roost Prince Maxim D. Lonicera N. Darstafette
¶Pennokla's Bartonia 6 365 730 4.43 10402 461
S. Starshoot's Bright Boy D. Procris' Cora
¶Pennokla's Jean 6 343 686 4.28 9437 404
S. Starshoot's Bright Boy D. Pennokla's June Rose
¶Poniton Betsy 8 365 730 4.92 10562 520
S. Coventry Paul D. Gay Hill Betsy
Poniton Peony Jr2 365 730 4.85 6613 321
S. Poniton Prince D. Poniton Monarch's Etta
Poniton Pink Clover Jr2 322 644 4.31 8462 365
S. Poniton Prince D. Plowman's Lily of Poniton
Poniton Prince's Pattern Jr2 352 704 5.17 8276 428
S. Poniton Prince D. Poniton Gay Kitty
¶Poniton Sweet Brier's Sue 5 226 452 4.72 7811 369
S. Sweet Brier's Chief of Poniton D. Poniton Champion's Light
¶Poniton Topsy 9 333 666 4.47 9758 436
S. Coventry Paul D. Coventry Country Topsy
Wilgorlan's Monitor Vera Jr2 280 560 5.36 7048 378
S. Gwynllan Monitor D. Wilgorlan's Valentine

**Travis, Grant L., Omega Haven Farm, Clifford, Mich.**

Dean's Flora of Omega Haven Sr2 281 562 4.20 6216 261
S. War Cloud's Dean of East View D. Wilma B. of Greenfield
Dean's Nora of Omega Haven Sr2 335 670 5.09 8442 430
S. War Cloud's Dean of East View D. Wilma A. of Greenfield
¶Janett of Omega Haven Farm Sr3 365 730 5.02 9319 468
S. Greenfield's Steadfast D. Madge's Bess of Maxfield Farms
Mary Ellen of Omega Haven Jr2 343 686 4.62 8124 375
S. Beverly's Ajax Champion D. War Cloud's Ella of East View
¶Tillie of Omega Haven Farm Sr3 317 634 5.11 7844 401
S. Greenfield's Steadfast D. Rose Mary of Greenfield

**Van Pelt, Florence, Glenwild Farm, Owosso, Mich.**

Glenwild's Charm Jr3 244 488 5.04 4268 215
S. Eth-Mead Prim's Foreman D. Janett Kay of Glenwild
Lulu Belle of Glenwild 5 289 578 5.18 8092 419
S. Meadow-Gold Nobleman D. Glenwild Lena

**Warrington, T. C., Char-Dam Farm, Salem, Ohio.**

Char-Dam's Rose Ellen Jr2 355 710 5.84 5550 324
S. Edinham's Charter D. Honor's Rosebud
¶Charter's Maiden Rose Jr3 364 728 5.54 8188 454
S. Edinham's Charter D. Sheik's Rosebud Maiden

**Winkler, Herman E., Green Ridge Farm, Lebanon, Ind.**

Darling's Pal of Evergreen 7 338 676 4.49 12019 540
S. Princeling's King of Eden D. Darling Pet of Eden

**Wood, Arthur J., Woodview Farm, Dryden, Mich.**

Woodview Elect Mable Jr2 316 632 4.99 6090 304
S. Cesor Elect Maxim D. Woodview Judy
¶Woodview Woodbine 10 365 730 4.49 8242 370
S. Brookwood Warwick D. Nancy of Richland

¶ Reentries

## New State Champions

### California

Sr3 365 Adohr Eldor Louise 755673, 13600 pounds milk, 863 pounds butter fat (1095 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana.

Sr4 HIR Rocky Home Rival's Natalie 788819, 11600 pounds milk, 675 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.) Breeder and owner, D. W. Buckel & Sons, Lakeside.

### Delaware

Jr4 365C Coldspring's Hardwick's Della 725922, 10747 pounds milk, 618 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.) Breeder, S. C. Price, Saint Johns, Pa. Owner, Allison F. Fleitas, Greenville.

### Florida

Sr3 305C 2x Dinsmore Maxmost Wilda 775974, 7739 pounds milk, 408 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore.

### Illinois

6 yrs. 365C Welcome-In Forward's Bonnie 754987, 19654 pounds milk, 920 pounds butter fat (1095 T. M.) Breeder, W. W. McKitrick & Son, Columbus, Ohio Owner, The Quaker Oats Company, Barrington.

### New York

Jr2 305C 3x McDonald Farms D. Joan 995824, 10049 pounds milk, 539 pounds butter fat (904 T. M.) Breeder and owner, J. M. McDonald, Cortland.

### Pennsylvania

Sr2 305C 3x Hill Girt Chevalier's Honora 829188, 10336 pounds milk, 586 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, H. G. Haskell, Chadds Ford.

### Tennessee

7 yrs. HIR Springdale's Lady Rose 600545, 7785 pounds milk, 336 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.) Breeder, American Limestone Company, Mascot. Owner, F. B. Poteat, Jonesboro.

### West Virginia

Jr3 305C 3x Quincy Caroler Classy 772794, 9812 pounds milk, 494 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, John L. Dickinson, Charleston.

## SUMMARY OF 113485 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

Includes all 305-day and 365-day records

| | Records | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Per Cent |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mature | 28953 | 11260 | 572 | 5.0 |
| Sr4 | 7341 | 10910 | 575 | 5.2 |
| Jr4 | 8523 | 10397 | 531 | 5.1 |
| Sr3 | 9467 | 10145 | 524 | 5.1 |
| Jr3 | 12149 | 9533 | 490 | 5.1 |
| Sr2 | 14340 | 9304 | 480 | 5.1 |
| Jr2 | 32712 | 8862 | 454 | 5.1 |
| | 113485 | 9953 | 511 | 5.1 |

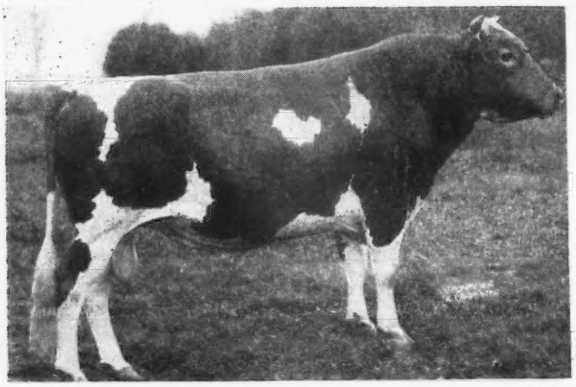
# *A Merry Christmas*
# *and*
# *A Happy New Year*

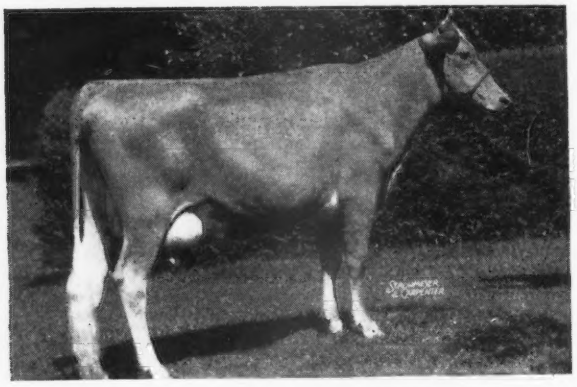
## 1947 Purchasers of Raemeltons

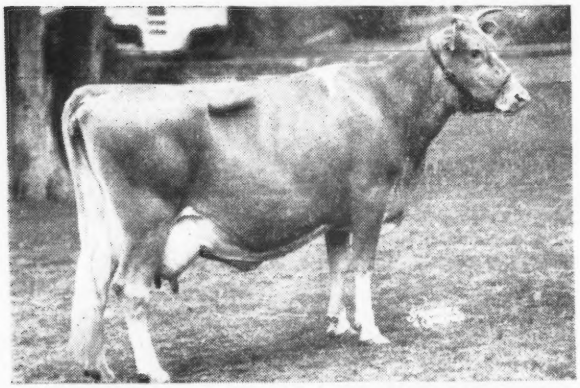
| | |
|---|---|
| D. H. Trease | Upper Sandusky, Ohio |
| Burton Honsberger | Sycamore, Ohio |
| Melvin Cole & Sons | Lewisville, Indiana |
| Harold Carnahan | Racine, Ohio |
| W. G. Greenwood | Newport, Ohio |
| W. J. Ramseyer | Smithville, Ohio |
| Donald L. Krogh | Sergeant Bluff, Iowa |
| Dr. George T. Pack | Wrightsville, Pennsylvania |
| D. R. Culler & Sons | Lucas, Ohio |
| Clarence V. Price | Portland, Ohio |
| L. E. Vincent | Chico, California |
| John H. Knouff | Sidney, Ohio |
| H. A. Wise | Versailles, Ohio |
| Thad M. Byers | Columbus, Ohio |
| S. J. Reeves | Dover, Ohio |
| Ray Wax | Tiffin, Ohio |
| Robert Hamilton | Washington, Pennsylvania |
| H. H. Timken, Jr. | Canton, Ohio |

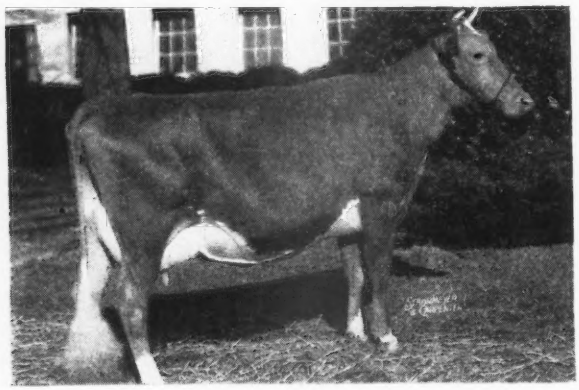
# From All of Us at Raemelton

# A Golden Fern Maxim Bull to Brays Island . . .









One of the better herds in the process of development in the South is the Brays Island Plantation, Yemassee, S. C., owned by F. B. Davis. We are happy to have one of our best young herd sire prospects selected by George Taylor and M. B. Sowerby, herdsman, to head this good herd.

We have no better cow family than that from old Appin's Golden Fern. The combination of the sharp-withered, deep bodied Ferns with the Bournedale Martha—Quail Roost Queen Celeste—Francine blood, is, we think, tops.

HIS SIRE

**QUAIL ROOST NOBLE MAXIM**

Sire: CESOR NOBLE MAXIM, A. R.

Dam: QUAIL ROOST LUCKY CELIA, 13812—684—E.

2nd dam: Quail Roost Queen Celeste, 14501—677—AA. Reserve Grand Champion, N. D. S., 1940.

We have over 30 daughters by this sire. The first three to calve are on A. R. test and expected to make over 600 lbs. Jr2.

HIS DAM

**QUAIL ROOST PATIENT FERN**

10843—571—GG, 13819—693—A

Sire: MAXIM OF BURKEVILLE, A. R.

Dam: APPIN'S GOLDEN FERN
13671—715—A

6 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons.

Patient Fern has three A. R. daughters and four sons heading some of the best herds in the South. Her son, born June 3, 1947, goes to Brays Island. A full brother heads Dr. H. C. Carr's herd, Durham, N. C.

HIS DAM'S DAM

**APPIN'S GOLDEN FERN**

10657—558—G, 13671—715—A

6 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons

Sire: FOREMOST'S GOLDEN BOY, A. R.

Dam: LITTLE FERN OF APPIN
15507—742—A

2nd dam: Fern of Glenville
15157—815—AA

HIS ¾ SISTER

**QUAIL ROOST NOBLE FERN**

10408—551—G

Sire: CESOR NOBLE MAXIM, A. R.

Dam: QUAIL ROOST PATIENT FERN, A. R.

We have not bred many Guernseys that suit us as well as this one. A daughter, Quail Roost NoMax Fern, is on test Jr2, and will finish soon with over 600 lbs. fat. A son, full brother to NoMax Fern, heads the R. H. Lemmon—O. P. Suber herd at Whitmire, S. C. Another good daughter of Patient Fern, Quail Roost Rose Fern, 11570—623—5yrs.—365C, is dam of a Quail Roost Noble Maxim son sold to James T. & John F. Stephenson, Danville, Indiana. A third daughter, Quail Roost Golden Fern, 11589—646—Sr4—365C, also contributed a showy bull calf this year that has been sold to George I. Ellsworth, Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley, California. The Ferns go places!

# QUAIL ROOST FARMS

FEDERAL ACCREDITED

NORTH CAROLINA BANG'S-FREE CERTIFICATE 11

GEO. WATTS HILL
Owner

**Rougemont, N. C.**

W. W. FITZPATRICK
Manager

# DINSMORE MAJESTIC ROSE KING

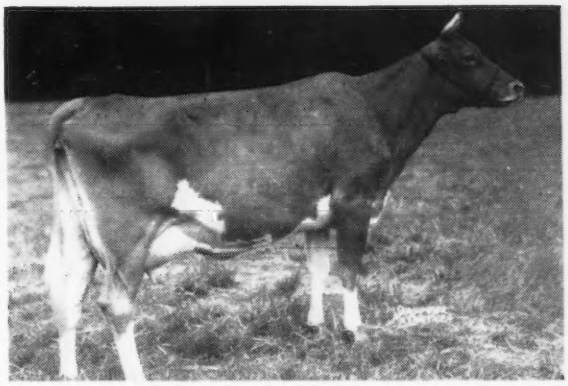
A bull that is now proved is this son of Foremost Captain, a son of May Royal's Majesty. His dam is the grand old 900 lb. fat, Sapeloe Rosebud.

***Rose King***

DINSMORE MAJESTIC ROSE KING
11 A. R. Daughters
8 Daughters on test

***A Daughter***

DINSMORE MAJESTIC GILDA
14206—708—Jr3—365C
13877—670—Jr4—365 in 266 days, on test



## HIS DAUGHTERS PRODUCE

| | MILK | FAT | AGE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Dinsmore Majestic Gilda* | 14206 | 708 | Jr3 | 365C |
| | 13877 | 670 | Jr4 | 266 days on test |
| *Dinsmore Majestic Mavis* | 13272 | 742 | Jr4 | 365 (pending) |
| *Dinsmore Majestic Phyllis* | 14600 | 661 | Sr3 | 365 (pending) |
| *Dinsmore Majestic Beta* | 11895 | 607 | Sr4 | 365 (pending) |
| *Dinsmore Majestic Pythia* | 14167 | 562 | Jr3 | 365 |
| *Dinsmore Majestic Verlaine* | 11547 | 548 | Jr4 | 365C |
| *Dinsmore Majestic Karen* | 11465 | 544 | Sr3 | 365C |
| *Dinsmore Majestic Audrey* | 10618 | 512 | Jr4 | 252 days on test |

A good Rose King son is available now. He is out of Butler Island Confidence, 13940—615—7yrs.—365C. Confidence is out of Foremost Captain's most outstanding daughter.

*Federal Accredited 57790* J. B. LANOUX, Herdsman *Negative to Bang's*

**Dinsmore Farms** • ***10 miles north of Jacksonville Near U. S. 1.*** • **Dinsmore, Florida**

V. C. JOHNSON EARL A. JOHNSON CHARLES F. JOHNSON BRADY S. JOHNSTON

# LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 61st SALE

***Maryland State Fair Grounds - Timonium, Md.***

Ten miles north of Baltimore on the York Road, Route 111.
In the heated Sales Building. Hot lunch will be served.

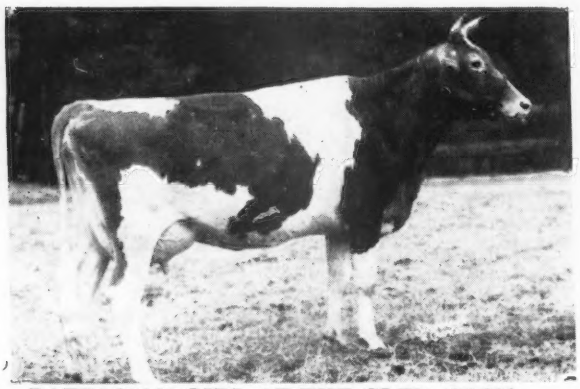
**100 HEAD**

**MONDAY, JANUARY 26, 1948 - 11 A. M.**

**10 BULLS 55 COWS 20 BRED HEIFERS 15 OPEN HEIFERS**

There will be a car load from Ontario, Canada and Western New York. Canadian consignors will be C. F. W. Burns, Kingfield, King, Ontario — 2 bred heifers by Don Alda's Hardwick's Amos out of record dams; Dr. G. W. Everett, Alan-Be Farm, Harry Stewart & Sons, Clovelly Farm, St. Catherines, Ontario.

From New York State — Fred Gordon, Nodrog Carnation; from Wychmere, 2 A. R. cows, daughters and granddaughters of McDonald Farms Dauntless; from Chapman's Homestead, 3-4 head, daughters and granddaughters of Cornell Royal Superb; from Damian Farm, Patrician Playboy of The Glen, dropped March 27, 1940, brother-in-blood to Patrician Girl of The Glen and 2 daughters. Open Hearth and Meadowbrook may also consign.

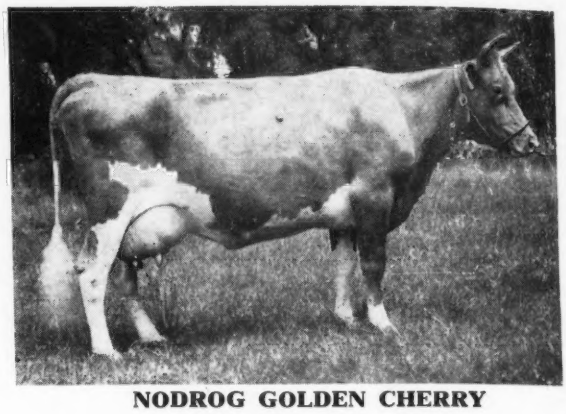


**PATRICIAN GIRL OF THE GLEN ($5,800)**
15511—748—D
On retest 9788—402—7yrs.—365 in 142 days

Sire: LANGWATER PATRICIAN

Dam: GOLDEN GIRL OF THE GLEN, 569—GG, full sister to Midnight Revel of The Glen, 593—G, by Langwater Midnight out of Danae of The Glen, 899—A, by Caumsett Warrior, A. R., full brother to Caumsett Ronda, 661—G, dam of Caumsett Dynamo.

Her brother-in-blood, **PATRICIAN PLAYBOY OF THE GLEN**, dropped March 27, 1940. Patrician—Midnight Revel of The Glen (see above), consigned by DAMIAN FARM with a bred and open heifer by him.

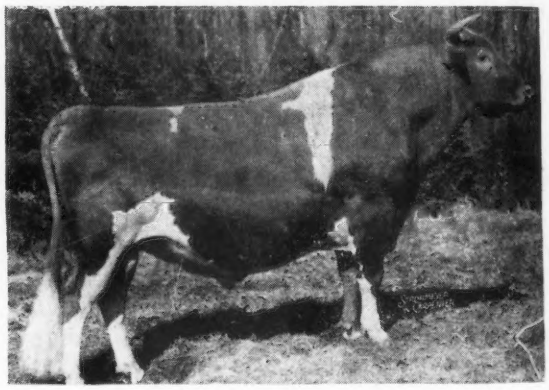


**NODROG GOLDEN CHERRY**
13648—633—5yrs.—365C

By Langwater Grenadier out of Nodrog Merry Cherry. Her daughter NODROG CARNATION coming 4 by Silver Forest Attention due before the sale, has 11407—507—Sr3—365 in 332 days.

**QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM ($11,000)** ——▶
40 A. R. daughters

His daughter, FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S INDEPENDENT just three years old, vaccinated, has 5979—310 in 235 days, Sr2, out of May's Daisey of Edorah, 10214—504—FF. Consigned by FAIRFIELD FARM, Still Pond, Md.



## OTHER SALES

FAIRVIEW FARM SALE, CORNWALL, PA., Saturday, April 10, 1948.
LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 62nd SALE, YORK, PA., Monday, April 12, 1948.
9th QUAIL ROOST SALE, ROUGEMONT, N. C., Monday, May 3, 1948. Inspection will start in January.
13th MID-WEST SALE, HUNTINGTON, IND., Saturday, May 8, 1948.
THE 23rd GUERNSEY SALE, TRENTON, N. J., Saturday, May 29, 1948. Inspections now being made.

MARYLAND FIRST YORKSHIRE BRED SOW SALE, TUESDAY, JANUARY 27, 1948.
Consignments are in for about 40 selected Yorkshire sows and gilts due to farrow from about the 10th of February to the 1st of April.

Consignors to-date — Blakeford Farms, Curtiss Candy Company, Mint Meadows, A. V. Bartenslager, L. E. Sentz, Milton Miller, A. L. Weil and others.

Attend this sale and buy a beautiful Yorkshire Gilt that will soon farrow for you a large litter of long, lean, fast growing pigs that will solve your 1948 pork problems.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND**

E
Md.

M.
FERS



rry.
g 4
has

AND